


ATHLETIC RECORDS 1980-81



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2017 with funding from
Phillips Academy

<https://archive.org/details/athleticrecordsp1980phil>

FALL
ATHLETIC SCHEDULE
1980



FALL TERM 1980
Andrew M. M. M. M.

ROBERT W. W. W.
D. W. W. W. W. W. W.
D. W. W. W. W. W. W.
D. W. W. W. W. W. W.

Telephone
617-451-1111
Lowell, MA 01854

FALL
ATHLETIC SCHEDULE
1980



PHILLIPS ACADEMY
Andover, Massachusetts

* * *

JOSEPH B. WENNIK, Director
Shirley J. Ritchie, Assistant Director
Dept. of Physical Education and Athletics

Telephone
(617) 475-3400
Extensions 190, 191, 192

FALL ATHLETIC SCHEDULE-1980

SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 20

Soccer (B)	Noble & Greenough.....	2:30
	(scrimmage)	

WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 24

Field Hockey	Tyngsboro High	3:00 &
(V & JV)		AV
Soccer (G)	Masconomet High	*3:30
Soccer (B)	Belmont Hill.....	3:00
	(scrimmage)	

SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 27

Cross Country	Deerfield Academy	2:00
(B V & JV)	V & JV	
Field Hockey	Lawrence Academy.....	*2:00 &
(V & JV)	V & JV	AV
Football	Worcester Academy	2:00
Soccer (G JV)	Masconomet High JV	2:30
Soccer (B)	Masconomet High	*2:00

WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 1

Cross Country (G)	Governor Dummer	*3:00
Cross Country (B)	U.S.N.A.P.....	3:00
Field Hockey	Governor Dummer	*3:00 &
(V & JV)	V & JV	AV
Soccer (G)	Concord Academy	3:15
Soccer (B V)	Tufts University "B".....	*3:00
Soccer (B Loweres)	Brooks School	*2:30

SATURDAY, OCTOBER 4

Cross Country (G)	Middlesex School	2:00
Field Hockey	Middlesex School	1:30 &
(V & JV)	V & JV	AV
Football	Choate.....	*1:30
Football (JV I)	Proctor Academy	2:00
Soccer (B)	Deerfield Academy	1:30
Soccer (B JVI)	St. Sebastian's	*2:15
Soccer (B Loweres)	Masconomet High	2:00
	Freshmen	
Volleyball (V & JV)	Masconomet High	2:00
	V & JV	

WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 8

Cross Country (B)	Harvard	*3:00
Field Hockey	Cushing Academy	3:00 &
(V & JV)	V & JV	AV

Football (JVII)	Lowell High Freshmen ..	3:15
Soccer (G V & JV)	Noble & Greenough.....	*3:00 &
	V & JV	AV
Soccer (B)	Babson	*3:30
Soccer (B JVI)	Masconomet High	3:30
Soccer (B JVII)	Andover East Jr. High ..	*3:15
Volleyball	Bradford College	*4:30

SATURDAY, OCTOBER 11

Cross Country	Tabor Academy JV	2:00
(B JV)		
Field Hockey	Northfield-Mt. Hermon ..	2:00 &
(V & JV)	V & JV	AV
Football	Lawrenceville School ...	*1:30
Football (JVI)	Holderness	2:30
Soccer (G V & JV)	Northfield-Mt. Hermon ..	2:00 &
	V & JV	AV
Soccer (B)	Tabor Academy.....	2:00
Soccer (B JVI)	Tabor Academy JV	2:00
Soccer (B Loweres)	Masconomet High	*10:00
	Freshmen	am

WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 15

Field Hockey (V)	Pingree	3:15
Field Hockey (JV)	Pingree JV	3:15
Football (JV II)	Governor Dummer	*2:45
Soccer (G V & JV)	Pingree V & JV.....	*3:15 &
	AV	
Soccer (B)	M.I.T. "B"	*3:00
Soccer (B JVI)	Pingree School	3:15
Soccer (B Loweres)	North Andover High JV ..	3:15
Soccer (B JVII)	Pingree School	3:15
	Freshmen	
Volleyball (V & JV)	Masconomet High V & JV	*3:30

SATURDAY, OCTOBER 18

Cross Country (G)	Northfield-Mt. Hermon ..	*2:00
Cross Country (B V)	Northfield-Mt. Hermon ..	*2:00
Cross Country	Northfield-Mt. Hermon ..	*2:00
(B JV)		
Field Hockey (JV)	Holderness School	*2:30
Football	Northfield-Mt. Hermon ..	1:30
Football (JVI)	Pomfret School.....	2:00
Soccer (G V & JV)	Proctor Academy V & JV	2:00 &
	AV	

Soccer (B V)	Northfield-Mt. Hermon ..	*2:00
Soccer (B JVI)	Northfield-Mt. Hermon ..	*2:00
Soccer (B JVII)	Proctor Academy JV	2:30
Volleyball (V & JV)	Northfield-Mt. Hermon ..	2:00
	V & JV	

WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 22

Cross Country (G)	St. Paul's.....	*3:15
Cross Country	St. Paul's V & JV	*3:00
(B V & JV)		
Field Hockey	St. Paul's V & JV	2:45 &
(V & JV)		AV
Football (JVII)	Andover East Jr. High...	3:15
Soccer (G V & JV)	St. Paul's V & JV	*2:30
	& AV	
Soccer (B V)	St. Paul's.....	*3:00
Soccer (B JVI)	St. Paul's JV.....	*3:00
Soccer (B Loweres)	Brooks School JV.....	2:30
Volleyball	Bradford College	4:30

FRIDAY, OCTOBER 24

Cross Country (G)	Exeter	*2:00
Cross Country	Exeter	*2:00
(B V & JV)		
Field Hockey	Exeter V & JV	*2:00
(V & JV)		

SATURDAY, OCTOBER 25

Football	Exeter	*1:30
Football (JVI)	Deerfield Academy JV ..	*1:30
Football (JV II)	Deerfield Academy	*1:30
	JV II	
Soccer (G V)	Exeter	*10:30
Soccer (B V)	Exeter	*10:30
Soccer (B JVI)	Deerfield Academy JV ..	*1:30
Soccer (B Lower)	Deerfield Academy	*1:30
	JV II	

WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 29

Field Hockey	Buckingham Browne & ..	2:30 &
(V & JV)	Nichols V & JV	AV
Football (JV I)	Lowell High JV	3:15
Soccer (G V & JV)	Lawrence Academy.....	3:00 &
	V & JV	AV
Soccer (B V)	Harvard Freshmen.....	2:30

Soccer (B JVI)	Concord Academy	3:30
Soccer (B Lower)	Andover High JV	3:15
Soccer (B JV II)	Concord Academy JV II . .	*3:00

FRIDAY, OCTOBER 31

Football	Tabor Academy	*1:30
----------	-------------------------	-------

SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 1

Soccer (G V & JV)	Governor Dummer	2:00 & V & JV AV
Soccer (B V)	Cushing Academy	2:30
Soccer (B JVI)	Exeter	*2:30
Soccer (B Lower)	Belmont Hill JV	*2:00
Soccer (B JVII)	Fay School	2:00
Volleyball (V & JV)	Northfield-Mt. Hermon . .	*3:00 V & JV

WEDNESDAY, NOVEMBER 5

Field Hockey (V & JV)	Winsor School V & JV . . .	*2:30 & AV
Football (JV I)	Exeter	*2:45
Football (JVII)	Exeter	*2:45
Soccer (G V)	Exeter	2:30
Soccer (G JV)	Exeter	2:30
Soccer (B V)	Exeter	2:30

SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 8

Field Hockey (V & JV)	Brooks V & JV	2:00
Football	Wilbraham & Monson . . .	1:30
Soccer (G V)	Berkshire School	1:30
Soccer (B V)	Dartmouth Freshmen . . .	1:30
Soccer (B Lower)	Chapel Hill-Chauncey . . .	1:30 Hall
Volleyball (V & JV)	Tufts V & JV	2:00

* Away contest

FALL TERM CAPTAINS AND COACHES

BOYS CROSS COUNTRY

Captain: John Burgess & Randolph Accetta
Coach: Frank Hannah

GIRLS CROSS COUNTRY

Captain: Katrinka Leschey
Coach: Henry Wilmer

FIELD HOCKEY

Captain: Elinor Hirschhorn
Coach: Marjorie Harrison

FOOTBALL

Captain: Peter Mackie
Coach: George Best

BOYS SOCCER

Captain: James Herberich & Mark Bamford
Coach: Meredith Price

GIRLS SOCCER

Captain: Tamara Glumicich & Lisa Johnson
Coach: Sherman Drake

VOLLEYBALL

Captain: Jane Butler and Sylvia Veh
Coach: Susan Clark

BOYS CROSS COUNTRY 1980

SPORT: Boys Cross Country

YEAR: 1980

CAPTAIN: John Burgess & Randolph Accetta

HOME ADDRESS 22 Silas Lane 7504 So. Trenton Court
Milton, MA 02186 Englewood, CO 80110

MANAGER

HOME ADDRESS

COACH Frank Hannah

ASSISTANT COACHES

SEASON RECORD

WON- 4 LOST 2 TIED 0

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., Sept. 27

OPPONENT: Deerfield

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Won - 21-34

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., Oct. 1

OPPONENT: U.S.Naval Academy Prep

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Lost 34-21

Cross Country Runs Over Deerfield; Boys Stumble Against Navy Prep

by VICTOR MORRIS
AND KENNETH SEIFF

The Cross Country team met with mixed results this past week, defeating Deerfield 21-34, and then stumbling against US Naval Academy Prep School by the identical score.

PA runners made tracks in the first cross-country race of the season, capturing 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 7th, 12th, and 14th places, while Deerfield gathered 1st, 6th, 8th, 10th, 11th, and 13th spots. In cross-country each team adds their first

five finishing places, while their next two can displace the opposing team's runners. Thus seven members of the team count in scoring and the team with the lowest score wins. Andover tallied 21 to Deerfield's 34.

Accetta Leads Blue

The Blue squad was led by co-captain Randy Accetta who bested his own personal record by eleven seconds, while finishing a strong second in 14:49 to the overall winner from Deerfield. Thirty two seconds later, returning letterman John Wilson crossed the line to finish in third place. Co-captain John Burgess and track star Chris "Bingo" Bedell tied for fourth overall, and third for the Blue in 15:31. Upper sensation Phil Harrison made his debut for this cross-country team, finishing only four seconds behind fleetfooted runners Burgess and Bedell.

Claim To Fame

West Quad North's claim to fame, Sean Rynne, a returning letterman, finished sixth for the Blue with a time of 16:08. Upcoming runners from the top of last year's JV team, Rob Nadler and Jim Spanos, completed the varsity, finishing the 2.8 mile circuit in 16:20 and 16:41 respectively.

New Sensation

Andover's winner in the JV meet deserves recognition because of his incredible victory. P.G. Pat McHugh cruised across the finish line to a remarkable 15:21, running unchallenged the entire way. To put this in perspective, only one person on Andover's varsity beat his time. Coach and strategist Frank Hannah, who had never seen Pat run before, was delighted, and welcomes him to the varsity squad.

Girls Cheer

The girls cross-country team watched the start, and fans scattered throughout the sanctuary cheered the Blue runners to a fine performance. Phil Harrison led the race off the line, setting the fast pace which only the Deerfield winner and Randy Accetta were able to sustain. Working hard from the top of heartbreak hill, John Wilson broke away from Chris Bedell and co-captain John Burgess, who suffered during an off day. Right behind them was Phil Harrison who had worked a substantial lead over the two Deerfield runners behind him. Coach Hannah was pleased with the depth of the team, and along with the co-captains, is looking forward to a great season.

Despite a brilliant performance by Co-Captain Randy Accetta, the US Naval

Academy Prep School routed the PA Boys' Varsity Cross-Country team, 34-21, on Wednesday afternoon.

Record Unchanged

Finishing first overall, John Rasberry from the Naval Academy threatened the Blue course record, yet came up short by one second. Rasberry covered the grueling 2.8 mile course in 14:37. His closest competition was Blue runner Randy Accetta; Accetta and Rasberry battled throughout the first mile and a half of the run, before Rasberry finally took command.

Accetta commented that his opponent "passed (him) with about a mile and a quarter left, but I was able to stay near him until the last half mile where he gradually pulled away." Although Accetta finished second, the Co-Captain turned in his personal best with a time of 14:45.



Cross Country Co-captain Randy Accetta placed second for the Blue in Saturday's meet against Deerfield, besting his own personal record by 11 seconds.

photo/Kummel

Loss Factors

Age became a major advantage in the contest, as most of the Naval Academy runners had already served for a few years in the Marines. Thus, their harriers ranged in age from eighteen to twenty-one years. Being accustomed to running a six-mile race course may have been another factor in contributing to the success of these future midshipmen.

Captain's Comrades

Blue Co-Captain John Burgess turned in a blistering time of 15:03, 28 seconds better than Saturday. Patrick McHugh lived up to the crowd's expectations as he finished third for Andover and eighth overall with a time of 15:30. Following McHugh, John Wilson, Chris Bedell completed the scoring for the Blue, finishing the course in 15:33 and 15:36 respectively.

Andover's next meet is Wednesday against Harvard away. The gun goes off at 3.00 p.m.



DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., Oct. 8

OPPONENT: Harvard

WHERE PLAYED: Cambridge

RESULT: Lost 19-42

Blue Runners Fall to the Crimson

By **KEN SEIFF**
and **NED GORDON**

The Boys Varsity Cross Country Team failed to avenge their three consecutive losses at the hands of the powerful Harvard JV squad, by a score of 19-42, this past Wednesday. The Blue harriers traveled to Cambridge with high hopes of notching only the second Boys Varsity Cross Country victory over Harvard in PA history. However, after running the grueling 3.1 mile Franklin Park Course, the courageous Blue knew a victory was not to be.

Accetta Leads Blue Again

Co-Captain Randy Accetta followed the Harvard winner, placing first for the Blue

in 16:18 for the 3.1 mile course. Twenty-eight seconds behind him, Harvard hopeful John Burgess placed second for the Blue. John Wilson worked hard on the course's final hill, and overtook Blue runner Chris Bedell, finishing third and fourth respectively in 17:07 and 17:16. Reliable Patrick McHugh captured fifth place for the Blue, running Harvard's course in 17:24.

Harrison and Donahue

Phil Harrison and Steve Donahue ran neck and neck until the final straightaway when Phil finally pulled ahead to finish sixth for the Blue in 17:31. Upcoming new star from JV, Steve Donahue, who has made remarkable progress this year,

finished seventh for Andover's harriers in 17:38.

Anticipation of Harvard

In anticipation of their meet against Harvard JV, the Blue spent the week after the Naval Academy loss training hard under Coach Hannah's expert supervision.

Hopes Shattered

Having lost the last three meets to the Harvard squad, the Blue arrived with hopes of vengeance. But the Harvard squad's age, strength and depth became evident from the start when a wall of Crimson runners pulled away from the Blue harriers. It was the courageous efforts on the part of both co-captains which prevented the Blue from total humiliation.

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., Oct. 18

OPPONENT: Northfield-Mt. Hermon

WHERE PLAYED: Mt. Hermon

RESULT: Won - 25-30

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., Oct. 22

OPPONENT: St. Paul's

WHERE PLAYED: Concord

RESULT: Won 16-45

line third for the Blue, and third overall in 17:02. Two seconds later, Andover runner Chris Bedell finished fourth overall. Two places and ten seconds later came P.G. Pat McHugh in sixth, fifth to finish for P.A.

Harrison, Holn, Donahue

Seventeen minutes and 34 seconds had elapsed when Harrison cross the line in eighth (sixth for Andover). Five seconds later Arne Holn finished ninth, and Varsity veteran Steve Donahue followed with a time of 17:41. A second behind him was Robert Nadler, who chased down a St.

Paul's runner and beat him by a fraction of a second at the finish. Completing the Andover squad, Andy Mockler and Nick Porter finished 14th and 15th overall in 18:00 and 18:04 respectively.

Third Consecutive Victory

Although the St. Paul's team never posed a challenge, the victory was another step towards an undefeated season against prep schools. The team's overall record is 3-2, but a victory today against Exeter would assure P.A. of a lossless season against peer competition.

Boys' X-Country Sweeps: Improves Record To 3-2

By **KENSEIFF**
and **BILL ROCKETT**

Despite torrential downpours, Andover Cross-Country reigned over Northfield Mount Hermon, 25-30. Exceptionally strong efforts over the 2.55-mile course by the Blue harriers led to a solid defeat of the NMH runners. The runners were wet even before they lined up for the start, as they experienced a short delay while the starter gave last-minute instructions.

Accetta Wins Again

Keeping his winning streak alive, Co-captain Randy Accetta raced over the uphill Mount Hermon course to his best time of the season, 13:47. He was the first runner to break 14 minutes on the course this year, and won by a comfortable margin. Two NMH runners finished after him, separating him from a pack of Blue runners. Second for the Blue was John Wilson, who beat out Co-captain John Burgess by one second, finishing in 14:13 and 14:14, respectively.

Edging out Chris Bedell, Upper Phil Harrison ran a phenomenal race, finishing fourth for Andover in 14:25. Bedell finished four seconds later, eighth overall

and one place behind Harrison. A pack of runners and 25 seconds stood between Bedell and sixth P.A. finisher Arne Holm. Completing the scoring for the Blue, Patrick McHugh finished 14th overall, and seventh for the Blue in 14:51. Steve Donahue and Andy Mockler completed the squad, finishing eighth and ninth for P.A.

Interscholastic Favorites

The Captains and the coach considered this victory the most significant toward the Interscholastic Championships. The powerful Mount Hermon squad had previously defeated last year's victor, Exeter, by a comfortable margin, and thus Andover becomes the favorite for the Interscholastic Championships, which will be hosted by Andover on November 8th.

Encouraged by Saturday's victory over Northfield-Mount Hermon, and anticipating today's race against Exeter, the Blue runners completely dominated St. Paul's on Wednesday, 16-45. The Andover runners used the cool, crisp autumn weather to their advantage as the top five P.A. finishers broke the previous course record.

The Blue harriers slipped onto the starting line, alternating places with the red-clad St. Paul's runners. When the gun fired, the Blue Co-captains Accetta and Burgess took immediate control and set the pace for the remainder of the race in setting a new course record. As the race progressed, the Andover runners worked their way to the front, completely dominating the weak St. Paul's team. They came within five points of a shutout, and were one point away from notching a perfect score.

Five Break

The first five Andover runners finished under the course record of 17:26 for the 3.1-mile circuit. Thirty-five seconds under the magic time, Accetta and Burgess eased across the finish line together. Refraining from an all-out effort because of the upcoming race at Exeter on Friday, the two captains never tested themselves as they ran unchallenged the entire way. The victory extended Accetta's winning streak to five, and was his second overall win. The two were poised to hold hands across the line until they were warned of possible disqualification, and so they simply ran across the line together.

Pack of Blue

Behind the captains and their new joint record of 16:51, John Wilson crossed the

DATE OF CONTEST: Fri., Oct. 24

OPPONENT: Exeter

WHERE PLAYED: Exeter

RESULT: Won 22-38

Boys' Cross-Country Outruns Exeter 38-22

By KEN SEIFF

On Friday afternoon of Exeter's Bicentennial Celebration, the Boys' Cross Country team craved vengeance for last year's disheartening losses to the Red for both dual competition and the interschools. The runners overwhelmed the Exeter squad 38 to 22. By defeating last year's interscholastic champions on their own course, Andover became the favorites for the 1980 Interscholastic Championships to be held on November 8. This third consecutive victory brought the squad's overall record to 4-2, maintaining their undefeated record against prep schools.

Accetta Leads

When the starting gun fired, the Blue harriers quickly moved up to the front of the pack, led by Co-captain John Burgess. Co-captain Randy Accetta and an Exeter runner gradually gained on the leaders, thus setting the pace for the race. After a mile and a half, Accetta attempted to

outdistance the Exeter runner. Yet with less than 200 yards to go, the two racers began to sprint the remainder of the course. The pace had taken its toll on Accetta, whose gallant effort had diminished. He finished the three mile course in 15.32, five seconds behind the Exeter runner, who had run the race eight seconds higher than the course record.

Burgess followed the victors, finishing with a time of 15.52. Three seconds behind Burgess, Chris Bedell ended the road race fourth overall, third for the Blue. Separated from these runners by one Red runner, and seven seconds, Phil Harrison managed a fourth place finish for the Blue squad. John Wilson and P.G. Pat McHugh followed, respectively capturing fifth and sixth places for the Blue.

Running by far his best race of the season, Steve Donahue finished in 16.23, seventh for the Blue and tenth overall.

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., Nov. 8, 1980

OPPONENT: Interscholastics

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT:	Varsity	JV
	Northfield-Mt.Hermon 59	Northfield-Mt.Hermon 35
	Andover 60	Andover 39
	Exeter 104	Exeter 46
	Deerfield 129	Taft 122
	Choate 132	Loomis-Chaffee 167
	Loomis-Chaffee 142	Deerfield 170
	Milton 147	St. Paul's 177
	Hotchkiss 188	Choate 211
	St. Paul's 213	Hotchkiss 242
	Taft 230	Kingswood 289
	Kingswood 271	

Boys' X-Country Places Second Behind NMH

By E.KENNETH SEIFF
and W.DAVIS LACKEY, JR.
TOM STRONG

On Saturday, the boys Cross Country Team suffered an unexpected defeat to the Northfield-Mt. Hermon squad at the New England Class A Prep School Cross-Country Interschols. Although the Blue easily managed to overcome the nine other teams, the NMH harriers slipped by to pull off a one point upset, 59-60. Of the eleven teams competing, only two, NMH and the Blue, were in contention for victory; the third place team, Exeter, was 44 points behind the Blue, while fourth place Deerfield more than doubled Andover's score with 129 points. Following Deerfield were Choate (132), Loomis-Chaffee (142), Milton (147), Hotchkiss (188), St. Paul's (213), Taft (230), and Kingswood (271).

Accetta and Burgess Lead

The runners crouched at the starting line, waiting for Mr. Hammond to commence the race. The starting call was short and quick, and a Deerfield runner quickly raced to the front, leading the 75 other runners. The Blue runners held back, and maintained good position, poised to strike at the early leaders. The Blue resisted temptation to lash out early and entered the Sanctuary in a pack, methodically working their way to the front. At the log cabin, the halfway mark, the Blue had attained their goal: Co-Captains John Burgess and Randy Accetta had worked their way up to lead the pack, while other Blue runners were not far behind.

Disaster Strikes

Disaster struck. John Burgess slipped and fell on a treacherous mud patch allowing Blue runner Jon Wilson to overtake him. Meanwhile, the pace had taken its toll on Randy Accetta, who began

to fade back. But John Burgess heroically regained composure and chased the leaders while Randy courageously pressed on, desperately trying not to lose contact with the front pack. Their gutsy efforts paid off during the next mile, until Accetta began to fade back.

Burgess Leads Blue

John Burgess persevered, overtaking Randy Accetta and John Wilson to lead the Blue, finishing eighth overall with a time of 14:54, eight seconds under his personal best. One second behind him, in his best race for the Blue, Jon Wilson finished ninth overall, outspurring a Hotchkiss runner in the stretch. In his finest moment of competition, Chris Bedell finished twelfth overall and third for the Blue, with a time of 14:58, demolishing his former personal record. It seemed luck wasn't on his side as Randy Accetta finished thirteenth overall, with a time of 14:59. Five positions and fourteen seconds later, Phil Harrison finished for the Blue with another personal best. Patrick McHugh and Steve Donahue rounded out the Blue

squad 40th and 45th overall with times of 15:42 and 15:48, respectively.

Although the Blue runners were plagued by disaster, four Andover runners rose to the occasion and beat personal best times. Co-Captain Randy Accetta commented that there were some fine performances, and that the team completed the season with a fine record of 13-3, including post-season competition. Chris "Bingo" Bedell said that the depth of the team was apparent in this race, although individual performances were not at

The Boys' Cross-Country team completed a successful year, in which they had a 4-2 record and a second-place finish at the Interschols. Co-captains Randy Accetta and John Burgess led the squad of talented runners, which included John Wilson, Steve Donahue, Chris Bedell, Sean Rynne, Pat McHugh, Rob Nadler, Jim Spanos, Arne Holm, and Andy Mockler.

Andover opened the season at home against interstate rival Deerfield Academy. PA captured five of the top seven spots in defeated the Green, 21-34. Accetta finished first for the Blue and second overall with a time of 14:49.

A personal best time of 14:37 by Accetta could not stop Andover from falling to a strong Naval Academy squad, 21-34. Accetta ran neck and neck with his opponent for the first mile-and-a-half before faltering.

For the fourth time in as many years, the Blue lost to Harvard JV. The Crimson won at home by the lopsided score of 19-42. Accetta ran a 16:18 on the 3.1-mile course, the second leading time of the race. Burgess, Wilson, and Bedell finished second, third, and fourth, respectively.

Braving cold winds and a slick course, PA beat host Northfield-Mt. Hermon by a score of 25-30. Accetta became the first runner to break the fourteen-minute barrier on the 2.55-mile course, posting a 13:47, good enough for first place. Wilson ran second, followed closely by Burgess.

A convincing 16-45 triumph over St. Paul's extended the Blue winning streak to two and gave the team a 3-2 record. Andover dominated the race, coming within five points of a shutout and one point of a perfect score. Both Burgess and Accetta broke the course record by an astounding thirty-five seconds as they ran a time of 16:51. Three other PA runners smashed the record, as Wilson, Bedell, and McHugh all came in under 17:26.

The climax of the season came when Andover destroyed Exeter, last year's Interscholastic champions, by a wide margin of 22-38 on the Red's home course. Accetta hung to the Red leader before tiring in the last 200 yards. Nonetheless, his time of 15:32 for the 3-mile course was good enough to lead the Blue and place second overall. Burgess and Bedell followed twenty and twenty-three seconds behind, respectively.

GIRLS CROSS COUNTRY 1980

SPORT: Girls X-country

YEAR: 1980

CAPTAIN: Katrinka Leschey

HOME ADDRESS 12 Delano Park
Cape Elizabeth, Me. 04107

MANAGER

HOME ADDRESS

COACH Henry Wilmer

ASSISTANT COACHES

SEASON RECORD

WON- 7 LOST 0 TIED 0

won Interschols.
beat 13 teams

DATE OF CONTEST: ~~September~~ October 4, 1980

OPPONENT: Middlesex School

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Andover: 21 middlesex 34

DATE OF CONTEST: October 8, 1980

OPPONENT: Concord Academy

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Andover : 19 Concord : 36

See Girls Run

By ELLEN HARRINGTON and LAURA HARRISON

Running its way towards an undefeated season, the Girls Cross Country Team destroyed both Concord and Middlesex Academies this past week. Although apprehensive about their chances in last Saturday's race against Middlesex, the girls showed from the start that their training had paid off.

Opening Victory

Captain Katrinka Leschey maintained her personal undefeated record for prep school cross country meets by again racing to first place, only 17 seconds slower than her top time last year. Following closely on Leschey's heels, Laura Harrison placed third, while new upper Landie Fannin raced to a fourth. Hilary French helped to complete the PA block, running one of her best times to finish fifth. Isabelle Bailey, in spite of a knee injury, finished a strong eighth place. The final score of 34 to 21 showed the team's overall improvement this year, as last year the team suffered a loss at Middlesex.

Motivated by the encouraging results of their first race, the Andover Girls devastated Concord Academy Wednesday, by a score of 36 to 19. True to form, Katrinka Leschey ran a beautiful race, completing the 2.8 mile course in 17:37; slicing seconds off their previous best times. Laura Harrison, Landie Fannin and Hilary French finished second, third, and fifth respectively. The dedicated Isabelle Bailey, still hampered by her injury, crossed the finish line in the eighth spot. Newcomer Sherri Sersher improved greatly over her first race, cutting a substantial 30 seconds off her time. Although hindered by illness and injury, the team retained high spirits on their way to this victory, encouraging each other the whole way.

Coach Henry Wilmer has been a primary reason for the team's success, carefully guiding each girl's individual training. Although a tough schedule lies ahead, the team members remain determined to run as well as they can.



Katrinka keeps the streak intact

photo/Hoch

DATE OF CONTEST: October 11, 1980

OPPONENT: Milton Academy

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Andover: 18 Milton: 37

DATE OF CONTEST: ^{October}~~September~~ 15, 1980

OPPONENT: Concord Academy

WHERE PLAYED: Concord

RESULT: Andover: 16 Concord: 37

Girls' Cross Country Remains Unbeaten

By ELLEN HARRINGTON

The Girls'

Cross-Country team continued its winning ways this week, stretching their record to a perfect 5-0. In Saturday's meet against Milton Academy, run in the pouring rain over a soggy course with poor footing, P.A. prevailed, sinking Milton by a score of 19-36.

Katrinka Leschey sailed to first place in 17:22, tying her course record on her last official Sanctuary race. Laura Harrison, Londie Fannin, Hilary French, and Isabelle Bailey followed their captain's example by scoring for the Blue, all running solid races and clocking impressive times. Kelly MacPhail, although injured, ran a strong first race, and Sherri Seishen rounded out Andover's top seven Varsity harriers.

Road Race

On Wednesday, the girls decisively won their first away meet, beating Concord Academy by a score of 18-38 on a relatively flat 2.7 mile course.

Leschey, Harrison, and Fannin ran together the whole way, tying for first with a time of 16:56 for all three. French cruised in just behind in 4th place, while Isabelle Bailey ran another strong 8th. Sherri Seishen moved up to 6th place on the Andover squad, finishing 10th overall. Pulling it in for the Blue, Ellen Harrington crossed the line in 20:48, two minutes better than her previous race. A warmdown run through Concord helped to psych the girls for their Northfield-Mount Hermon meet on Saturday, which will be their toughest challenge of the year.

DATE OF CONTEST: October 17/1980

OPPONENT: Northfield Mount Hermon

WHERE PLAYED: Northfield Mount Hermon

RESULT: Andover : 18 NMH : 37

DATE OF CONTEST: October 22, 1980

OPPONENT: St. Pauls

WHERE PLAYED: St. Pauls

RESULT: Andover: 15 St Pauls: 44

Girls' X-Country Beats NMH; Defeats SPS With Perfect Score

By GEORGE LEMAITRE

On Saturday, the Girls Varsity Cross Country Team raced through the soaked Northfield-Mt. Hermon course towards its sixth consecutive victory, maintaining an undefeated season.

The NMH squad greeted the Blue by singing an unhospitable song of triumph. This ballad described the Red's undefeated season at home and also highlighted their overconfidence. The song, intended to psyche the Blue runners out, had a reverse effect on the harriers. It kindled the PA team spirit, a spirit which was directly responsible for the Blue's finest effort of the season so far.

The Blue runners considered this meet to be one of the toughest of the season. The highly talented NMH team, the largest squad Andover has faced, watched in awe as the Blue ran away with five of the first seven places.

Despite the worst conditions the team

has faced so far, Captain Katrinka Leschey finished the 2.3 mile course in first place with a time of 16.43 minutes. Laura Harrison continued her fine season by coming in second just 15 seconds behind Leschey. Landie Fannin locked up third place for the Blue by turning in a solid 17.02. Hillary French and Isabelle Bailey also finished sixth and seventh respectively. Sherry Seishan, Kelly McPhail, Lisa Carley and Amy Price completed the Andover squad by running strong races. Unfortunately, Elizabeth Rippey was injured halfway through the race and was unable to finish.

Andover Girls Cross Country continued its winning ways, picking up its second win this week.

On Wednesday the Girls Varsity Cross Country accomplished one of the greatest possible feats in cross country, attaining a perfect score of 15-50. The girls travelled

to St. Paul's to run a 3.1 mile, relatively flat course. The girls ran a rather moderate pace Wednesday in order that they wouldn't burn themselves out for Friday's meet against Exeter.

The Cross Country Team, now holding a 7 and 0 record, looks forward to the interschols as it stands a chance of taking it all. Katrinka Leschey, Landie Fannin, Laura Harrison, Hillary French, and Izzie Bailley, all finished the race together, ahead of all the St. Paul's runners. Kelly McPhail and Sherry Sheisdan took 8th and 9th places, respectively. Lisa Carley and Amy Price both ran strong races. Suzannah ran an impressive first race.

Captain Katrinka Leschey commented, "I am continually impressed by the spirit and unity which this team displays at each meet."

DATE OF CONTEST: October 24, 1980

OPPONENT: Exeter

WHERE PLAYED: Exeter

RESULT: Andover: 25 Exeter: 30

Girls' Cross Country Destroys Exeter

By GEORGE LEMAITRE

The Girls Cross Country Team completed its quest for an undefeated season, beating Exeter by a score of 30-25. In the process, the girls gained entry to the Sizer's dining room for a steak dinner. Conditions were absolutely perfect for the meet at Exeter: 55 degrees, sunny, warm, and very dry. The Exies made the Blue's last meet their hardest, as the Blue girls were forced to run their best races.

Captain Katrinka Leschey finished her own undefeated season by finishing more than a minute under Exeter's track record of 18:47 with an impressive time of 17:33. Finishing third behind an Exie, Landie Fannin finished under the previous course record, with an impressive 18:43. Behind

another Exeter harrier, Laura Harrison completed the course a mere five seconds behind the old course record. Hillary French and Izzy Bailey finished seventh and ninth overall, respectively. The Blue and Red finished alternately for the remainder of the race, with Kelly McPhail finishing sixth for Andover.

The Blue, whose perfect season came close to being marred by a hustling Exeter squad, looks forward to the Interschols. Katrinka Leschey remarked, "The team will continue to train intensely to prepare themselves both physically and mentally for what could prove to be an extremely close interscholastic competition."

DATE OF CONTEST: November 15, 1980

OPPONENT: 13 teams

WHERE PLAYED: Bath Me. Hyde

RESULT: Andover: 58

NMitt: 72

Exeter: 98

Choate: 103

Milton: 122

Girls' X-Country Wins 'Schols End With Undefeated Season

By LAURA HARRISON

The undefeated Girls' Cross-Country team finished up its scintillating season last Saturday with an overwhelming victory at the 1980 Interscholastic Championships.

Early Saturday morning, the girls set out on the 3½-hour trip to the Hyde School in Bath, Maine, where the race was held. Due to rainy conditions, the footing on the narrow and rocky 2.85-mile trail was dangerous, more often slippery mud than roads.

Fifteen prep schools were involved in the race, a total of 90 competitors. Captain Katrinka Leschey led the pack around the first two loops, setting a fast pace that proved too much for Exeter's number one runner. Katrinka stayed in the lead throughout the rest of the race, finishing first in an impressive 17:29, a full fifteen seconds ahead of the next runner. Once again proving that she is in a class by herself, this second Interschol victory keeps intact her undefeated personal record in cross-country competition.

The rest of the Andover team ran great races, giving everything they had. Cruising into a strong fourth place was Landi Fannin, with a time of 18:03, her best race of the season. Landi has improved steadily throughout the season, and as she is an Upper, remains one of the strong hopes for

the team next year. Laura Harrison crossed the line in sixth place, a marked improvement over her 15th place finish of last year. Isabelle Bailey ran "the race of her life," according to Coach Henry Wilmer, as she finished an awesome 23rd. Upper Hilary French bravely completed the course in 24th place, running brilliantly despite a very painful injury. These five comprised the point earners from Andover, bringing the team total to 58. Also running the Varsity race were Kelly McPhail, finishing 66th, and Sherry Sershen, coming in 76th. Both girls ran extremely well, and have contributed much to the team throughout the season. Unfortunately, a fall on the muddy course hindered Ellen Harrington's performance, as she finished in 33rd place.

An hour and one half after the Varsity race was over, five Andover girls took to the trampled course in the JV race. The competition was still keen, and the team members ran strong races, although there was no official ranking of the finishing teams. Elizabeth Vinciguera completed one of her best races in 28th place, having overcome her knee injuries. Amy Price and Lisa Carley ran together and pushed each other once again, finishing 18th and 22nd, respectively. And Susanna DeJuan showed her steady progress throughout the season by cruising into 34th.

The final score of 58 was extraordinarily low, with second-place Northfield-Mount Hermon compiling 72 points. As Coach Wilmer said, "This is the finest Girls' Cross-Country team in the school's history, not only in terms of their success but in their togetherness." The girls are overjoyed at the fact that they are the only team to go undefeated and win the Interschols in the same year. Henry Wilmer is very proud of them, though sad that Elwin Sykes, last year's running coach, was not here to share the victory. One final end-of-the-season message from the girls to the Midnight Rider: When you least expect it, expect it!

Summary

The Girls' Cross-Country team completed one of the most impressive seasons in Andover cross-country history by winning the Interschols this last Saturday. For the first time since 1976, the harriers went undefeated, but this year they bettered their past performance by taking the year-ending championship. Coach Henry Wilmer pointed out that this could be one of the strongest cross-country teams Andover will ever see. Besides going undefeated, the girls also boast an undefeated Captain, Katrinka Leschey.

The first two meets were dramatic displays of dominance by the Blue as the team destroyed both Concord and Middlesex, teams which had beaten PA in previous years. The team was definitely top caliber and well trained. Governor



photo/Caro

Dummer was the third team to fall to the Big Blue Machine. The feeling circulated among the runners: this team was simply peerless. They scored victories over St. Paul's Academy and Milton Academy; in the Milton meet, Leschey sailed to a course record in the Sanctuary with a stunning time of 17:22. Although it was their first away meet, the girls were not to be denied, as they romped over St. Paul's, 15-50.

Their sixth and seventh victories came

against Northfield-Mount Hermon and Exeter. At NMH, the conditions were terrible: rain, leaves, and fog clouded the runners' path, in contrast to the Exeter meet, which was run under sunny skies and in mild temperatures. The girls had now proven that they could run in rain or sun, away or at home. Only their last meet and the Interschols awaited them. The final, and most important, victory came at the championships at Bath, Maine. Katrinka Leschey and Company had completed the ultimate season.

FIELD HOCKEY 1980

SPORT: Field Hockey

YEAR: 1980-81

CAPTAIN: Elinor Hirschhorn

HOME ADDRESS Old Greenwich Ct.

MANAGER Laurie Doucette

HOME ADDRESS 58 River St. Andover, Ma.

COACH Mrs. Harrison

ASSISTANT COACHES Sue Hunt
Frances Plough

SEASON RECORD

WON- 5 LOST 4 TIED 2

SQUAD STATISTICS

NAME AND HOME
ADDRESS

HEIGHT

WEIGHT

CLASS

POSITION

Elinor Hirschhorn Old Greenwich Ct	5'6"	128lbs	81	Inner
Annie Yates New Canaan Ct	5'6"	115lbs	81	Wing
Kathleen Kinsella Andover, Ma	5'2"	105lbs	82	Inner/wing
Elise Balboni Andover, Ma	5'6"	120lbs	82	Inner/center
Amy Starensier Andover, Ma	5'7"	130lbs	82	center
Susan Larned Cape Elizabeth, Me	5'6"	127	83	Halfback
Hilary Huber Falmouth, Me	5'6"	135lbs	82	Halfback
Celia Imrey Cambridge, Mass.	5'6"	120lbs	82	Halfback
Louise Warmuth Old Greenwich Ct	5'7"	130lbs	81	Halfback
Jennifer Ross Greenwich Ct	5'5"	125lbs	81	Halfback
Miranda Durham Westport Ct	5'8"	135lbs	82	Fullback
Suzanne Tanner Andover, Ma.	5'4"	127lbs	81	Fullback
Jennifer Ellis New York, N.Y.	5'8"	125lbs	81	Goalie
Chrystine Beady New Haven, Ct.	5'4.5"	147lbs	81	Fullback
Holly Smith Wilton, Me	5'6"	125lbs	82	Wing

1. The first part of the document is a list of the names of the persons who have been appointed to the various offices of the corporation.

Name	Office	Term	Salary	Remarks
John A. Smith	President	1890-1891	\$1,000	Resigned
James B. Jones	Vice President	1890-1891	\$500	Resigned
William C. Brown	Secretary	1890-1891	\$250	Resigned
Thomas D. White	Treasurer	1890-1891	\$250	Resigned
Charles E. Green	Director	1890-1891	\$100	Resigned
Edward F. Black	Director	1890-1891	\$100	Resigned
George H. Clark	Director	1890-1891	\$100	Resigned
Henry I. Allen	Director	1890-1891	\$100	Resigned
John K. Young	Director	1890-1891	\$100	Resigned
William L. King	Director	1890-1891	\$100	Resigned
Charles M. Wright	Director	1890-1891	\$100	Resigned
Edward N. Hill	Director	1890-1891	\$100	Resigned
George O. Scott	Director	1890-1891	\$100	Resigned
Henry P. Adams	Director	1890-1891	\$100	Resigned
John Q. Baker	Director	1890-1891	\$100	Resigned
William R. Nelson	Director	1890-1891	\$100	Resigned
Charles S. Phillips	Director	1890-1891	\$100	Resigned
Edward T. Campbell	Director	1890-1891	\$100	Resigned
George U. Parker	Director	1890-1891	\$100	Resigned
Henry V. Evans	Director	1890-1891	\$100	Resigned
John W. Reed	Director	1890-1891	\$100	Resigned

SQUAD STATISTICS

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS

HEIGHT

WEIGHT

CLASS

POSITION

[illegible]

DATE OF CONTEST: 9-27-85

OPPONENT: Lawrence Academy

WHERE PLAYED: Lawrence Academy

RESULT:

Varsity -

Andover won 3-0

J.V. - Andover won 2-0

DATE OF CONTEST: 10-1-80

OPPONENT: Governor Dummer Academy

WHERE PLAYED: Grounds of Governor Dummer

RESULT:

Varsity - Andover lost 1-0

J.V. - Andover lost 1-0

Oct 3, 1980

Lawrence Academy + Governor
Dummer game

Defense Shows Strength; Field Hockey Splits Two

By J.P. NAHILL
and MIRANDA DURHAM

The Varsity girls' field hockey team, following a pre-season victory, began its season with mixed results this week, downing Lawrence Academy 3-0, and then dropping a game to Governor Dummer, 1-0.

Eager to start off the season on a good foot, Andover girls field hockey faced Tyngsboro last Wednesday in a pre-season scrimmage. Despite Andover's strong defense, the Blue fell short to the dominating Tyngsboro squad, 2-0.

The first quarter seemed unevenly matched as Tyngsboro outplayed the Blue who were unable to execute their fundamentals. Weak halfbacks were the cause of many of Tyngsboro penetrations into the Blue defense. Fine play by Andover defenseman Chris Beady brought

up what seemed to be certain scoring opportunities. Even though the game remained scoreless through the remainder of the quarter, Tyngsboro controlled the flow.

In the second quarter Blue looked more like a team when center-veteran Kathleen Kinsella drove the ball out of the Blue end into the stick of captain Ellie Hirschhorn, triggering the Andover offense. Hirschhorn's stick handling with the speed of Annie Yates led many offensive rallies but could not seem to put the ball in the net. Tyngsboro once again took advantage of the halfbacks, scoring on a well executed drive. Blue goalie Jennifer Ellis faced five shots before being scored upon.

In the second half, Tyngsboro's well organized squad continued to prevail despite the half-time pep talk. Coach Harrison, using this scrimmage as a factor

in the choosing of the varsity team, may have hurt the end result. Veterans Kinsella, Yates and Hirschhorn were forced to play with girls of sometimes lesser ability.

Since the noise level on a bus returning from a game away from home indicates the performance of the returning team, it became evident that the girls' Varsity field hockey team had beaten its adversaries from Lawrence Academy, 3-0. This game reflected the team's improvement since its first scrimmage. Coach Margerie Harrison commented that "the team was more aggressive, and worked much better together."

The first score of the game, as well as of the 1980 season, occurred Saturday when Captain Ellie Hirschhorn shot the ball past the opposing goalie. Assisted by Kathleen Kinsella, Hirschhorn later whipped the ball into the goal again. Playing center forward, Kinsella discouraged the Andover defense kept the ball in the opponents half of the field. Although PA goalie Jennifer Ellis did not see too much action in her area, she saved all three shots on net taken by Lawrence Academy players.

Though pleased with the teams



Captain Ellie Hirschhorn sends a centering pass.

photo/Kummel

conditioning, Coach Harrison noted, "All this (the victory) is not to say that there is not room for improvement. We still make lots of mistakes, and we need to play more offensively." Capturing this win helped to lift the team's spirit, which had been deflated by all of the injuries plaguing the team. "We just need a little more time and practice to be really good," stated Coach Harrison.

The Blue enjoyed three more days of practice before encountering Governor Dummer, but still were not good enough to extend their winning ways to two games.

Cornered Again

The first half was dominated by the

Governors as they controlled the ball, taking twelve corners to Andover's mere two. Goalie Jennifer Ellis played an aggressive game, credited for six saves. GDA paced a fast game, utilizing effective cross-field passes that tired the Blue defense.

Winning Goal

In the second half a weary Andover defense managed to keep the game scoreless, but failed to extinguish Dummer's offense. With 5:20 minutes remaining, GDA scored on a bloop shot that rolled by stranded goalie Jennifer Ellis, as the entire Blue defense was caught out of position.

DATE OF CONTEST: 10-4-80

OPPONENT: Middlesex School

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT:

Varsity - Andover lost 3-0

J.V - Andover won 3-0

DATE OF CONTEST: 10-3-75

OPPONENT: Cushing Academy

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT:

Varsity Andover won 2-0

Field Hockey Splits Pair Takes Game to Cushing

By MIRANDA DURHAM
and JAMES CAAN

The Girls' Varsity Field Hockey Team scored a 2-0 win over Cushing Academy Wednesday afternoon in front of a meager crowd. "It was a slow game," remarked team member Kathy Cotins. Assistant Coach Sue Hunt attributes this lack of energy to the fact that this year's Cushing team was weak in personnel. Nevertheless, she stated, "Our girls must learn not to give up to their opponent's level." Although the game was sluggish at intervals, it was highlighted by a number of skillful plays. Midway through the first half, Amy Sterensier peppered the Cushing goalie with shots while teammate Kathy Kinsella subsequently netted the garbage goal. After that tally, Andover neglected to capitalize on their many bids until midway

through the second half when left winger Annie Yates jettied down the left side and released a blistering drive from just outside the Cushing circle. After taking three bounces, the ball ricocheted off a rock on the field and flew past the keeper.

The tiring Cushing squad was unable to answer either of the Andover goals and was forced to accept the 2-0 defeat. Coach Hunt acknowledged a fine game played by Kathy Kinsella and commented that "our girls must become better with stick." She also expressed her optimism about this week's tough bout with Northfield Mt. Hermon.

Losing Saturday to Middlesex and then atoning by winning Wednesday against Cushing Academy, the Girls' Field Hockey team came away with a .500 winning percentage--two wins, two losses. Coach

Marjorie Harrison commented, "Although Cushing Academy was not nearly as strong as the Middlesex team, our team really did look better Wednesday. Our play was much more aggressive."

The Middlesex attack outplayed the Blue, scoring three goals, and effectively kept the Blue from threatening a score. The stickwomen played a lethargic game that worsened in the second half. The hard-hitting Middlesex forward line netted a well-executed goal five minutes into the second half and followed with another late in the half. "We were really outplayed. The defense was weak and the offense was playing much too defensively," stated a disappointed Coach Harrison. Nevertheless, Andover's win over Cushing suggests that field hockey is coming alive - and may yet be worth watching.

DATE OF CONTEST: 10-11-80

OPPONENT: Northfield Mt. Hermon

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT:

Varsity - Andover won 4-1
J.V. - Andover lost 3-0

DATE OF CONTEST: 10-15-80

OPPONENT: *Plymouth*

WHERE PLAYED: *Andover*

RESULT:

Varsity - Andover won 4-2
J.V. - Andover won 2-0

Field Hockey Overwhelming: Stomps on NMH and Pingree

By ANDREW AHN
and JOHN NAHILL

After opening the season with two consecutive losses, and despite poor field conditions and sporadic rain on Saturday, the Andover Varsity Field Hockey Team prolonged its winning streak to four games, notching a 4-1 victory over Northfield-Mt. Hermon and a 4-2 win against Pingree on Wednesday.

The Blue opened slowly against Mt. Hermon as both teams tried to detect their opponent's weaknesses. Late in the first half the Blue forward line penetrated deep into the Red defense and launched their bombardment of shots, only to come up empty-handed. Finally, Amy Starensier received a centering pass from Annie Yates; Starensier then blasted a shot which rebounded into the stick of forward Kathleen Kinsella, who easily dropped in the goal. The score remained 1-0 throughout the remainder of the half despite clear domination by the Blue squad.

The second half opened after a short talk from the three Andover coaches. The problem: despite a clearly superior offense, the Blue could not elevate the score. The Blue reacted positively, as Lin Snider scored the second goal sparking the extra push needed by the halfbacks. Kinsella added to the rally early in the second half, scoring her second goal of the game, making the score 3-0. Andover would not walk away without a fight, as Northfield-Mt. Hermon came alive and began taking advantage of the tired forwards. For the first time in the game, the Blue defense was threatened and the Red began to rally. Halfback Muffy Larned and defenseman Miranda Durham successfully fought off the Red onslaught, allowing only one goal, and set up Ellie Hirschhorn, who put the game out of reach for Northfield-Mt. Hermon.

The first half against Pingree on Wednesday started with a goal by left wing Annie Yates. The play in general, though, was sluggish as it was interrupted many

times by penalties. After Yates' goal, Pingree outplayed the Blue in the first half, tallying two back-to-back scores.

Down by a goal, the Blue bravely started the second half. Minutes later, Andover gained momentum as Captain Ellie Hirschhorn blasted the tying goal into the Pingree net off of a corner. The Andover offense continued to mount pressure, as right wing Kathleen Kinsella consistently bewildered the Pingree defense with her stickwork. Several minutes later, Kinsella's efforts finally paid off: inner Elis Balboni took the pass from Kinsella and passed to center forward Amy Starensier, who, in turn, blew the ball by the Pingree goalie.

The Blue came alive in the second half. Goalie Jennifer Ellis held fast in goal, not letting in any shots in the second half. Wing Kathleen Kinsella set a swift pace as she scampered down the alley setting up Andover's "big plays" in the second half. Coaches Harrison and Plough both agreed that the play in the second half was outstanding, and that it was the most exciting half in the season so far.

Andover, after regaining its lead, never let up, as its relentless efforts saw Hirschhorn score again with only a few minutes left in the game. The game finally ended 4-2 in favor of an elated Andover team.



Break-away! Kathleen Kinsella breaks through the opposing defensive line.

DATE OF CONTEST: 10-22-12

OPPONENT: St. Paul's

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Andover ~~3-2~~
Loss 3-2

Field Hockey Loses to SPS

By JAMES KOHN

Was it a defensive lapse? Coaches of the Girls Varsity Field Hockey Team have yet to determine the area of weakness which led to a demoralizing 3-2 loss to St. Paul's School Wednesday afternoon.

Paulie.

The "Saint Paulie Girls" were first to score in the opening minutes of the game, but the tensions of thirty odd fans were quickly relieved as Elise Balboni slammed the hard rubber ball home to tie the game at one apiece. Despite goalie Jennifer Ellis' superb stops, Saint Paul's offense penetrated and took the lead again. It was not until the closing minutes of the half that high scorer Kathy Kinsella picked up

a loose ball in front of the sprawling St. Paul's goalie and sturred it into the net.

Backs

Addressing the defensive weakness at half-time, Assistant Coach Sue Hunt told the fullback line "to rush the ball out." However, this advice was not well taken as St. Paul's managed to come up with the only goal of the second half midway through the third quarter. Previously the team had been successful in playing "catch up" hockey but as Coach Hunt explains, "Everyone looked a little lacklustre by the end of the contest." Coaches have reason to believe that this is due to the fact that practices have been a "hack" lately.

DATE OF CONTEST: 10-24-80

OPPONENT: Exeter

WHERE PLAYED: Exeter

RESULT: Andover Lost 2-0

Continued to 1912

1911

1910

1909

DATE OF CONTEST: 10-29-80

OPPONENT: BB & N

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Tie 1-1

Field Hockey Ties BB&N^{Exe}

By GEORGE LeMAITRE
and ROSS SOLOMON

The Andover Varsity Field-Hockey team experienced a dismal week. On Saturday, the Blue's 2-0 loss to Exeter drained their spirit and caused a sluggish 1-1 tie with Buckingham, Brown and Nichols. The team's one bright spot of the week was their marked improvement in defensive play. The Girls' record slipped to 4-4-1.

Following a tough loss to St. Paul's, the team ventured to New Hampshire to battle the Exeter squad. After playing exceptionally well at the onset of the match, Andover succumbed to the Red Machine's drives, losing 2-0.

Spirit Drained

The lack of spirit, according to the team's coaches, was because "we weren't as psyched as they were," and may be attributed to exhaustion, physical and mental. Though they challenged the Exeter squad to the best of their abilities, the stickhandlers' pace was often lackadaisical. Injuries to key players plagued the club, yet it managed to keep play evenly spread between their and Exeter's ends for the first half of the contest.

The players tried to show the coordinated components of the team, as the defense, led by Hilary Huber and Sue Tanner, constantly fed the ball to the front line. Due to hard play, the team headed towards the locker room tied at the half 0-0.

Collapse

In the second half, however, the Blue's weaknesses began to appear. The defense, apparently tired, failed "to rush out" at the opposing players. The Blue offense became almost non-existent, as Exeter hustled to keep the ball in the Blue end of the field. Andover could not reverse the pressure; midway through the second half, an Exeter forward slipped the ball into the Blue net. As Exeter continued to keep the ball in Andover's territory, they had the advantage of tallying another goal within two minutes.

Faced with a two-goal deficit, the team, enervated, lost any remaining hopes of victory. According to assistant coach Sue Hunt, "I believe that we could have won if we had been more psyched. Also, the scheduling of two tough games so close to each other, along with injuries, hurt our chances for conquering our greatest rivals."

Six seconds: this is the minuscule amount of time which stood between the Andover team and a victory over Buckingham, Brown and Nichols. With a melee of sticks and a blink of an eye, the Blue lost its advantage over BB&N. The ball lay still in

the Andover net, summing up a week of frustration for the team. The Blue jumped out to a lead halfway through the second half, which they maintained until the final six seconds of the game. With fifteen seconds to play, it seemed that P.A. would walk away with a win. It was not to be.

The first half was highlighted by many missed opportunities by both sides. The two teams played evenly to a scoreless first half: time after time one team would bring the ball all the way to its opponents' crease only to turn it over or misfire. The first half also featured a lack of communication and hustle by the Blue. Despite an offensively frustrating first half, P.A. netminder Jennifer Ellis kept her cool and turned an assortment of Buckingham shots.

The girls emerged from halftime and immediately went to the task of peppering the BB&N goalie. P.A. showed better defensive assortment in the second half,

demonstrated by the fact that the ball rarely came near the Blue goalkeeper for a better portion of the the period.

At twenty minutes of the second half, Captain Ellie Hirschhorn, on an entering pass from Kathleen Kinsella, slammed a shot by the BB&N goalie. The Blue continued to apply pressure to the opposing defense, but couldn't lock up the game with a second goal. Both Hilary Huber and Miranda Durham played extremely good game on the Blue's defense, blocking BB&N when it threatened to penetrate to the goal. With six seconds left, though, Andover was stunned by a shot which trickled into the net after ricocheting off many sticks.

Overtime was out of the question because of the lack of light, and the Blue was forced to return home with a disheartening tie, but the team still looks ahead with optimism.

DATE OF CONTEST: 11-5-80

OPPONENT: Windsor School

WHERE PLAYED: Windsor School, Boston

RESULT: Tie 1-1

WINSOR NOV 7 Opportunities Slip Away: Field Hockey Ties Winsor

By PETER CLEVELAND

Last Wednesday, the Varsity Field Hockey Team battled a tough Winsor school to a 1-1 tie. Although PA dominated, the girls could not capitalize on numerous scoring opportunities. Their record now stands at 4-4-2.

From the very start of the contest, it was apparent that the Blue would need all the firepower it could master to overcome Winsor. In the early moments of the game, both teams displayed very aggressive styles of play, neither team able to capitalize. Winsor gave PA many scoring occasions with numerous defensive errors, but the Blue did not take advantage. Towards the end of the first quarter, Winsor mounted some impressive offensive thrusts but the combined efforts of Andover goalie Jennifer Ellis and defensewoman Sue Tanner, turned Winsor away. The first quarter ended in a 0-0 deadlock.

Blue Struggles

The Blue hit hard times in the second

quarter. Early on, an opposing player punched a shot past Jennifer Ellis and Winsor grasped the lead 1-0. The aggressive style of play continued, but to no avail, as neither squad scored again before the halftime intermission.

Blue Comeback

PA came out of the starting blocks quickly in the third quarter as Kathy Kinsella and Elise Balboni directed the pressing Andover attack. Time and time again, Winsor turned away the Andover offense, leaving the Blue empty handed for the entire quarter.

Aggressive play continued in the fourth quarter. The Blue continued its barrage on the Winsor defensive unit. Captain Ellie Hirschhorn led the PA offense on numerous drives until finally, with only seven minutes remaining, Amy Starensier slipped a shot by the Winsor goalie. Neither team scored again, leaving Andover with its second tie



"Keep your eye on the ball" - Holly Smith attempts to beat her opponent to the ball.



DATE OF CONTEST: 11-8-80

OPPONENT: Brooks

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Andover won 7-0

Field Hockey Throttles Brooks 7-0

Nov. 14

By PETER CLEVELAND

Last Saturday, the Girls Varsity Field Hockey Team finished their season with a 7-0 thrashing of Brooks. The girls took advantage of numerous Brooks errors, and capitalized on every opportunity as they went on to their largest margin of victory of the season. The shut-out raised the team's record to a respectable 5-4-2.

From the onset of the contest the Blue were in complete control. Early on in the first half the Andover offense handled and passed the ball accurately and never let the Brooks team keep possession of the ball for any prolonged amounts of time. Towards the end of the quarter, Andover inner Ellie Hirschhorn took a corner hit and slapped the ball by the Brooks' goalie, giving the Blue their first lead of the game, 1-0. The second period was much like the first as the Blue continued their barrage on the Brooks defensive unit. Ellie Hirschhorn, Amy Stermensier, Annie Yates and Elise Balboni keyed the Blue attack while the entire Blue defensive team fended off all of the Brooks' offensive attempts. The first half ended with Andover on top 4-0.

At halftime, Coaches Harrison and

Plough were pleased with both the offensive and defensive play, but cautioned the squad against over-confidence. With this in mind, the team came out smoking in the third period and dominated Brooks in every capacity once again. The offensive unit maintained the pressure on the Brooks squad, and the Andover defense continued to quickly stop any Brooks offensive gains. In the entire third period and all of the fourth period the Blue were rarely challenged. They tallied three goals in the second half and ran away with the contest, 7-0.

Coaches Harrison and Plough were excited about the win, and were even more elated about the margin of victory. Both coaches felt that the players had really come through and played to their potential. High scorer for the game was Captain Ellie Hirschhorn with three goals, Annie Yates scored twice, and Elise Balboni and Amy Starensier scored once.

Outstanding Play

The whole team made a consistent effort, but two players stand out with a clear standard of tremendous play. On

offense, Captain Ellie Hirschhorn proved the spark in each drive. She ended the season with three goals against Brooks and averaged one goal per game. Her stickwork and sharp passes were the key to the offensive line's success. On defense, goalie Jennifer Ellis had an excellent year. She played powerfully, serving convincingly as the backbone of the defense. The only goals she allowed were caused by defense mistakes, usually on rebounds. Ellis did an outstanding job and provided the extra momentum for the defense when needed.

Summary

The Varsity Field-Hockey team ended an up-and-down season with a winning record of 5-4-2. The squad, led by Captain Ellie Hirschhorn, suffered numerous losses to inferior teams due to the lack of unity between the defense and offense. The season ended in a shutout over Brooks, with Andover playing one the best games of its term.

Good Start

Andover had a heavy schedule due to the late start in the season, but pre-season practice proved to be a definite advantage. The squad got off to a good start with a 3-0 shutout of Lawrence Academy. PA played an aggressive game, with effective passing and outstanding defensive tackles. Governor Dummer presented rough competition for the Blue, and too the win 1-0. The defense made some key mistakes, and Dummer took advantage with numerous fastbreaks.

Middlesex proved to be the Blue's toughest competition of the season, taking a 3-0 shutout. Andover played a tough game, but Middlesex dominated throughout, with effective stickwork and accurate passes.

Winning Season

PA suddenly came alive with an impressive 4-1 win over Northfield-Mount Hermon. The teams met in the pouring rain, and Andover left NMH splashing helplessly. The defense had its best performance of the season, and the offense also put out a great effort. The Blue continued its winning ways, with a 4-2 win against Pingree. Once again, the team played with a great defensive and offensive unity, both lines helping the other with good tackles and dodges.

PA Falters

PA's winning streak was stopped with a 2-3 loss to St. Paul's. The Blue left the field at halftime in a tie, coming back to take an early lead in the second half. Andover played a good game at both ends, but could not hold on for the win. Andover suffered its worst loss of the season to Exeter. The combination of ineffective defense and a lack of aggressive team play resulted in a 2-0 shutout by Exeter.

Big Win

After two ties, PA wrapped up the season with a stunning 7-0 win over Brooks. Although Brooks did not offer much competition, the offense and defense coordinated well, and the game was a perfect end to a successful season.

FOOTBALL 1980

SPORT: Varsity Football

YEAR: 1980

CAPTAIN: Peter Mackie

HOME ADDRESS Wellesley Ma.

MANAGER Rebekah Warren, June Palumbo

HOME ADDRESS Andover Ma., Newton Ma.

COACH Mr. George Best

ASSISTANT COACHES Mr. Lou Bernieri, Mr. Andy Cline
Mr. Jim Stephens

SEASON RECORD

WON- 4 LOST 2 TIED 1

SQUAD STATISTICS

NAME AND HOME
ADDRESS

HEIGHT

WEIGHT

CLASS

POSITION

10	DAN JACOBS	6'	183	82	L. Back
11	Bob Clifford Abington Ma.	6'1"	160	81	Quarter Back Abington Ma.
13	Gerald Leone Franklin Ma.	6'	177	81	Defensive BACK
20	Edward Decker Erie PA.	5'9"	155	81	BACK
22	Matthew Dacey BARNSTABLE Ma.	6'	180	81	Quarter Back
23	James Gile Apex Co.	5'9"	140	82	Z - Back
24	Andrew Morton Greenwich CT.	5'9"	160	81	Defensive Back
26	Rufus Jones Memphis Tn.	5'11"	170	83	Defensive Back
30	Bob Stier Andover Ma.	5'11"	170	81	Defensive Back
32	Cune, Kenneth Chicago Ill.	6'4"	178	81	Wide Receiver
33	Kenneth Taylor Andover Ma.	6'	175	82	Defensive Back
36	James Lacourse Andover Ma.	6'	165	81	Wide Receiver
40	Jonathan Avery Houston TX.	6'11"	185	81	BACK
42	Carl Creane New York N.Y.	5'10"	169	81	BACK
44	Edward Thomas Natick Ma.	6'1"	190	81	BACK



SQUAD STATISTICSNAME AND HOME
ADDRESS

HEIGHT

WEIGHT

CLASS

POSITION

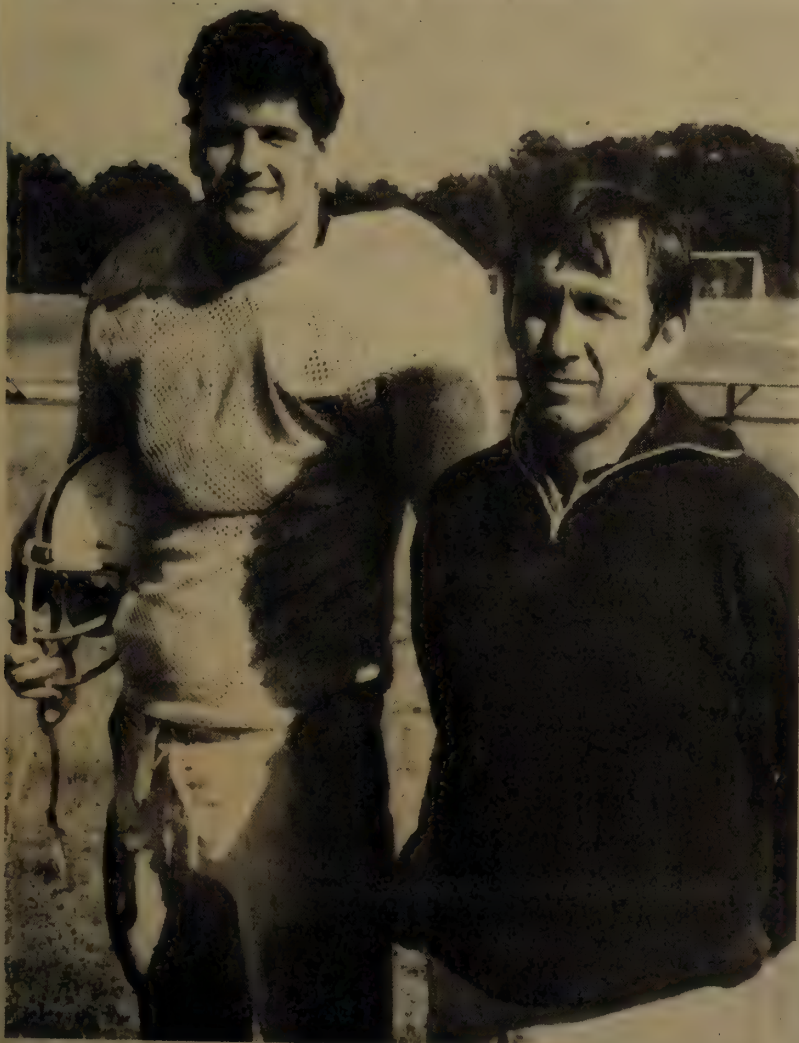
45 Sirois, Paul Andover Ma.	5'9"	178	81	Wide Receiver
46 Jim Feltner Andover Ma.	5'11"	170	82	BACK
51 Shack, William Woodside NY	6'2"	202	81	Left Back
52 Bonfiglio, Joe Woburn Ma.	6'	195	81	Guard
53 Bennett, Dan Sherborn Ma.	5'11"	160	81	Guard
54 Charles Richardson Horton Ma.	5'8"	175	82	Center
60 Coburn, Peter Milwaukee WI	6'1"	235	81	Tackle
61 James Alex Dover Ma.	6'	190	81	Guard
65 Thomas McDonough South Boston Ma.	5'10"	175	81	Guard
66 Arthur Murphy Milton Ma.	5'10"	185	81	Guard
67 Kliber, Brad Missoula MT.	6'2"	209	81	Guard
70 Timothy McFadden Oakland ME	5'11"	195	81	Tackle
75 Peter Mackie Wellesley Ma.	6'6"	215	81	Tackle
Hopaul Skatery Lowell Ma.	6'5"	230	81	Tackle
82 Getler, Keith Groton, CT.	6'2"	205	81	End
83 Mastopasqua Bruno Elmhurst N.Y.	6'2"	194	81	End
84 Freccia, Filippo	6'2"	205	81	End



Eagle-Tribune photos by Ken Yuskus

Phillips veterans

Front row (L-R): Chuck Richardson, Kliber. Back (L-R): Paul Sirois, Carl Paul Slattery, Peter Mackie, Brad Craane, Kenny Kline.



Phillips Captain Peter Mackie and Head Coach George Best

Phillips must go with youth in '80

Phillips Andover Academy kicks off its football season at home Saturday afternoon at 2 against Worcester Academy on Brothers Field.

The Big Blue is short on veterans and will be going with a young squad this time around.

Only four starters return from last year's team which went 2-5 including a 14-7 setback by Worcester.

Captain Peter Mackie is back at offensive tackle and local boy Paul Sirois of Andover is back at wingback while, on defense, Paul Slattery returns at tackle. However, cornerback Ken Taylor from Andover is definitely out with a knee injury.

Center Chuck Richardson, tailback Carl Craane and cornerback Rufus Jones, all of whom saw action a year ago, have also captured starting berths.

Heading the list of newcomers expected to crash the starting lineup are Jim Lacourse, an outstanding wide receiver at Andover High last year and fullback Ted Thomas.

According to Coach George Best, quarterback is a tossup between Matt Dacey and Bob Clifford while Keith Getter and Bruno Mastropasqua will start in Phillips' two tight end offense. Another offensive starter is guard Dan Bennett.

Both Quarterbacks are strong-armed throwers while Lacourse and the two tight ends are excellent receivers. So, chances are that Phillips will go to the air often.

Phillips has had only two weeks of practice and one outside scrimmage, but Best feels that they're ready.

It isn't going to be easy as Worcester comes in with a game under its belt — a 35-6 lacing of Exeter last Saturday.

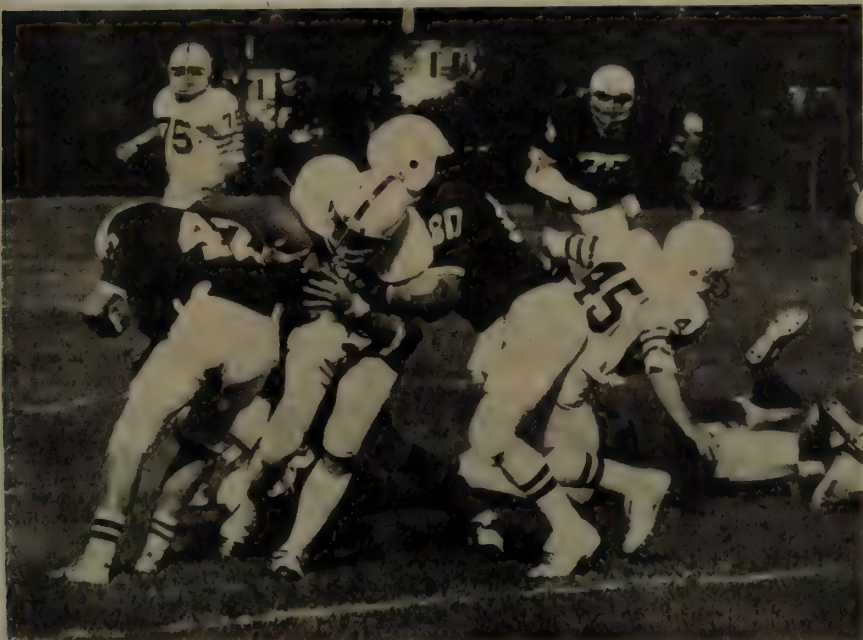
— Lawrence Eagle-Tribune

DATE OF CONTEST: September 27th 1980

OPPONENT: Worcester Academy

WHERE PLAYED: Andover Ma.

RESULT: Worcester, 17 - Andover, 0



Blue offense enroute to a 17-0 defeat to Worcester.

photo/Hoch

Andover Football Loses Opener 17-0

By BURKE DOAR

With new uniforms and high hopes for a successful season, the Andover varsity football team took the field to battle Worcester Academy last Saturday.

Despite their aggressive efforts and strong defensive play, the Blue fell 17-0.

Mat Dacey started at quarterback behind a solid offensive line anchored by veteran center Chuck Richardson. Seniors Carl Craane and Ted Thomas started at tailback and fullback respectively.

Nice Hands

PA took the opening kickoff and marched up the field. On third and long near the fifty yard line Dacey rifled a pass to wide receiver Kenny Cline for a first down. Dacey, showing his seasoned self-confidence, then rifled another pass to "All Merrimac Valley" wide receiver Jimmy Lacourse. After these efforts, however, the Worcester defense prevented further penetration and forced Andover to punt.

Progress was slow as neither offense could sustain a drive of longer than two first downs in the opening quarter.

The Blue defense, lead by cornerbacks Andy Morton and Rufus Jones, has a number of tough hitters. Bruno Mastropasqua and Dan Bennett each played a

the team is ready for more stickwork.

ceeded in stopping the Worcester ground attack with Mastropasqua recovering a key fumble in the third quarter and Bennett accounting for the greatest number of tackles.

The turning point of the game came late in the third quarter when Worcester was forced to punt inside the Andover forty yard line. The Blue defense rushed the Worcester punter in hopes of a possible blocked punt. The ball-hungry line proved too aggressive, however, and was charged with roughing the kicker. The referees marched off the penalty, giving Worcester a first down inside the Andover thirty. Two minutes later tailback Mike Gilberto took a handoff and sprinted around the right side for six points. The ensuing extra point was good, putting the Worcester unit up by seven. Andover began to lose its determination after the Worcester tally, as fatigue and the effects of a short pre-season set in.

The final Worcester score came with five minutes remaining in the final quarter. Worcester, ending a strong drive, crossed the goal line once again with a handoff to Speedy Tony Furo who flashed into the end zone for the final tally of the game.

Worcestor upends Phillips

ANDOVER — Worcester Academy capitalized on a couple of breaks in the second half to send Phillips Academy down to a season-opening 17-0 defeat yesterday at Andover.

Phillips offered its most serious threats in the first and third periods. In the first, linebacker Dan Bennett recovered a fumble at the Phillips 40. From there, tailback Carl Craane led the way as Phillip penetrated inside the Worcester 20 only to lose the ball on a pass interception.

Then, early in the third period, defensive end Bruno Mastrasqua recovered a fumble at the Worcester 40. Behind the running of fullback Ted Thomas and a 15-yard face mask penalty, Phillips was at the Worcester 15 when it gave up the ball on a fumble.

Late in the third period Worcester was forced to punt from the Phillips 45. However, Phillips was called for roughing the kicker and the ball advanced to the 30. Four plays later Bill Smith scored the first of his two TDs from 12 yards out. Tim Ryan's placement made it 7-0.

Midway through the final period, a short 18-yard punt gave Worcester the ball at the Phillips 38. Five plays later, Smith raced in from the 15 and Ryan booted the point and it was 14-0. Later Ryan closed out the scoring by drilling home a 37-yard field goal.

Bennett, Pete Colburn and Mastrasqua turned in fine defensive performances for Phillips and Captain Peter Mackie did a standout job on offense at tackle.

Phillips lost starting left tackle Tim McFadden with a third period injury and his status won't be known until sometime next week.

Next Saturday, Phillips will play at Choate School at 2 p.m.



Eagle-Tribune photo by Rose Lewis

Phillips quarterback Matt Dacey gets set to hand off to Ed Thomas

DATE OF CONTEST: October 4th 1980

OPPONENT: Rosemary-Choate

WHERE PLAYED: Choate

RESULT: Choate, 16 - Andover, 12

Football Comes Close; But Not Close Enough

By ROSS SOLOMON
and BURKE DOAR

The Andover Varsity Football Team fell to Choate in a close contest for the second consecutive year. Last year the Choate Varsity pulled off a stunning victory on a flea flicker in the closing minutes of play. This year the Andover squad looked forward to avenging that painful defeat. Unfortunately this year's contest was reminiscent of last year's, ending on a Choate fullback plunge on 4 down at the one foot line. The final score, Choate 16, Andover 12.

Tony Franklin Strikes

On their first possession Choate moved the ball upfield quickly, thwarting the Andover defense on excellent play calling as well as precision passing from the Choate offense. On second down, the Choate quarterback rolled out on a play and rifled a pass in the end zone for a touchdown. Choate's point-after attempt, kicked by a barefoot kicker, sailed straight through the uprights to give Choate a 7-0 lead. On the Blue's first series of downs,

the offensive line led by Captain Peter Mackie and Brad "The Grizz" Kliber opened gaping holes, only to be closed by the awesome Choate roverbacks. However, Andover did manage to move the ball down field on superb running from ever-dependable Carl Craane and fullback Ted Thomas. The drive failed at the ten yard line and the Blue kicking team sprinted onto the field only to miss a crucial field goal. The first half was definitely played in the "trenches" as both teams were unable to mount drives of longer than thirty yards. The Andover defense stopped the Choate offense on the next series with outstanding plays by the 'Espanol Kid' Pablo Slattery forcing them to punt. Starting quarterback Bobby Clifford led his team downfield on quick trap plays and clutch catches from the Andover wide receiver. On first down at the Choate 15 yard line, Clifford rolled out and floated the ball into Jimmy Lacourse's hands, who scored in the end zone for six. The extra point, however, shanked wide to the left to keep Andover trailing by one, 7-6. Choate got the ball

back inside the Andover forty-yard line. With time running out in the first half, Choate's field goal kicker booted a 25-yarder to widen the Choate lead to 10-6. This score stood as both teams headed into the locker rooms.

Sea-Saw Battle

The defensive linebackers led by Bill Strak and Dan Bennett plugged hole after hole and forced Choate to punt on numerous occasions. The Choate defensive secondary played equally well as the Andover squad. The Blue's offense was unable to mount a drive. Rufus Jones and Bruno Mastropasqua each saved numerous touchdowns for Andover on superb open field tackles. The third quarter ended 10-6 Choate.

92-Yard-Drive

The Andover offense, determined to roll over the Choate defense, took the ball with eight minutes to go on their own eight-yard line. They marched downfield on key passes coming from Mat Dacey to Mastropasqua. On fourth down on the Choate seven yard line Dacey coolly dropped back to pass and hit fullback Ted Thomas on a flat pass for a touchdown. The Blue attempted to go for two on the extra point attempt and failed. The score, Andover 12, Choate 10. Time: 3.25 seconds to go.

Goal Line Stand

The Andover defense which had played well during the game began to get a little tentative on Choate's final march of the game. The defense backs, consisting of Andy "Ali" Morton, Jerry Leone and



Quarterback Matt Dacey

photo/Timken

Upper John Pelletier, were determined not to get burned deep. With the clock counting down, the clutch Choate quarterback moved his team inside the two yard line. Here the Andover defense almost

rose to the occasion but on fourth down after three successful stances. The Choate fullback plunged into the end zone for the winning touchdown. Final score, Choate 16, Andover 12.

Phillips comes close but not close enough

WALLINGFORD, CONN. — It was close but not close enough for Phillips Academy here yesterday as Choate Academy scored with 15 seconds left in the game handing the Andover prep-schoolers a 16-12 loss.

Choate, now 3-0, got off to a 7-0 lead midway through the first quarter as Fred Nichols scored on a 18-yard TD pass completion from quarterback John Foote. Jim Bray kicked the point.

Phillips Academy came back to cap a 42-yard drive, set up on a Choate fumble, when Jim Lacourse hauled in an eleven-yard TD pass from Bob Clifford. The kick failed but Choate grabbed a 10-6 halftime lead when Bray booted a 32-yard field goal.

After a scoreless third quarter, a Phillips interception got things going for the Andover team. Rolling up a 91-yard drive and in a key fourth-and-six situation at the Choate 10-yardline, Ed Thomas hauled in the go-ahead touchdown from Matt Dacey. The two-point conversion rush fell short.

With four minutes left, Phillips had a 12-10 lead and Choate had its work cut out.

But a 66-yard drive brough Choate to within an inch of the Phillips goal line.

Fourth down and an inch to go, on what could have been the last play of the game with 15 seconds left, Choate did Phillips in as Mike Coakley rammed the ball in for Choate's dramatic win. The conversion rush failed.

Choate is now 3-0 while Phillips Andover is 0-2.

DATE OF CONTEST: October 11th 1980

OPPONENT: Lawrenceville

WHERE PLAYED: Lawrenceville N.J.

RESULT: Andover, 18 - Lawrenceville, 0

Football Over Lawrenceville First Triumph Of Season

By **BURKE DOAR**
and **JOHN SHAW**

The football team's trip to New Jersey, home of the N.Y. Football Giants, proved a great success. P.A. Senior powerhouse Carl Craane ground out 112 yards and scored two touchdowns, completely overwhelming the Lawrenceville defense. Meanwhile, on the other side of the line, Andover completely shut down Lawrenceville's offensive attack, allowing the home team inside the Blue thirty-yard line only once. The complete effort culminated in an 18-0 P.A. victory, improving the team's record to 1-2.

AGGRESSIVENESS

Coach Best commented that the physical hitting administered by the Blue defense was some of the most aggressive

he'd seen in secondary school play. Andover 'beat up' on the New Jersey rivals, especially on the strength of middle linebacker Dan Bennett, whose twelve unassisted tackles paced the defensive unit. The Blue offense started slowly, however, and the first quarter was scoreless.

The tide turned in the second quarter, as the Andover offense got going. Behind the running of Carl Craane and the passing of quarterback Bob Clifford, who completed six of nine passes for 87 yards, P.A. scored the game's first touchdown. The extra point failed, and Andover held a 6-0 halftime lead.

Holes, Holes

In the second half, the P.A. offensive line sparked a productive attack. Led by

center Chuck Richardson and captain Peter MacKie and Tim McFadden, the line blew open gaping holes for fullback Rob Stier and Carl Craane. The running attack led to a 40-yard scoring drive to increase the Blue's lead to 12-0.

Andover completed its scoring in the fourth quarter on a Matt Dacey 35-yard toss to Jimmy LaCourse. The extra point attempt, like the previous two, failed, and the score stood at 18-0.

Goal-line Stand

It was only fitting that the Blue defense have the final heroic moment of the day, considering the aggressive and talented play which had kept Lawrenceville off the scoreboard for the game. Late in the fourth quarter, Lawrenceville began its final set of downs in an attempt to avert a shutout. The Blue defense, tired and weary, did allow Lawrenceville to march up the field all the way to the three-yard line, almost as if to tease the frustrated Lawrenceville offense. The courageous Blue "curtain," especially Andy Morton and Bill Strack, rose to the challenge, stopping Lawrence-



SACK? Not this time, as quarterback Robert Clifford connects with a receiver

before being tackled.

photo/Warren

ville's scoring efforts from two yards on four consecutive plays. Thus, the defense preserved P.A.'s first shutout in several years, 18-0.

The Varsity Football team has a rough road ahead. This weekend at sunny

Andover, the Varsity will take on the undefeated Northfield-Mount Hermon team, which has stomped on the squads of Exeter, Tabor, and Kent. It is hoped that the Andover Curtain will stop this foolish streak at three.

DATE OF CONTEST: October 18th

OPPONENT: Northfield-Mount Hermon

WHERE PLAYED: Andover Mass.

RESULT: Andover-6, Northfield-Mount Hermon-6

Football Gains Tie

-Defense Superb

By RAVI MOHAN
and BURKE DOAR

The Andover Football team played an unbeaten Northfield-Mount Hermon team to a 6-6 tie. The Blue offense could not muster enough power, but the defense played another superb game.

The first quarter was uneventful, as both teams played conservatively, and each of their short drives failed to result in touchdowns. Only minutes into the second quarter, however, Bob Clifford began to spray the air with passes to Andover receivers. First Clifford dumped a pass to Ted Thomas for ten yards. Twice Clifford was sacked for a combined loss of six yards. On fourth down, Clifford completed a pass to Keith Getter for 25 yards on a crossing pattern through the NMH defense. However, this drive failed to produce any points because of crucial penalties, incomplete passes, and a fake field goal which resulted in a receiverless toss.

On the ensuing series of downs, the defense set up the next main Andover drive with an interception by Andy "The Mortician" Morton on Andover's own twelve-yard-line. Clifford strode onto the field and quickly hit Jimmy LaCourse with a forty-two yard bomb. With a first down on the ten, Andover seemed certain to score, but an errant Clifford pass was picked off after two previous attempts had fallen incomplete.

Again the defense rose to the moment as Rufus Jones picked off a NMH pass and returned it to the twelve-yard-line.

Andover then decided to keep the ball on the ground, and picked up a first down on the two. The ball was then jarred loose from Carl Craane's hands when he fumbled on the one. The Andover team headed to the locker room at halftime, tied 0-0.

On the first play from scrimmage in the second half, Craane danced, darted, and broke tackles en route to a seventy-seven yard run and touchdown, entirely atoning for his earlier mistake. The extra point attempt was wide, as usual, to the right, and the score stood at 6-0, P.A.

The game was uneventful from that point on, except for two drives. After an exchange of punts, NMH drove from its own six-yard-line, while utilizing a strong running game. On its own forty-yard-line, the Red used a trick play. The quarterback passed to the flanker on a down-and-out play. The flanker flipped the ball to the split end, who raced downfield for a touchdown. The aroused Blue defense blocked the extra point attempt to keep the score tied.

Carl Craane had another outstanding game, with 126 yards on fifteen carries, one of which was the aforementioned touchdown. Clifford and Matt Dacey combined for ninety yards on six completions of nineteen attempts, with one interception.

After the game, Peter Mackie mused, "You don't win ballgames if you can't put the ball in the end zone from inside the ten."



Watch out for great football action in the Exeter-Andover game this Saturday
photo/Timken

Game 100 Of THE Rivalry

By **BURKE DOAR**
and **GEORGE LeMAITRE**

This Saturday, at Phillips Exeter Academy, the Andover and Exeter Football teams will square off in the one-hundredth meeting in as many years. Fifty-one of these games have resulted in Blue triumphs, forty in Red victories, and eight in ties. Twelve of the Captains, who led their teams against the Exies, will join the Alma Mater at Exeter to participate in special halftime ceremonies. Each one of these twelve has accomplished a variety of outstanding feats: playing two different positions in two different seasons (tackle and fullback), running for 275 yards in one game, and taking the lap around the old dirt cage in 1921, to name just a few. Single-handedly beating Exeter by ten points in one of the greatest performances ever by an individual against Exeter.

The senior member of the Andover captains is Leo F. Daily, a local boy who was the first Andover student to run a lap around the old cage. Leo returned to Andover four years ago to cut the ribbon on the renovated cage. Leo was a versatile athlete who played on two varsity teams for two consecutive years. In 1921, he played fullback, and in 1922 tackle. He entered business after graduating from Harvard in 1927.

Carl H. Sandberg, Captain of the '25 team, led his teammates strongly but went down to defeat in a tightly contested battle in Exeter. Carl, despite being battered and bruised, played an outstanding game at fullback against an "unusually" tough Exeter squad. Carl went on to play at Yale, and is working for the Proctor and Gamble Corporation.

Ed King played halfback for the 1930 team. He was the entire ball club, and turned in one of the most outstanding efforts in Andover history, commented P.A. sports historian Fred Harrison. That year Andover was a definite underdog against Exeter, but King's inspired play and incessant determination aided P.A. in beating their opponents by ten points.

Walter Rafferty, for whom Rafferty Field was donated and named, will attend the football game on Saturday. Representing his father, who played on the 1899 team, one of the most powerful teams in P.A. history, Walter played the same position as that of every other Rafferty to

attend Andover--left end.

In 1952, Andover went undefeated and completely decimated Exeter, 59-0. This was another team brimming with talent. George Bixby will be at P.E.A. representing that glorious team. Bixby played tackle for the Blue. He lived in Andover and later attended Dartmouth.

Gilbert R. Bamford, of the class of '58, was possibly one of the greatest fullbacks in Andover's long and illustrious history. His team destroyed Exeter, 45-6, and Bamford piled up more than 200 yards in that game alone.

Glen O. Hay Jr. of the 1961 class played center and middle linebacker for the team of 1960. "Toby," as he was called, was a highly emotional player; he later attended Dartmouth.

The ninth captain in order of seniority will be Frank V. Hekiman Jr. of the class of 1963. Frank, on occasion, needed a kick in the pants or "scream in the face to make him play. But when Hekiman felt like it, he ruled the line of scrimmage," said historian Harrison.

Robert M. Reynolds of the class of 1969 will be the next captain in line. "Bobby was a super kid," claim both Mr. Coulthard and Harrison. That year Exeter was really loaded with talent, and not even Bobby's running could prevent a Red win. His leadership on and off the field was another of Robert's qualities. "Bobby Reynolds was a tough little guy," remembers Al Coulthard.

In 1970, Nick Leone was the captain, and a fortunate athlete. Andover overwhelmed Exeter, with Leone galloping for a seventy-yard gain on one occasion. He also scored two touchdowns.

Carl E. Harig, of the class of '74, will be the final member of this twelve-member squad. Harig was a center with a lot of courage and enthusiasm. He and his teammates beat Exeter in a close contest; Harig went on to Harvard.

These men are all "True Blue" supporters. They are all "fine people," Coach Harrison said, "who gained something and gave something in this emotional rivalry."



DATE OF CONTEST: October 25th

OPPONENT: Exeter Academy

WHERE PLAYED: Exeter, N.H.

RESULT: Andover 14, Exeter 6

PAGE FOUR

The PHILLIPIAN

OCTOBER 31, 1980

Football Team Reigns In Red Parade

Defense Blows Ill Winds On Exeter Attack; PA Wins 14-6



Carl Craane looks for an opening.

photo/Timken

By BURKE DOAR

Fighting torrential rains and high winds, the Andover Varsity Football Team, with the support of devoted fans, held on to beat Exeter, 14-6, in the hundredth game of this emotional contest.

The rain had not yet begun to fall as Exeter prepared to kick off to Rufus Jones and company. Both Andover and Exeter crowds were cheering loudly with colorful banners and slogans flying in the air.

The Blue's first drive was unproductive in the sense of scoring, but it did dictate the flow of the game. That flow was the ball control displayed by the Andover backfield. PA running backs Carl Craane and Ted Thomas constantly plunged for three or four yards a carry.

Captain Peter Mackie, center Chuck Richardson and tackle Tim McFadden all opened gaping holes for the running backs. This drive ended, as many did, with costly PA penalties. Andover finished with thirteen penalties in the game, eight above their season average of four.

Coach George Best commented that the officiating detracted from an otherwise really good football game. It did not, however, affect the outcome. After two consecutive holding penalties, PA was forced to punt. Jerry "Clutch" Leone had been nominated to carry out the kicking procedures of the game.

Exeter did succeed in opening holes for running back Greg Dunn, who slashed through Andover defense for many Exeter yards. But in critical situations, the ability of the Blue defense to play well was the crucial factor in the outcome of the game. Middle linebacker Don Bennett accumulated eight unassisted tackles while Joe Bunfiglio, Rufus Jones, and Tim McFadden all played solid games on defense.

Quarterback Bob Clifford and the rest of the PA offense wasted little time after their first possession in mounting their first scoring drive. With four minutes remaining in the first quarter, Clifford led Andover sixty-one yards for a touchdown. Most of these yards were gained on the ground with senior powerhouse Carl Craane accumulating one hundred and forty four yards while his partner fullback Ted Thomas carried eighty yards on twelve carries.

An Andover strategy which seemed to elude Exeter throughout the game was Clifford's running tactics. For the day,

Clifford ran the ball sixty-six yards on four carries. The Blue finally put the ball in the end zone on a Craane plunge with 10:17 remaining in the first half. Leone kicked the conversion for a 7-0 Andover lead. Exeter attempted a final drive before halftime but to no avail, thanks to a Leone interception in the closing seconds. The half ended 7-0 PA.

Many Exeter students and alumni fled the game, but this was not the case for the Andover fans who heroically stayed in the stands and on the field battling the twenty-five mile winds and strong downpours to cheer their beloved team to victory.

Coach Best acknowledged his gratitude to loyal PA fans after the game saying, "The fans were a big factor in the Blue victory."

Midway through the third quarter, Exeter kicker Timothy Hickley quick-

the "Blue machine" a 14-0 lead.

In the fourth quarter, defensive back John Pelletier made two outstanding defensive plays, tackling Greg Dunn on two occasions which could have resulted in Red TD's. Exeter did manage to get on the scoreboard on a one-yard plunge by Dunn early in the fourth quarter, but Tim McFadden sacrificed his delicate ribs by blocking the extra point. The score stood PA 14, PEA 6.

Exeter attempted one last futile scoring drive in the fourth quarter but fell short thanks to excellent defensive coverage and a tough pass rush by the "Espagnol Kid" Paul Slattery and the blitzing Bill Strack.

The remaining Andover crowd counted off the final twenty seconds of the game and then burst on to the rain drenched field to congratulate their players. The missing presence of Exeter fans was an even sadder aftermath to the discouraged



Quarterback Bob Clifford eludes a would-be Exeter tackler. photo/Kummel

kicked to the Blue one-yard line. Helped by an offside penalty against Exeter, a thirty-three passing strike from Clifford to Kenny Cline, and a thirty-five yard screen pass to Craane, the Blue scored its second touchdown. The extra point by Leone sailed straight through the uprights to give

Exeter Football Team, Exeter player and Brooklynite Craig White said.

"When Exeter is 203 years old they will have the S.P.I.R.I.T. that the Andover Football Team as well as Andover fans displayed so vividly on that rainy cold day in Exeter," one enthusiastic P.A. fan said.

Gordon
corresponder

TER, N.H. —
Phillips Andover
ootball field
to an NFL
e some 40
bleachers
one of se
t the d
while it
ndover
146
down
and
e.
ver
old fel
fun-
wn
tick
y
NE
curser, I/O
19 Cent
275 HP OMC, 8-
20 1979-B-8
21 Century
Chrysler, 1971
cruisers, low hour
23 1978-Form
Andover, full canvas
23 Chris Craft
23 Penn Yan P
top, etc.
O.M.C engine and
24 Mason, 1967
225 O.M.C.—125 H.P.
24—1975—Standa
crusier—200 H.P.
24 1973-Tropi
Die: 2-165 Motor-C
25 1969-Bertran
HP O.M.C. 150 H.P.

25.5 1976-SM
(VHF)
D.V. VHF
sell package Swim plat-
Spot at 6 spots \$18,500
1977 ALBIN 25
In Diesel Trawler, D/V, VHF
\$2010 203-453-441

GRAND BANKS
I want a good boat for a
super price.
call days 540-1358.

NAVA WEEKENDER
C.B., girth, sea, camper
head \$8900 775-3083
100 in stock. Free de-
ment. 401-781-2489

SLEPS DOWNTOWN
ter loof, 294 Congress St.
979

MACHINE PLYWOOD
alpine, leak, 666-1340
cond. \$696 558-0096

24 FT CRAFT
vinder tri-hull B-winder, 75 hp
n radio mnt. tach,
my ask \$2000 467-4900
crusier, I/O
w/eletronics
nder, radio, bow
22 cruise-
hair's Redcap
00 skunking 512
385-

19 Angler fiber
ess, fully equippe
in water, will de
82-5615
#B Grady White
Elaston \$7500 6
CLASER V266
D/S, CB, compass
rains, tips 4-6
contains 2 tops, A
also avail. Fiberglass
mited Asking \$2200
717-251-05732
Boston Whaler
new \$580 call 32
\$7800 Also 1980
swim platform
70 h.p. Johnson w/
\$5000 used 1980

Yesterday's 100th
arking lot to the P

"I talked to A.J. Foyt and he agrees that it will definitely add some of the names we need to make our circuit more marketable although he probably wouldn't be running for points himself." Seymour says there are

Former pro football player **Richmond Flowers**, now a Chicago lawyer, and the New England Patriots have dropped lawsuits against each other. Flowers had sought \$150,000 in damages as compensation for \$50,000 in agent's fees he said was due him, alleging that the Patriots induced defensive back **Roland James**, their No. 1 draft choice, to break ■ contract with Flowers. The Patriot counter-suit claimed that Flowers interfered with their contract negotiations with James. Terms of their out-of-court settlement were not revealed . . . **Chester Marcol**, the veteran placekicker who blasted coach Bart Starr after he was cut by the Packers a few weeks ago, is undergoing treatment for alcoholism in a Green Bay hospital, the Milwaukee Journal reports. A hospital spokeswoman declined to give information on Marcol's treatment.

Lee Trevino shot a two-under-par 70 yesterday to move two strokes up on **Vicente Fernandez**, with whom he had been tied for the lead, after two rounds of a tournament in Barcelona, Spain. Trevino's round, scored in blustery weather, lowered him to ■ six-under-par 138 in the 54-hole tournament, while Fernandez dropped to a tie with **Sandy Briton** for second... Former PGA Tour player...

23' SPORTEISURGER...

BANK
1979, 23' W
WC23 Cudd
tor, \$13,500

Andover topples Exeter

By Ken Gordon
Globe Correspondent

EXETER, N.H. — Before yesterday's 100th clash with Phillips Andover, the parking lot to the Phillips Exeter football field could have passed for one belonging to an NFL team.

Before some 4000 fans packed onto the school's cement bleachers, they lagged in the parking lot, joining one of several tailgate parties, sharing stories about the day's game and of the rivalry.

But while it was Exeter's Bicentennial celebration, Andover spoiled the day by dominating and winning, 14-6. The pageant was severely threatened when a downpour began at the start of the second quarter and drenched the field for the remainder of the game.

Andover was led by Carl Craane, a 5-10, 169-pound senior from New York City who scored both touchdowns, but the rain forced almost all the fans to scurry for the gym and a postgame reception to begin early. Paul Rudman, whose son Warren is running for US Senate in New Hampshire, is a graduate of Exeter and Yale, and said that, "This is very similar, and maybe more intense, than the Harvard-Yale rivalry. It's the same type of people, and the teams are of the same caliber. It's also more fun at these games because the settings are so beautiful."

Laura MacWilliams, who now lives in Boston, went to Andover seven years ago, and then BC, and said that at BC there was "nothing like it. They have a rivalry with Holy Cross, but it's nothing like this."

The 100 or so fans that stayed outside watched Andover allow Exeter only one sustained drive, claiming control of the football for all but 13 plays in the first half and keeping the edge in the second. Andover's biggest enemy was the penalty, marching back 13 times for more than 100 yards. "I expected this to happen," said Andover coach George Best. "It seems every time we come north of the border, this happens." Exeter, meanwhile, was penalized seven times.

Before the game field judge Jerry Gearan, sensing the importance of the rivalry, did not think he'd have to keep such control of the game. "This is a real big game for them, you can just feel it in the locker room," he said. "And the hitting will be very intense. As officials, we have to be up for this game, too."

The officials were, as hardly a drive went by without a flag.

Andover reached the board early in the second quarter when it marched 61 yards in 14 plays for a touchdown. Craane powered through the middle of the line for the score at with 10:17 remaining in the half, and Gerard Leone kicked the conversion.

With rain and a strong wind pounding the field from sideline to sideline midway through the third quarter, Exeter's Timothy Hickey quick kicked to Andover's one-foot line. A few plays later, Robert Clifford connected on a 33-yard pass to Ken Clino and the visitors capped it with 28-yard screen pass from Clifford to Craane for a touchdown against a maximum blitz.

"We were thinking about this all year," said Best.

Greg Dunn of Brockton, Mass. tried to bring Exeter back in the fourth quarter, with some speedy outside running and a one-yard touchdown, but Exeter's bid fell short.

When the clock finally did run down on Exeter, and Andover released the last of its blue balloons that proclaimed "Happy birthday, little brother," in reference to that school's bicentennial celebration three years ago, the last diehard escaped to the party indoors.

There the celebration, with the likes of Dan Donovan inviting people to join his 20-member family in the 26-foot rented camper, could not be washed out.



Craane's 2 touchdowns difference in 100th game, 14-6

By Ken Gordon
Globe Correspondent

EXETER, N.H. — Before yesterday's 100th clash with Phillips Andover, the parking lot to the Phillips Exeter football field could have passed for one belonging to an NFL team.

Before some 4000 fans packed onto the school's cement bleachers, they lagged in the parking lot, joining one of several tailgate parties, sharing stories about the day's game and of the rivalry.

But while it was Exeter's Bicentennial celebration, Andover spoiled the day by dominating and winning, 14-6. The pageant was severely threatened when a downpour began at the start of the second quarter and drenched the field for the remainder of the game.

Andover was led by Carl Craane, a 5-10, 169-pound senior from New York City who scored both touchdowns, but the rain forced almost all the fans to scurry for the gym and a postgame reception to begin early. Paul Rudman, whose son Warren is running for US Senate in New Hampshire, is a graduate of Exeter and Yale, and said that, "This is very similar, and maybe more intense, than the Harvard-Yale rivalry. It's the same type of people, and the teams are of the same caliber. It's also more fun at these games because the settings are so beautiful."

Laura MacWilliams, who now lives in Boston, went to Andover seven years ago, and then BC, and said that at BC there was "nothing like it. They have a rivalry with Holy Cross, but it's nothing like this."

The 100 or so fans that stayed outside watched Andover allow Exeter only one sustained drive, claiming control of the football for all but 13 plays in the first half and keeping the edge in the second. Andover's biggest enemy was the penalty, marching back 13 times for more than 100 yards. "I expected this to happen," said Andover coach George Best. "It seems every time we come north of the border, this happens." Exeter, meanwhile, was penalized seven times.

Before the game field judge Jerry Gearan, sensing the importance of the rivalry, did not think he'd have to keep such control of the game. "This is a real big game for them, you can just feel it in the locker room," he said. "And the hitting will be very intense. As officials, we have to be up for this game, too."

The officials were, as hardly a drive went by without a flag.

Andover reached the hard early in the second quarter when it marched 61 yards in 14 plays for a touchdown. Craane powered through the middle of the line for the score at 10:17 remaining in the half, and Gerard Leone kicked the conversion.

With rain and a strong wind pounding the field from sideline to sideline midway through the third quarter, Exeter's Timothy Hickey quick kicked to Andover's one-foot line. A few plays later, Robert Clifford connected on a 33-yard pass to Ken Clino and the visitors capped it with a 28-yard screen pass from Clifford to Craane for a touchdown against a maximum blitz.

"We were thinking about this all year," said Best.

Greg Dunn of Brockton, Mass. tried to bring Exeter back in the fourth quarter, with some speedy outside running and a one-yard touchdown, but Exeter's bid fell short.

When the clock finally did run down on Exeter, and Andover released the last of its blue balloons that proclaimed "Happy birthday, little brother," in reference to that school's bicentennial celebration three years ago, the last diehard escaped to the party indoors.

There the celebration, with the likes of Dan Donovan inviting people to join his 20-member family in the 26-foot rented camper, could not be washed out.

Andover topples Exeter



Exeter's Mark Harrington picks up a few yards before Andover's Dan Bennett and Jon Pelletier (46) close in for tackle. Andover won battle of Phillips academies, 14-6.

GLOBE PHOTO BY WENDY MAEDA

Phillips wins 51st vs. Exeter

EXETER, N.H. — The circumstances should have been better for this, their 100th meeting.

But for Phillips Andover at least, there could be no complaints yesterday.

Despite the rain and wind, Phillips was able to go home a 14-6 winner and in the process spoil Exeter's Bicentennial Celebration.

Andover now holds a 51-41-8 edge in the series, while on the season Phillips raised its record to 2-2-1 and Exeter fell to 1-3-1.

"I was very happy with our performance," said Phillips coach George Best afterwards. "To have no fumbles on a day like this is amazing. Our execution was excellent."

Both teams, needless to say, were affected by the adverse weather conditions. Andover, which throws 40 percent of the time, was forced to play careful, while Exeter's great runner, Greg Dunne, last year's player of the year, seemed hampered due to the muddy footing.

Perhaps the key to this ballgame, though, was what happened before the rain began to fall heavily midway through the second quarter.

Phillips, thanks to a one-yard plunge by Carl Craane and the point after by Gerard Leone, with 10:17 left in the half, was leading 7-0 when the weather turned sour and Exeter was faced with the task of coming back under less than ideal conditions.

"That's the feeling I had at halftime," said Best. "I knew those seven points meant a lot more under the conditions."

And after that, with execution the key, it was Phillips and not Exeter who was able to execute best on a muddy, slippery field.

Andover, in fact, was able to pad their lead to 14-0 thanks to a perfectly executed screen pass. With the ball at Exeter's 26, Phillips quarterback Bob Clifford faded back to pass, chased by three Exeter linemen. Just as it seemed he would be sacked, Clifford got the ball away to Craane on the left side, and the senior running back followed his blockers straight ahead into the end zone for Phillips second score with 2:37 left. Leone added the point after, and Andover went ahead by 14 seemingly insurmountable points.

That score, in fact, looked as if it would hold up until Exeter was finally able to get something going early in the fourth quarter.

Running back Greg Dunn started things when he broke a run from midfield all the way down to the Phillips 19-yard line. Four plays later, Dunn made a key fourth down run, battling down to the one-yard line, then on the next play dove over for Exeter's first points.

Exeter then went for the point after, but the snap from center was bobbled by the holder and subsequently the attempt was blocked.

Phillips then showed great composure over the last 10 minutes as it kept Exeter from getting a possible tying score.

First came an excellent punt by Leone with 7:56 left, which left Exeter in a hole at their own nine.

Phillips then was able to recover a fumble with 6:32 left to stop another Exeter threat.

Finally, with 45 seconds left, and Exeter at the Phillips 25-yard line, Exeter was tagged with a 15-yard penalty for an illegal receiver downfield, pushing them back to the 40 and ending any attempts at pulling out a tie.

"I was very impressed with Carl Craane," said Best about his running back, "and I thought Clifford was outstanding at quarterback. His ability to scramble was one of the keys. And our fullback Ted Thomas also ran well."

Phillips will go after its next win Saturday at 2 p.m. at Tabor Academy.

DATE OF CONTEST: Friday October 31st

OPPONENT: Tabor Academy

WHERE PLAYED: Tabor

RESULT: Andover 14, Tabor 7

Football Runs Over Tabor: Now Sports Winning Record



Quarterback Bob Clifford seeks an open receiver.

photo/Timken

By BURKE DOAR

Carl Craane set a new Andover single game rushing record by gaining 313 yards on 38 carries, and scoring two touchdowns, to give Andover a 14-7 victory over Tabor Academy. The victory gave Andover its first winning record in three years, which stands at 3-2-1.

Mishandled Punt

Tabor struck first on a ten yard bootleg pass to its All-State wide receiver, Jimmy Brooks. Andover aided the Tabor drive with a mishandled punt by the punt returner. Tabor recovered the ball on the Andover twenty-yard line and two plays later, ran the ball in for seven points.

Sluggish Offense

The Blue offense led by starting quarterback Matt Dacey got off to a sluggish start in the first quarter. However, by the start of the second quarter, Andover began its attack. Behind the superb running of Craane and strong leadership of Dacey, Andover marched ninety-eight yards for a score. Craane astonished the Tabor defense, constantly dodging and weaving through the Tabor blocks. The drive was capped in a three-yard plunge by Craane with a little over four minutes in the half. The conversion kick sailed wide to the right, making the score 7-6 Tabor, at halftime.

Defense, Defense

The Blue defense is a bewildering bunch of players. They let teams dominate them at midfield but when the opposition dares to go beyond the ten-yard line, the PA

defense rises to the occasion and stops them cold. Four times Tabor had the ball inside the five-yard line and four times the PA defense took away any scoring opportunities. Middle linebacker Dan Bennett (who likes watching game films), Bruno Mastropasqua and Peter Colburn had outstanding performances. The third quarter ended with no change in the score.

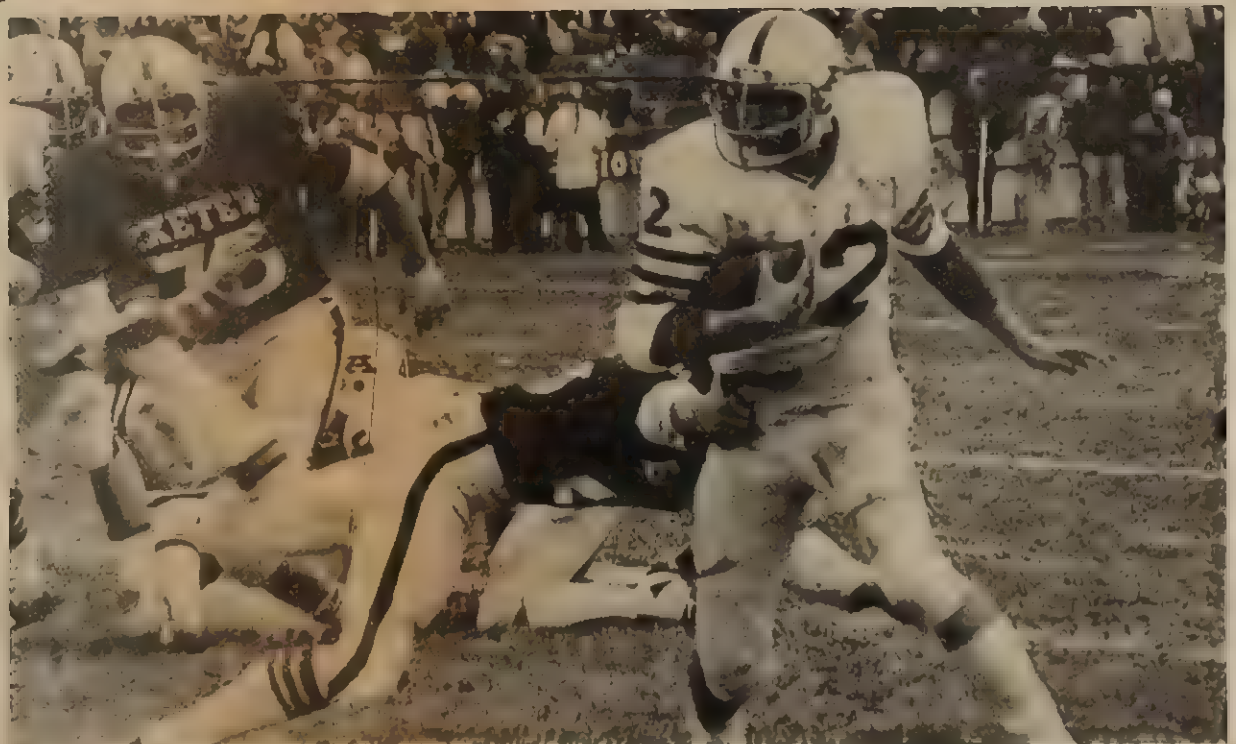
Two Point Conversion

With a little over eight minutes remaining in the game, the PA offense began to mount its victory drive. Starting on its own fifteen-yard line, Bob Clifford methodically moved his team downfield for the winning score. Once again, Craane ran the ball in for six, putting the Blue ahead for good, with a one-yard plunge. On the conversion, PA went for two successfully, when Clifford rolled to his left and sprinted into the endzone to give Andover a 14-7 lead.

Players of the Game

Each week the coaches choose the three outstanding players of the game. This week, Billy Strack, John Pelletier and Carl Craane, were chosen. Strack, who loves to blitz the quarterback, completely shut down the Tabor run and pass attack. John Pelletier, an upper from Andover, Mass. made two game-saving tackles, at free safety. Coach Hest commented, "Jon saved the game for us; a great individual performance." There are no words to describe the performance of Carl Craane who simply ran all over the Tabor defense.

Athlete of the Week Carl Craane



The Philliplan recognizes Carl Craane as Athlete of the Week for his superb offensive playing this season. Scoring two

touchdowns for Andover, Craane broke the Blue record for yards rushed in a game, as he ran a total of 313 yards in 38

carries this past Saturday.

photo/Miller

DATE OF CONTEST: November 8th 1980

OPPONENT: Wilbraham Monson

WHERE PLAYED: Andover Mass.

RESULT: Andover, 25- Wilbraham 0



photo/11mken

Football Ends Winning Season With Wilbraham Victory

By BURKE DOAR

For the first time in eight years the Andover Varsity Football Team ended its season with a winning record of 4-2-1. The Blue completely thrashed an inferior Wilbraham & Monson squad, 25-0. The defensive and offensive teams performed admirably.

Long Drive

From the opening play of the game, there was no doubt that PA would control the tempo of the football game. The explosive offense quickly got on the scoreboard with a long drive beginning at their own thirty-yard line. Wide receiver Jimmy Lacourse proved instrumental to

the PA offense making five catches on the day for 100 yards, and keeping crucial PA drives alive. Matt Dacey started at quarterback while Carl Craane, who carried 24 times for 120 yards, and Ted Thomas with 12 carries for 60 yards, started at tailback and fullback respectively. With 3:19 left in the first quarter, Ted Thomas scored on a short run from the two yard-line, making the score 6-0. The conversion kick made the score 7-0 Andover. In the first quarter, Wilbraham & Monson could not sustain drives of longer than 20 yards. The Blue defense played effectively behind the leadership of Dan Bennett, Bruno Mastropasqua, Keith Getter, Peter Coburn, Paul Slattery, and Billy Strack.

Quick Score

The offense exploded again for a touchdown in the second quarter. The two-play drive consisted of a twenty-yard strike to Lacourse and a fifteen-yard touchdown run by Craane. After series of punts, PA began to march again. Craane made a tremendous catch on a screen play and ran the ball for twenty yards, however, this drive stalled and Craane quick kicked on third down to put W&M in a hole. The half ended, leaving Andover with a 13-0 lead.

Strack Recovers

The third quarter opened with an even higher PA intensity than the previous two quarters. Billy Strack set off Andover's third score with a recovered fumble. Working from the W&M thirty-yard line, Bob Clifford passed for twenty-five yards to Lacourse. Clifford went on to run the ball three yards for PA's third score. The conversion kick failed and the score stood 19-0, Andover.

McDonough Recovers

With two minutes and ten seconds remaining in the third quarter, tackle Tom McDonough picked off W&M's second turnover of the game on the Monson thirty-five yard line. Craane later took a pitch from Clifford, who under pressure threw a beautiful pass for twenty yards to Lacourse for the final touchdown of the day.

Bennett Seals Shutout

W&M did attempt to put at least six points on the board in the final quarter, but just as they began their drive, Bennett stepped in front of the receiver and picked off the attempted pass. The final score left Wilbraham & Monson scoreless, and PA with 25.

Summary

Coach Best said that this year's Varsity Football Team showed its strength as it constantly improved. Their final record stood at four wins, two losses, and one tie. The record would probably have been even better had it not been for the short preseason. This short preseason resulted in two early defeats against Worcester and Choate, but after the loss to Choate the dedicated Blue never lost again.

Worcester was the Blue's first and worst performance. The explosive offense failed

to score and the defense could not seem to stop Worcester from penetrating the goal line. The game ended with a 17-0 score.

Determined to improve, the team worked hard all week to prepare for the Choate game. However, the Blue lost again in the closing seconds by a score of 16-12. The key play of this contest was the final Choate drive in the fourth quarter where they marched sixty-yards for the winning score. The defense held the opposition for three successful stands, but the Choate fullback finally plunged into the endzone for the winning score. Although the offense looked much better compared to the previous game against Worcester, the kicking team needed much improvement.

The next game against Lawrenceville proved to be the turning point of the season. Coach Best said, "Lawrenceville was by far the most crucial game of the season." Played in rain, the game ended with a 19-0 victory. Both the defense and offense played well, with the offense scoring on Craane runs and the defense holding Lawrenceville scoreless within three goal line stances. After Lawrenceville, the Blue never lost again.

The Blue's toughest competition turned out to be Northfield-Mt. Hermon. After its first victory, Andover looked forward to beating NMH. They could, however, only manage a tie. A poor game for the Blue offense, the defense under the aggressive hitting of Bennett and Strack played superbly holding NMH to only six points. Emerging as an extremely talented runner, Craane carried the ball fifteen times for 126 yards. The Blue could have won more easily, had it not been for the offense' inability to score from inside the ten yard line.

The most gratifying victory of the season occurred against Exeter. Behind the support of nineteen bus loads of fans, the Blue completely thrashed Exeter in torrential rains, by the score of 14-6. Bob Clifford played an outstanding game at quarterback while Craane was simply unstoppable. The defense played with such intensity and motivation that it was surprising Exeter even scored six points. **SPIRIT** by both the Football Team and the devoted PA fans marked the emotional one hundredth Andover-Exeter game.

Speculation occurred after the Exeter game that the team would decrease its concentration, yet this ended when Andover beat Tabor 14-7. Craane set a new single rushing record against Tabor, running for 313 yards on 38 carries. The defensive player of the game was Jon Pelletier who made two game saving tackles to preserve the win.

Six players will return next year to hopefully repeat another winning season. These players are: Rufus Jones, Jon Pelletier, Kenny Taylor, Chuck Richardson, Alec Hogg, and James Gile. Coach Best commented that this year's team was "an outstanding group of athletes dedicated to team unity."

BOYS SOCCER 1980

SPORT: Boys Varsity Soccer

YEAR: 1980

CAPTAIN: Mark Cantor Jim Anderson

HOME ADDRESS

MANAGER Barry Short

HOME ADDRESS 809 Avenida Pl. W.
Mayaguez, P.R.
30002

COACH Mike H. Smith

ASSISTANT COACHES

SEASON RECORD

WON- 7 LOST 5 TIED 1

SQUAD STATISTICS

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	CLASS	POSITION
Scott Amero Cape Elizabeth, Me. Peter White	5'9"	145	81	F
Santa Fe, N.M. Doug Price	6'	155	82	F
Andover, mass. Ki-Byung Kim	5'11"	175	81	F-HB
Seoul Korea Larry Liederman	5'10"	150	81	F-HB
Malden, mass. Charles McLaughlin	5'11"	170	81	F
Long Lake MN Stefan Wennick	5'10"	165	81	F-HB
Andover, mass. Thomas Brand	5'9"	137	82	F-HB
Portland, Or. Jonathan Frank	6'2"	166	82	F
Englewood, N.J. Brad Tolley	6'	155	82	HB
Palm Beach, Fla. Myles Hill	6'1"	170	82	Full Back
Concord, mass. Robert Ramsey	6'1"	180	81	HB.
Belmont Ma. Chris Arnold	6'3"	178	81	Full Back
Chicago, Ill. Do Kim	6'1"	165	81	Full-Half Back
Seoul Korea Gregory Simon	5'8"	130	81	81 Full Back
West Hartford, Conn. Mark Bamford	5'7"	130	83	Full Back
Bloomfield Hills mi	5'11"	184	81	Full Back

ADDRESS

HEIGHT

WEIGHT

CLASS

POSITION

James Kohn

5'9"

165

81

Foil Back

Brookline, ma

James Herberich

6'3"

175

81

H.B.

Winchester, Ma

Robert + mazzone

6' 3"

190

81

foil back

Wakefield ma

Bruce Raphael

Waitsfield, VT

5'10"

160

81

Goalie

Stephen Valley

5' 10"

160

81

Goalie

Locust Valley, N.Y.

DATE OF CONTEST: 9/24/80

OPPONENT: Belmont Hill (scrimmage)

WHERE PLAYED: Home

RESULT: 1-3

DATE OF CONTEST: 9/27/80

OPPONENT: masconomet

WHERE PLAYED: masconomet

RESULT: 2-0

DATE OF CONTEST: 10/1/80

OPPONENT: Tufts J.V

WHERE PLAYED: Tufts

RESULT: 1-2

Boys' Soccer Beats Masco; Falls To Tough Tufts JV

By TOM STRONG

After a 3-1 loss in a scrimmage to Belmont Hill, Head Soccer Coach Meredith Price did not seem optimistic about the early part of the 1980 season. The first two contests were both away games, one at State Champion Masconomet High, the other at Tufts; while both of these squads had practiced since the early part of September, Masconomet had in fact played several games, the Blue had but a week and one half of practice. Thus, when the Masconomet game started, Andover was considered an underdog. But Andover showed its true blue, not only beating but shutting out Masconomet High 2-0. If PA can continue to excel as it did against Masconomet in the early part of the season, then the road to success of this year's campaign could be short.

Price began the game with a senior-loaded lineup: Ki Kim at leftwing, upper Stefan Wennik at center, rightwingt Scott Amero, halfbacks upper Tom Brand,

Jim Herberich, and Doug Price, along with sweeper fullback Mark Bamford, left fullback Bob Ramsey, center fullback Bob Mazzone, and rightwing fullback Jim Kohn all playing in front of the invincible Steve Frank in goal. During the course of the game, Price made seven substitutions, fishing out players from his deep pool of talented reserves, although three players, Dokim, Craig Pearsall, and Myles Hill were injured.

Andover started slowly in the first quarter; Masconomet used the crafty offside trap play, in which the Masconomet defender attempts to make the PA player offside by darting in front of the Andover player just before he receives a pass, causing an offside infraction. This tactic shut down the Blue offense considerably, as witnessed by the seven offside calls. Jay McLaughlin got Andover on the board with a quick shot on a designed play off of a corner kick by Doug Price at 5:44 in the second quarter. McLaughlin caught the ball in the air with his foot and redirected it past the

sprawling Masconomet goalie for a textbook tally. Doug Price, maneuvering around the defenseless Masconomet goalie, netted an insurance goal on a controlled breakaway down the right side.

The fullbacking corps played sound defense, marking their man and clearing the ball out of the middle during scrambles. What can be said about Steve Frank that hasn't been mentioned before? He repeatedly stopped point blank shots, including one in the waning moments of the game, to preserve the shutout.

The Masconomet team as a whole proved to be a spirited squad with many individual standouts such as their goalie. Price felt that Andover's opponent appeared weaker than anticipated. This fact, however, should not diminish the PA effort.

Steve Frank, goalie supreme of the Andover Varsity Soccer team, lay motionless in front of his goal; sweeper Mark Bamford hovered above his fallen comrade. Frank, the victim of a kick in the face from the cleated foot of a Tufts JV player, had lunged seconds before in a desperate gamble to stop the oncoming player. Just as he got a firm grip on the ball and held it in his chest, Frank was hit by the Tufts player; the results were devastating: Frank went into a semiconscious state before regaining consciousness, he was bleeding from mouth, and his face was swollen. Enter lower Brian Bedell as goalie with a scoreless game near the end of the first quarter. Bedell played the game of his life and the whole team played inspired soccer on behalf of Frank. Right?



Forward K1 Kim attempts a sliding tackle.

photo/Hoch

Wrong! Although the team did manage a fine effort and Bedell did excel in goal, the PA Varsity Soccer team lost to an aggressive Tufts JV squad 2-1, at Tufts.

The loss evened the Blue's season record at 1-1. The victory had come against Masconomet High in the opening game on Saturday in a 2-0 shellacking of the home team.

To say that the Tufts game was physical is a gross understatement. Along with Frank's injury, there was an abundance of bloody noses and minor cuts and bruises. Nonetheless, both teams managed to play soccer for two 45 minute halves, and in the end, the more physical team won.

Andover dominated the first ten minutes of the game, keeping the ball in the Tufts' defensive zone and around the Tufts' net.

As Tufts increased the intensity of the game (with aggressive play), Andover lost its dominance and failed to move the ball as well. At the fifteen minute mark of the first half, Tufts produced the first goal of the game, a twenty-five yard boot by Bedell that gave Tufts a 1-0 lead.

Tufts never trailed during the remainder of the game as they increased their lead to 2-0 three minutes into the second half on a head ball off of a corner kick. Later in the second half, upper Peter White netted the only PA score, as he blasted a shot past the Tufts goalie from the right wing.

Head Coach Meredith Price remained optimistic about winning the rest of the games. He said that this year's Tufts JV team was the strongest he had seen since he had been soccer coach.

DATE OF CONTEST: 10/4/80

OPPONENT: Deerfield

WHERE PLAYED: Home

RESULT: 2-1

DATE OF CONTEST: 10/8/80

OPPONENT: Babson

WHERE PLAYED: Babson

RESULT: 4-1



Doug Price, star forward on the powerful boys' soccer team has been selected as Athlete of the Week. Price tallied the initial goal against Deerfield and then assisted the winning goal. On Wednesday, Price netted two more scores, helping the squad to a 4-1 victory.

photo/Tinken

Soccer Reaches Milestone: Deerfield And Babson Fall

By **GEORGE LEMAITRE**
and **TOM STRONG**

Deerfield Academy had frustrated the Andover Varsity Soccer Team for eight long seasons. This year's PA squad does not believe in past performances; they don't believe in jinxes; they don't believe in psychological advantages. From the Pep Rally Friday night to the hectic moments before the start of Saturday's game, the Blue Soccer Team showed team spirit and determination. With this attitude, PA went out and defeated its Massachusetts rival by a 2-1 score, ending Deerfield's reign.

Babson Next

After their superb game against Deerfield, the team traveled to Wellesley for a contest with Babson. If Andover had hit an emotional peak in the Deerfield game, they would have to be wary of a

letdown against Babson. The Babson contest would be the wrong game for a lull, as Babson is currently ranked #1 in NCAA Division III Soccer and were 1979 National Champs. There was little indication of a letdown as Andover proceeded to blow out the Babson JV team 4-1. With both wins, Andover raised its record to 3-1.

Green Flight

The Deerfield contest started slowly, with each team trying to find its rhythm. In the middle of the first half, Doug Price dribbled down the left side; he deked around two defensemen, pulled the goalie out of the net, and flipped the ball into the goal. Forty-five seconds later, Stefan Wennik imitated Giorgio Chinaglia, executing a diving header on a cross from Price past the awed Green goalie. Deerfield managed to keep pressure on PA

goalie Steve Frank, and, two minutes later their persistence paid off; a twenty-five yard direct kick eluded Frank, cutting the Blue lead in half.

Good PA Play

In the second half, Deerfield put constant pressure on Frank and the PA defense, but the "law firm" met the challenge. Franco made the important save when it was needed; Bob Ramsey and the fullbacks booted the ball upfield when Deerfield threatened.

Victory At Last

As the seconds ticked away, the crowd began to clap and the players began to celebrate. They carried a smiling Coach Price off the field on their shoulders. Price, who won his first game over Deerfield in his six years as head coach, attributed the triumph to never ending team spirit and hustle. PA combated Deerfield's finesse and passing skills with aggressiveness and determination.

Key Reserves

The key to the Babson win was the play of the bench. Chris Arnold, Greg Simons, Myles Hill, and Brad Tolley contributed fine efforts. Andover had to come from behind to defeat the Babson squad. Trailing 1-0, Price rocketed an instep drive



Sweeper fullback Mark Bamford puts the moves on a bewildered Deerfield opponent.

photo/Hoch

from eighteen yards out into the upper left corner.

Scored

With eighteen minutes remaining in the first half, Chris Arnold gave PA the lead for good, scoring on a perfect feed from Ramsey. Stefan Wennik padded the Blue advantage as he took a Do Kim pass in stride, faked the goalie right, and slid the ball by the goalie's left side. Price's second goal made the final 4-1.

Passing Grade

The team play shown in both games encouraged Coach Price. Price stated that the defense may become as good as any he has coached; the offense, however, needs to get consistent scoring from several players. Doug Price, for example, has tallied four of the Blue's nine goals. The Blue unit meets Tabor Academy on Saturday, entering the game with a 3-1 record.

DATE OF CONTEST: 10/11/80

OPPONENT: Tabor Academy

WHERE PLAYED: Home

RESULT: 5-1

DATE OF CONTEST: 10/15/80

OPPONENT: MIT "B"

WHERE PLAYED: MIT

RESULT: 3-0



Boy's Soccer Sweeps; Tabor: 5-1, MIT: 3-0

By TOM STRONG
and GEORGE LeMAITRE

The Andover Varsity Soccer Team riding high on a four game winning streak, demolished both Tabor Academy and MIT JV. In beating the teams by 5-1 and 3-0, respectively, the Blue raised its season record to 5-1. Goalie Steve Frank notched his econd shutout of the season; Doug Price continued his incredible scoring pace as he scored three goals in the two games combined, bringing his total to seven.

Doug Price, the left wing of the Varsity Soccer Team, is fast becoming a legend in his own time. When the team needs an offensive spurt, Price goes into high gear; when the team needs inspiration, Price executes daring rushes and wipes out opposing fullbacks. Doctor Destructo netted two goals in Saturday's contest against Tabor, as PA wiped their rivals faces in the muddy field on route to a 5-1 rout.

the tired Tabor goalie.

Tough Time Ahead

Tabor late in the second half joined Andover on the board. A mere score for respectability, as throughout the game Jim Herberich and Bob Mazzone stopped any resemblance of a Tabor offense. Although Andover has reeled off three straight wins to boost its record to 4-1, Coach Price sees the toughest part of the schedule coming up; the team will play its next four games on the road, without the benefit of a partisan crowd, against NMH, St.Pauls, and Exeter.

On Wednesday, Andover traveled to the campus of M.I.T. to face the Red JV squad. The outcome of the contest was never in question, as P.A. shut out its college opponents, 5-0. The Blue dominated play throughout the game, beating M.I.T. to the ball on numerous occasions.



Doug Price catches his defender off-guard with a quick back pass.

photo/Bert

The Fog

When the game started at 2:00, the fog was so heavy that the spectators couldn't even see the gray specks in Lats Liderman's hair; torrential downpours the previous night had turned the normally dry field into a Blue Bayou. The inclement weather did not stop PA from seizing a 5-0 advantage before the meager Tabor team managed to score.

Mad Dog

The Blue began slowly, apparently hampered by the slippery conditions. Myles "The Man" Hill blasted a booming boot off of a finely executed wall pass from Do Kim into the upper right corner of the Tabor net. Ten minutes later, Price dumped a Scott Amero feed into the left corner for a 2-0 PA lead.

Score!

Then the rout began. Price rocketed a bullet by the beleagured netminder who wasn't minding the lower left part of the goal. Scott Amero did a Moses imitation as he parted the Tabor defense while scoring an unassisted goal and increased Andover's ever expanding margin to 4-0. Speedy Do Kim decided to get into the scoring act as he sent a greeting card over

The P.A. defense remained steadfast in the first half, stopping all M.I.T. rushes down the wings, while clogging the middle with fine halfback play. Meanwhile, the dormany Andover offense followed the defense's cue, mounting a constant asault on the M.I.T. goalie. Doug Price's goal off a Jim Kohn pass put Andover ahead 1-0, but Price injured himself during the play and was forced to sit out the remainder of the game. Although P.A. did have many opportunities to increase their lead, they could not capitalize on any of them for the rest of the first half.

A resurgence of the M.I.T. offense in the second half forced Andover to tighten its defense even more, and goalie Steve Frank completed his shutout by rejecting all of M.I.T.'s shots on him. The Blue reciprocated, tallying two goals in the final ten minutes of play. Notching the insurance goal, Do Kim booted a pass from Chris Arnold past the keeper, and with two minutes left in the game Scott Amero scored the final goal with a long shot into the top corner of the M.I.T. net.

The Blue, now 5-1, faces a very tough Northfield-Mount Hermon squad on Saturday.

DATE OF CONTEST: 10/18/80

OPPONENT: Northfield Mt. Herman

WHERE PLAYED: North field Mt. Herman

RESULT: 1-0



DATE OF CONTEST: 10/22/80

OPPONENT: St. Paul's School

WHERE PLAYED: St. Paul's School

RESULT: 2-1

Soccer Streak Reaches Six: NMH And St. Paul's Fall

By TOM STRONG

Both Northfield-Mt. Hermon and St. Paul's fell by the wayside as the Blue wave of victory swept over the fields, thus increasing the Blue record with two more wins. On Saturday, PA edged a skilled NMH squad 1-0 on a goal by Myles Hill and the outstanding goaltending of Steve Frank. On Wednesday, the Blue traveled to St. Paul's for their third consecutive away game, coming away with a convincing 2-1 victory. The two triumphs extended the Andover winning streak to six games and left the team with a 7-1 record heading into the Exeter game on Saturday.

Red Rolls Over

passing, described by Head Coach Meredith Price as the best prep school passing he has ever observed, and stylish dribbling, repeatedly paid dividends as they pestered PA goalie Steve Frank.

Franco lived up to his self-proclaimed reputation as "the greatest" by time and time again robbing NMH players of goals. Thirteen times NMH tested Frank in the second half and thirteen times he rejected the shots. Frank garnered his second consecutive shutout and third overall. He has allowed an average of .67 goals per game through the six games he has started. In short, Frank is a superstar.

In the second half, Price urged his

Sound defensive strategy along with a first half goal from Myles Hill marked Andover's 1-0 victory over a skilled Northfield-Mt. Hermon squad. The win gave PA a decided advantage in the Dunbar Cup standings. The Blue sports a 2-0 record over Deerfield and NMH. The only obstacle preventing Andover from running away with the trophy is the Red team of Exeter. Should PA win or tie against Exeter, the cup runneth over for the Blue. However, if Andover somehow loses to Exeter and NMH conquers Deerfield, there will be a three-way tie for first.

The field conditions for the game resembled those of the Tabor game. The muddy field, the fog and rain, the slippery footing, all contributed to effect the play considerably. Both teams had trouble starting and the field conditions worsened as the game wore on. Andover did not dominate NMH as PA offensive rushes failed to materialize, although the defense prevented any NMH offensive spurts by controlling the ball.

Thirty minutes into the first half, Andover scored the game's lone goal. Hill took a direct kick from outside the penalty box and blasted it inside the NMH goal for a 1-0 lead. After PA tallied, NMH began to mount an offensive assault. Their deft

players to be wary of the NMH offensive and to compensate by switching to a more defensive strategy. Whenever Andover had the chance, it would clear the ball upfield. This strategy helped in two ways: it thwarted NMH rushes by causing the Green to continually regroup after unsuccessful attempts; and it wasted precious time on the clock while allowing PA to get back on defense. Nonetheless, NMH put more pressure on Andover, than Andover managed on NMH. By playing so defensively, the Blue gave up space in the middle of the field to protect against breakaways down the wings.

In eking out a 1-0 win over NMH, Andover accomplished what neither Exeter nor St. Paul's did. NMH demolished Exeter 4-1 and thrashed St. Paul's 3-0. Things are looking rosy red for the bright Blue!

The final score of the St. Paul's game is misleading. Except for one twenty minute burst in which St. Paul's scored its lone goal of the game, Andover dominated



Scott Amero sends off a pass

photo/Hoch

throughout the two forty-minute halves. Miraculous Doug Price tallied for the eighth time in as many games, as he put a Myles Hill pass into the lower left hand corner of the goal for a 1-0 Andover lead midway through the first half.

In the early part of the second half, St. Paul's began to control the play. Their persistent effort paid off as they tied the score at 1-1 with a goal in the first ten minutes of the second half. Scott Amero then shattered St. Paul's dream of upsetting PA, as he took a Do Kim feed

and blasted it into the lower left hand corner twenty minutes into the second half. With splendid Blue defensive play, St. Paul's was unable to mount a sustained attack the rest of the game.

Andover executed the fundamentals of the game particularly well during this contest. Constantly changing fields, looking for the open man on the weak side. Key players found in the backfield, included sweeper Mark Bamford, goalie Steve Frank, and lower fullback Greg "The Kid from West Hartford," Simons

DATE OF CONTEST: 10/25/80

OPPONENT: Exeter

WHERE PLAYED: Exeter

RESULT: 0-1

DATE OF CONTEST: 10/29/80

OPPONENT: Harvard

WHERE PLAYED: Home

RESULT: 2-4

Dunbar Cup Slips Away *Boys' Soccer Loses Twice*

By TOM STRONG

The Andover Varsity Soccer Team ventured to the playing fields of Phillips Exeter Academy in search of the hallowed Dunbar Cup. The quest for the cup ended at the forty five second mark in the second overtime period as Exeter shocked PA 1-0. The upset victory by the Red eliminated Andover from the Dunbar Cup race for the 1980 season.

The Blue appeared sluggish throughout their next game as they lost 4-2 to a poor Harvard JV squad. Although the team might have experienced a letdown after the Exeter game, the numerous defensive blunders and offensive mistakes displayed in the Harvard contest cannot be excused. The two consecutive losses halted PA's six game winning streak. The Blue, however, still maintain a 7-3 record.

Sudden Death

Forty-five seconds stood between the Andover Soccer Team and the elusive Dunbar Cup. PA had battled the Exeter squad for four twenty-minute quarters. With the score deadlocked at 0-0, the teams entered a ten minute overtime; a tie would give the Blue the Dunbar Cup for the first time while an Exeter victory, coupled with a Deerfield win over NMH, would bring the cup home to the Red in their Bicentennial year.

The first five-minute "half" of the overtime produced a number of chances for either team. The overflowing crowd suddenly became boisterous as the teams set up for the final kickoff, marking the start of the last five minutes of the game. Exeter players, as well as the fans, kept a constant watch on the clock as the seconds ticked away. Andover players and fans, on the other hand, began to edge closer and closer to the field, sensing a win or tie.

With one minute remaining, and neither team dominating play, a tie seemed

imminent. Exeter drove downfield on the left side, where, on the twenty-five yard line, an Andover player drew a foul. The Red left fullback came up and blasted the ball towards the right Andover post. Amidst a swarm of players, one of the PA fullbacks managed to leap and head the ball out to the right side. But Exeter's forward John Hand intercepted the ball before it could go out to the side and redirected it in mid air. His header went past a stunned Steve Frank, into the back left corner of the net for the lone goal of the game.

The loud roar of the Exeter cannon marked the beginning of the game. The Andover crowd outnumbered that of Exeter as PA cheered the introduction of the Blue lineup. Andover started slowly, appearing nervous. PA committed numerous fouls in attacking the Red defense. The Blue exhibited sloppy play in the middle while making an effort to control the flow of the game. Bursts down the left side by Jay McLaughlin and Doug Price produced sporadic shots at Exeter goalie Brooks Crichlow.

By the beginning of the second quarter, PA was dictating the tempo of the game, while Exeter was unable to sustain an attack. Although the Blue offense proved to be ineffective in creating rushes, it prevented the clearing of Exeter goal kicks, a tactic which put constant pressure on Crichlow. Myles Hill and Price performed give and go's with little success.

Towards the end of the quarter, Exeter gained the upper hand as they pestered Frank. Frank had to punch balls out of the goal area where the fullbacks would clear the ball downfield.

When the third quarter got underway, both teams realized that one goal might be enough for the win. Andover's massive fullbacks outmaneuvered Exeter's wiry

forwards on head balls, which resulted in a number of pushing off fouls on the Red. The fullbacks effectively cleared the ball, preventing any chance of an Exeter score. Exeter's best attempt came from the foot of Captain Scott Mellen, who rocketed a direct kick from twenty yards out which Franco had to grab on the fly. Overall, the Blue offense remained dormant, unable to provide point-blank shots at Crichlow.

The fourth quarter saw the awakening of the PA offense. Wing Scott Amero keyed the attack as he had several chances down the right side. On one such burst, he dribbled by the Exeter fullback before colliding with a diving Crichlow ten yards in front of the net. The ball ricocheted out to inner Ki Kim who then shot a liner which Crichlow easily caught.

Although Andover had roughly the same number of corner kicks and shots on goal as Exeter, the offense did not play as well as it had in previous games. Coach Meredith Price called the offense "feeble" and said that Exeter must have played poorly in losses to NMH and St.Pauls.

In falling to Harvard, Andover played its worst game of the season. The defensive corps fell apart in the second half as the Crimson unmercifully sent a four goal deluge at the Blue. The offense, except for a brief flash in the early part of the second half, remained quiet while Harvard effectively contained the attack.

Harvard maintained a decisive edge in play during the first half. They managed to rifle long range missiles which goalie Steve Frank had difficulty fending off. Harvard outthrust Andover, outpositioned Andover, and outmaneuvered Andover. Crimson players made superior individual efforts which allowed them to take control of the play at any point in the half. The lone PA scoring opportunity came when Jay McLaughlin hit the crossbar off of a



Bob Ramsey dribbles around a Harvard opponent in Wednesday's 4-2 loss.
photo/Timken

rebound; the ball bounded out in the middle of the goalmouth, but it was cleared before Andover could get a foot on it.

Goal For Goal

The scoring parade began at the three minute mark of the second half. Crimson forward Peter Bolland lofted a high shot over Frank into the left corner. Just as suddenly as Harvard had tallied, Andover answered back five minutes later as Mark Bamford blasted a Ki Kim pass along the ground, eluding the diving Crimson goalie.

Andover continued the resurgence when Doug Price outmuscled the Harvard goalie, managing to get his foot on the ball

just before the goalie could scoop it up. The ball rolled into the vacated net, giving Andover a 2-1 lead and changing the momentum of the game.

The goal did not faze Harvard as they mounted a vicious onslaught on Steve Frank. The inability of the defense to clear the ball and to cover the open man allowed Harvard to score three times. Within a span of ten minutes, Harvard completely demoralized the Blue comeback. The clinching goal resulted from a breakaway; the Harvard player, Ben Tober, took the pass at midfield, between two PA defenders, dribbled to twenty yards out and booted a shot over Frank's right side.

DATE OF CONTEST: 1/1/80

OPPONENT: Cushing

WHERE PLAYED: Home

RESULT: 2-3

DATE OF CONTEST: 11/5/80

OPPONENT: Exeter

WHERE PLAYED: Home

RESULT: 0-2

Cushing Dribbles By Blue; Exeter Repeats Victory, 2-0

By TOM STRONG

In bowing to Cushing Academy and Exeter, PA proved that it had lost some of its early season intensity. The two losses extended Andover's losing streak to four, bringing the Blue's record to 7-5.

After two tough losses to Exeter and Harvard, the Andover Varsity Soccer Team had something to prove in its contest against Massachusetts rival, Cushing Academy. In the two previous games, PA executed fundamentals poorly, played lethargically, and exhibited glaring weaknesses in both the offense and defense. Against Cushing Academy, the Blue managed to comeback twice from one goal deficits only to lose the game in overtime by a score of 3-2. Andover showed signs of breaking out of its doldrums as the team played Cushing evenly throughout the game.

Neither team dominated the opening play as the flow of game centered in the midfield area. Although PA did manage to get the ball down the wings into Cushing's end, they were unable to take effective shots as the Purple knocked centering passes to the side and stole the ball from onrushing forwards. The momentum gradually shifted to CA by the middle of the first half. After stopping an easy Andover shot, the Cushing goalie punted a low line drive that bounced just before midfield. A blue midfielder vainly attempted to head the ball off the bounce as it floated just above his head. Andrew Ivory then caught the ball on his instep, and, in the same motion, lofted a moonball from thirty yards out that eluded a jumping Steve Frank.

PA quickly retaliated, tying the score three minutes later. Mark Bamford made one of his frequent field long rushes dribbling the ball down to the twenty yard

line. Bamford veered right, and blasted a pass towards the right post. Amidst a swarm of players, All-World Doug Price got his foot on the ball and sent it flying into the left side of the net. The teams played to a standstill for the rest of the half.

The Blue defense broke down at the onset of the second half, allowing Cushing to net a quick goal after two minutes of play. After a momentary lapse, PA picked up the pace of the game. At the fifteen minute mark, the Blue tied the score at two on what Coach Meredith Price called "One of the best heads I have ever seen." Do Kim crossed the ball to the left side right at the edge of the penalty line. Doug Price cruised in, lined the ball up, and dove at the ball. He caught the ball ten yards out from the goal, and drove it into the short side of the goal. Andover had a number of chances to win the game, but spectacular saves by the Cushing goalie off of Bob Ramsey and Do Kim prevented a PA victory.

Cushing dictated the play in the overtime as the ball was constantly in PA's defensive end. Midway through the first five minute period of the ten minute overtime, Cushing's Jim Cleary broke the two all deadlock with a goal. For the rest of the game, Andover fruitlessly pestered Cushing. In losing to the Purple, PA fell to a team which had beaten Exeter 3-0 and NMH 1-0, as well as shared the lead in their soccer division.

Price anticipated a rise in the Blue play for the final few games. He noted that forward Doug Price, who played the best game of any PA forward this year, has eleven goals for the season; this ties him with Bill Way, captain of the 1978 team, for the most goals in one season by a player in the six years Price has coached the team.

Two weeks ago, the head of Exeter forward John Hand propelled an indirect kick past goalie Steve Frank for the lone goal of the game. On Wednesday, the right foot of Hand blasted a low liner into the left side of Andover's net for the game winner in the Red's 2-0 triumph.

Missed chances signaled PA's downfall during the entire game. Andover completely dominated the first half, although the score remained 0-0. Passes just out of reach, shots just wide or high, spelled the true story of the game. If PA had converted their missed chances, the score could have easily been 5-0 by the end of the first quarter. Even when Andover had to go against the wind in the second quarter, they still managed to keep the ball in the Exeter zone.

In the second half, Exeter capitalized on its few chances to take a 2-0 lead. At the start of the second half, it was apparent that the team which scored first would most likely win because both defenses increased the level of their play. Hand, however, managed to penetrate PA's fine defense thirteen minutes into the third quarter to give Exeter a 1-0 advantage.

Twelve minutes later, Exeter capitalized on a Blue defensive blunder and tallied the second and final goal of the game.

Coach Meredith Price said that the defense played particularly well. The offense, on the other hand, failed to capitalize on any of their twenty-two chances while Exeter scored on two of their thirteen shots. Outstanding individual effort by Bob Ramsey, Bob Mazzone, Mark Bamford, Doug Price, and Jay McGlaughlin, could not prevent PA from losing. Lastly, Price said that Exeter can beat Andover, although the Red is unable to defeat any opponents whom PA has beaten.

DATE OF CONTEST: 11/8/80

OPPONENT: Dartmouth

WHERE PLAYED: Home

RESULT: 1-1

Boys' Soccer Ties Dartmouth 1-1

By TOM STRONG

At the start of the second half of the Andover-Dartmouth game, the PA Soccer Team trailed 1-0, as the Green had scored twelve minutes into the first half. In this half, the Blue had to face a driving wind, while Dartmouth had the wind at their backs and the chance to break the game wide open. Yet, in one of the finest comebacks of the season, Andover managed to salvage their season finale in a tie, 1-1. Doug Price recorded his twelfth goal of the season, thus replacing the old record of eleven goals scored by one player in a season. Shutting out the potent Dartmouth attack for forty-five minutes, the Blue's tie brought PA's season record to a respectable 7-5-1.

The game conditions proved less than ideal: a gale force wind swept across the field, playing havoc with kicks and punts; a cold rain hardened the field, making reliable footing nearly impossible. Andover worked with the wind in the first half, although they could not manage to score. Controlled play highlighted the early part of the half, with Andover getting the majority of the shots. Dartmouth, however, eventually began to attack goalie Steve Frank. At the twelve minute mark, their persistence paid off, as a Green forward blasted a shot that Frank could not stop, and Dartmouth got on the board first.

The remaining part of the first half belonged to Andover. The Blue often controlled the ball in the Green end, outshooting their New Hampshire rivals by a better than 2-1 margin. As in the Exeter game, PA did not capitalize on the chances, and entered the locker-room trailing, 1-0.

Under the difficult playing conditions, the Blue engineered a truly remarkable comeback in the second half. Coach Meredith Price said, "It was one of the best team efforts I have seen at Andover, because to play against the wind when you are behind is an enormous task." Andover executed its fundamentals better, hitting the open man and taking advantage of its opponents mistakes. After seventeen minutes had elapsed, the Doug Price Show began. He dribbled down the middle, deked and dazzled the Dartmouth defenders, and dumped the ball into the back of the Green net for his twelfth goal of the 1980 campaign.

In the past six years that Meredith Price has coached the soccer team, only one player has scored more than ten in one season: that player was Bill Way, Captain of the 1978 team who scored eleven goals in the year. Doug Price smashed Way's record with his superb individual effort which resulted in the tying goal.

The Blue managed to hold off a ferocious Dartmouth barrage which produced sixteen shots on goal in the last forty-five minutes of play. Price commented that everybody on the team did an outstanding job throughout the entire game.

Super Start

The young season began with hope and promise. A large turnout attended the

early season soccer tryouts, and when the final cuts were made, Coach Price had picked the best twenty-one players. After a brief exhibition season, Andover opened the schedule with a talented team under the forceful leadership of Co-Captains Mark Bamford and Jim Herberich. PA won its opening game against perennial Massachusetts super power Masconomet High 2-0. The Blue then travelled to Tufts, where they experienced a rough and tough style of play. During the first five minutes of action, Andover goalie Steve Frank suffered a mild concussion from a collision with a Tufts player. In a bitterly contested game, Tufts ultimately prevailed by the narrow margin of 2-1.

The next two games proved the ability of this year's squad. Playing at home before cheering crowds, Andover defeated Deerfield 2-1 for the first time in eight long seasons. A two minute scoring spurt, culminating in Stefan Wennik's diving header, gave PA the victory. At Babson, Andover annihilated the JV team of the current top ranked soccer squad in the NCAA Division III by a score of 4-1.

Andover easily conquered an inferior Tabor team, by the score of 5-1. Doug Price chipped in two goals in a winning effort. Four days later, Steve Frank notched his second shutout of the season, and Andover extended its winning streak to four games with an impressive 3-0 shellacking of MIT.

Victories over Northfield-Mt. Hermon and St. Paul's raised PA's record to 7-1 and kept the winning streak alive at six games. Myles Hill netted the game winner and Steve Frank posted his second consecutive shutout as the Blue beat NMH, 1-0. Before a very boisterous and partisan crowd at St. Paul's, Andover demolished the Paulies by a score of 2-1.

The whole picture of the season dramatically changed when Andover went to play Exeter in quest of the elusive Dunbar Cup. A win or tie would have given PA the revered cup, spoiling Exeter's Bicentennial Celebration. Exeter's John Hand, however, decided to burst the Blue's bubble as his header with forty-five seconds left in the second overtime period gave Exeter a shocking 1-0 triumph over the Blue. The Exeter game proved to be the turning point of the season. Not only had PA lost the Dunbar Cup, but they had their seven game unbeaten streak broken. After the Exeter game, PA would not win a single game for the remainder of the season.

Sloppy defense and missed offensive chances marked Andover's 4-2 loss to Harvard. A talented Cushing Academy edged the Blue in overtime by a score of 3-2, although Doug Price put on the offensive show of the year, tallying both PA goals, the last one on a remarkably timed mid air header. In a rematch against Exeter, the offense fell to pieces, although the defense played well. Missed opportunities again signaled the downfall as the Blue were upset, 2-0.

Coach Price was pleased with the outcome of the season. He admitted that the Exeter game did dampen Andover spirits, and that it took a while to rebound. Price cited the contributions made by all the players rather than the team's overall record in praising this year's squad. The team managed to beat Andover by more than two goals. Andover topped 14 teams that Exeter had fallen to (Tufts, St. Paul's and NMH) even though PA lost to Exeter. Price commented that this year's team, whose 7-5-1 record was so far the third best for a Price coached team, showed vast improvement over last year's 4-4-2 squad.

GIRLS SOCCER 1980

SPORT: Girls Varsity Soccer

YEAR: 1980-81

CAPTAIN: Lisa Johnson, Tammy Glumicich

HOME ADDRESS Andover, Mass.

MANAGER Ashley Tobin

HOME ADDRESS 180 Clapboard Hill Rd., Guilford, Ct 06437

COACH Sherman Drake

ASSISTANT COACHES & Shirley Ritchie

SEASON RECORD

WON- 8 LOST 4 TIED 0

SQUAD STATISTICS

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	CLASS	POSITION
Angie Sullivan Columbus, Ohio	72 5' 4"	123	S	Half back
Kedanne Siedeker Hustell, Texas	5' 4" 5' 8"	118	S	Full back
Liz Longworth Williamsburg, Va.	5' 5"	132	S	Half back
Follie Patterson Andover, Mass.	5' 4"	120	S	Goalie
Mary Sturges Andover, Mass.	5' 8"	135	L	Full back
Elizabeth Burrison, N.Y.	5' 11"	140 135	S	Forward
Sennifer Greeley Wellesley, Mass.	5' 6"	135 135	S	Half back
Lynnea McLangley Hanover, N.H.	5' 8"	135 135	S	Full back
Susie Burke Andover, Mass.	5' 3 1/2"	125	S	Full back
Mary Ogden Landgrove, VT.	5' 5"	115	U	Forward
Sam Chivers Andover, Mass.	5' 6 1/2"	135	S	Forward
Mary Byrne Chatham, Mass.	5' 5"	130	S	Forward
Laura Kindner Stamford, Conn.	5' 4"	135	U	Half back
Debbie Bygman Andover, Mass.	5' 2"	125	S	Full back
Cecily Coughlan	5' 3"	120	U	Forward

SQUAD STATISTICS

[illegible]

DATE OF CONTEST: September 24, 1980

OPPONENT: Masconomet

WHERE PLAYED: Away

RESULT: 6-1 loss

DATE OF CONTEST: Oct. 1, 1980

OPPONENT: Buckingham, Brown + Nichols

WHERE PLAYED: ~~Here~~ Here

RESULT: ~~4-1~~ win 4-1

Girls Soccer Drops Opener; Overcomes BB&N, 4-1

By TOM ULLMAN
and SONNY GRIFFITH

The Girls Varsity Soccer team opened its season with a 6-1 loss to Masconomet High School on Saturday, but they went on to avenge the loss with a 4-1 win over Concord Academy on Wednesday.

In the season opener, the Girls' Varsity Soccer team took a 6-1 pounding from Masconomet Regional High School. Although goalie Folly Patterson and the defensive line went all out in the opening minutes, they were unable to sustain the constant drive of the Masconomet offense past the first quarter.

Strong Start

The Blue played a very strong first quarter with numerous saves by Patterson and key players on defense. The offense had numerous opportunities, but was stopped short everytime by the Masconomet defense.

Second Quarter Slow Down

PA began to show signs of fatigue early on in the second quarter. The defense faltered on some key plays resulting in two easy scores for Masconomet. The offensive line still could not overcome the opposing defense and PA remained scoreless for the half.

Score!

PA's long awaited goal came late in the second half when upper sensation Sam Chivers sent a bullet from the right side of the field, stunning the helpless Masconomet goalkeeper..

Goalie Folly Patterson played an excellent game with thirteen saves. Fullbacks Susie Bride and Lynda McLaughry came up with numerous key plays, keeping the defense alive.

Bye Bye BB&N

Superb Fall weather, and a well-structured offensive attack factored in Andover Girls' Varsity Soccer's 4-1 win over Buckingham, Browne and Nichols.

First Quarter

The contest consisted of four fifteen-minute quarters rather than two thirty-minute halves. The first quarter went by rather quickly. Play by both sides, though fast-paced, was unproductive. Each team had frequent chances to score, yet failed.

Birthday Girl

Midway through the second quarter, Elinor Pryor received a pass near midfield, battled her way past three defenders, and launched a high, arching shot into the top right corner of the goal, scoring for the PA

team. The goal was very significant for Pryor as she celebrated her birthday on the day of the game. No other goals were tallied and the half ended with a 1-0 score.

Go-Getters

The girls from PA came out for the third quarter carrying the momentum from Pryor's goal to continue their scoring ways. Co-Captain Tamara Glumicich blasted another instep-drive, this time in the left corner, to make the score 2-0. With one minute left in the quarter, BB&N cut the Blue lead down to one goal.

Final Effort

Andover continued to dominate in the fourth quarter. Upper Sam Chivers scored the Blue's third goal on a strange and confusing play. Chivers got the ball on a fast break and took a shot from close range. The ball ricocheted off the BB&N

goalie and was driven into the goal by an oncoming BB&N defender. Alison Gibbs culminated the Blue offense by blasting the ball into the top of the net during a barrage of Andover shots.

The game was a fine display of sportsmanship. "It was one of the best games I've ever seen," said Coach Sherman Drake, "The referee said it was the cleanest game he's ever officiated." Coach Drake was also pleased with the team's performance. "Our halfback line, consisting of Tamara Glumicich, Angie Dulin, and Jenny Greely, was outstanding." Co-Captain Glumicich commented, "Because we played as a team, we were able to set up power plays and score." The women from PA will face a tough Noble & Greenough squad away at 3:00 on Wednesday.

Athlete of the Week



Sam Chivers, right wing on the Girls' Varsity Soccer team, has captured the first Athlete of the Week title of the term. She is receiving this coveted honor on the basis of her performances in the two games this

week. Chivers led her team to a 4-1 victory over Concord Academy, while in a 6-1 defeat at the hands of Masconomet Chivers netted the Blue's only goal.

photo/Doykos

DATE OF CONTEST: wens. Oct 8, 1980

OPPONENT: NOBLES

WHERE PLAYED: Away

RESULT: 1-0 win

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat . Oct. 11, 1980

OPPONENT: North Field Mount Hermon

WHERE PLAYED: Here

RESULT: 2-1 loss



DATE OF CONTEST: wens. Oct. 15, 1980

OPPONENT: Pingree

WHERE PLAYED: Away

RESULT: 4-0 win

Girls Soccer Averages NMH Loss

By RAVI MOHAN

After a bitter defeat by Northfield-Mount Hermon, the Girls' Varsity Soccer team bounced back for a 4-0 win on the road against Pingree. The Blue unit worked together as every team member saw playing time.

Left wing Lisa Johnson opened the scoring in the first quarter with a blazing shot past the opposing goalie, Andover's talented forward Sam Chivers followed by scoring in the second quarter, and the Blue applied constant pressure on defense. Again Pingree cracked: this time many P.A. players were in striking position in front of the Pingree net, and Mary Ogden got credit when the ball bounced into the goal.

The halfback line was awesome, as

Tammy Glumicich and Angie Dulin each distinguished themselves with brilliant play. Jenny Greeley was the star, and in the third period-on an indirect kick which Dulin tapped-Greeley did a full 360-degree spin and rocketed the ball into the far corner of the goal. However, the game was marred with controversy. The goal was called back because the ball had not moved the required distance from the point at which Dulin touched it to Greeley's shot.

Although dispirited, the Blue fought back and regained their momentum. The defense stood firm and Folly Patterson was like a rock in goal. Mary Ogden finished off the Pingree defenders with a goal late in the fourth period.

Thus the week of playing ended well for

the Blue team, who seem only now to be reaching their peak.

The Girls Soccer Team suffered a disappointing home loss of 2-1 against a strong Northfield-Mt. Hermon team, even though they dominated the entire game. The Blue drew first blood by scoring in the second quarter, as left wing Lisa Johnson tipped the ball into the net on a rebound off a corner kick.

Throughout most of the game, the defense played well. Folly Paterson, the Blue goalie, made many great saves when the fullback corporation let a ball get through. This line of Susan Bride, Lynda MacLaughry, and Lee Anne Snedeker, kept the ball out of the Blue goalie area for the majority of the first three quarters.

Downfall

The demise of the Blue came early in the fourth quarter following a corner kick for Northfield Mt. Hermon when the ball bounced around in the melee in front of the goal. AN NMH attacker eventually lofted a shot over the outstretched arms of goalie Folly Patterson and into the far corner of the Andover net.

The team spirit, though a bit shattered, could not keep the Blue halfbacks from trying to penetrate the NMH backfield. They could not, however, get past the three strong, tall, quick fullbacks. While the Blue halfbacks Tammy Glumicich, Jenny Greeley, and Angie Dulin, tired, the NMH neutralized the scoring threat of Sam Chivers.

Meanwhile, the Northfield offense gained momentum and strength. They charged forward relentlessly in waves of power. Soon the dog-tired Blue defense cracked for two goals late in the fourth quarter.

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat . Oct . 18, 1980

OPPONENT: Proctor

WHERE PLAYED: here

RESULT: win

DATE OF CONTEST: Wens. Oct. 22, 1980

OPPONENT: St. Paul's

WHERE PLAYED: Away

RESULT: 3-2 loss

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat. Oct. 25, 1980

OPPONENT: Exeter

WHERE PLAYED: Away

RESULT: 5-0 win

DATE OF CONTEST: Wens. Oct. 29, 1980

OPPONENT: Lawrence

WHERE PLAYED: Here

RESULT: 3-1 win

Girls' Soccer Stuns Exeter: Rolls Over Lawrenceville

By RAVI MOHAN

The Girls' Varsity Soccer teams notched two impressive wins over teams from Exeter and Lawrence Academy, with respective scores of 5-0 and 3-1. The team displayed an ability to score goals at will--a propensity which was lacking in their previous loss.

Chivers and Johnson

The team was extremely charged up for the game at Exeter. The Blue applied pressure early, as Sam Chivers, the marvelous Blue forward, streaked down the right side of the field, leaving her defenders in the dust, and blasted the ball past the diving Red goalie. The Blue would

not ease off, as the Andover girls played with intensity absent in past. Once again Lisa Johnson tallied the first period, extending the Blue's lead to 2-0.

Momentum

The momentum was always in Andover's favor, as the forward line bombarded the Exie netminders. Something had to crack, and Johnson emerged the beneficiary by looping another shot by the opposing goalie. This goal secured the victory for the Blue.

Shutout for Folly

The defense was simply awesome, totally shutting out the Exeter offense. Players such as Lynda McLaughry and

Lee-Ann Snedeker provided inspiration while anchoring the defense. Folly Patterson played an excellent game, posting another shutout.

Greely Sparkles

Tammy Glumicich and Angie Dulin played aggressively during the entire contest while feeding the ball to Jenny Greely. She sparkled in the third quarter, as she coordinated coherent defensive thrusts. Late in the period and early in the final quarter, Alison Gibbs added goals, running the score to five for the Blue.

Teamwork on this dark, gloomy Saturday resulted in Andover's best performance over the season.

Victory Again

On a sunny Wednesday afternoon, the Blue dominated a Lawrence Academy team for a 3-1 victory. Although the defense was superb, it was the offensive line which carried the team to its impressive victory. The team showed no letdown after its victory over Exeter:

Kane-Parry Scores

As Jenny Greely was the star a week before, Tanya Kane-Parry was fabulous in this game. After suffering nagging ankle injuries all season, Kane-Parry showed her true form, scoring the opening goal in the first period. She dribbled the ball deftly



Halfback Angie Dulin rushes to steal the ball from an adversary.

photo/Hoch

and flicked the ball past the outstretched arm of the Lawrence goalie. For an encore, she slammed the game winner past the goalkeeper.

One Strike

The defense was superb throughout the game, but the unit could not preserve a shutout, as a Lawrence player scored on Folly Patterson in the second period.

Quality Play

The game was rough, for the Blue

maintained a high level of play during the entire contest--a feat rarely performed by a team coming off such a win as theirs over Exeter. Jenny Greely topped off the game win an insurance goal late in the third period, finishing a thoroughly satisfying week for the Varsity Girls' Soccer team.

The team is looking ahead to the second half of its season with heightened optimism, as its record now stands at an impressive 6 wins and 3 losses.

Athletes of the Week



The Phillipian salutes Jennifer Greeley and Katrinka Leschey as this week's Athletes of the Week. We cite Greeley for her outstanding play all season which culminated this week when she coordinated coherent defensive thrusts against Exeter and scored an insurance goal versus Lawrence for two winning games. Leschey provided the Exeter crowd with one of her typically superb performances finishing Friday's race more than a minute under Exeter's track record of 18:47 with an impressive time of 17:33.

photos/Doykos and Caro

DATE OF CONTEST: ~~Govern~~ Sat. Nov. 1, 1980

OPPONENT: Governor Dummer

WHERE PLAYED: Home

RESULT: 4-0 Loss

DATE OF CONTEST: Wens. Nov. 5, 1980

OPPONENT: Exeter

WHERE PLAYED: Home

RESULT: 3-1 won

Girls' Soccer Avenges GD Loss: Defeats Exeter Once Again

By RAVI MOHAN

The Girls Varsity Soccer Team ended last week's play with a 3-1 win over Exeter. PA had less success against Governor Dummer earlier in the week, with GD crushing the Blue in a 4-0 shutout.

Lost Effort

Coming off huge wins in their last two games, the girls played with confidence against an excellent Governor Dummer team. The Blue found itself constantly on the defensive as Governor Dummer got off to a quick start and gained momentum with each play.

GD Dominates

The PA defense could not stop the speedy Governor Dummer line, as they darted past the Blue and coordinated

several offensive thrusts which resulted in numerous scoring opportunities. Governor Dummer scored twice in the first period as Folly Patterson was left with one on one confrontations with opposing halfbacks.

Momentum Shifts

In the second quarter the momentum shifted, with PA keeping the ball in the GD end for most of the period. Many scoring chances dissipated as the Blue made key mistakes on inaccurate passes and numerous penalties. Late in the second quarter, the Governor's regained control, finishing PA's last hope of victory with two more goals.

Blue Surge

PA did not give up and came back time and time again in the second half. The

Blue coordinated its attack successfully as it controlled the play. The defense dominated and did not allow another goal. The offense played an aggressive game, yet with twenty-one shots on goal, PA could not capitalize.

Blue Kills!

The girls came back against Exeter as they destroyed the Red 3-1. The Blue dominated both offensively and defensively, and left Exeter totally disorganized.

PA Fires

The fired up Blue offense began to produce quickly, as Jenny Greeley and Lisa Johnson kept the ball in the Red half of the field, peppering the Exie netminder with numerous shots on goal. The catalyst of the Blue attack, Jenny Greeley tallied first on a blazing shot from the penalty box. Lisa Johnson upped the score as she lofted the ball past the outstretched arms of the Red goalie. The midfield line of Angie Dulin, Tammy Glumicich, and Jenny Greeley, controlled the pace of the game by constantly feeding the ball to the forwards. The defense played admirably



Left-inner Lisa Johnson bypasses her Governor-Dummer defender.

photo/Hoch

and left the Red scoreless until the second period.

Blue Buries Red

Early in the third period, Jenny Greeley put the game away when she received a beautiful cross pass from Tammy Glumicich, slamming the ball past the

diving Red goalie.

The Blue kept the pace for the rest of the game, keeping the Exies to one, and sweeping the two game confrontation with Exeter this season by a combined score of 8-1.



Co-captain Tammy Glumicich outruns the rival Captain from Exeter.

photo/Henderson

DATE OF CONTEST:

Sat. Nov. 8, 1980

OPPONENT:

Berkshire

WHERE PLAYED:

Home

RESULT:

4-0 won

Girls' Soccer Wins 4-0

By GEORGE LeMAITRE

Many parents believed that the Girls' Varsity Soccer Team remained undefeated this fall, with the team peaking in the final game of the season. By shutting out Berkshire, 4-0, the 1980 squad officially boasts an 8 win-4 loss record. In this anti-climactic contest, the girls dominated the play, displaying superb teamwork, as well as outstanding individual talents. The game truly honored the seniors of the 1980 squad, as well as their number one fan, Fred Peterson.

Berkshire came onto the field ready to prove their skills, which had earned them a 11-2 record. Apprehensive, yet psyched, the Blue front line prepared their attack. Even though Andover had the disadvantage of going against the wind in the first quarter, the team commenced with effective passing and ball control. Five minutes into the period, a Berkshire fullback committed a foul inside the goalie box. Andover coach Sherman Drake pulled Lynda McLaughry from fullback up to the front, to take the penalty shot. On this first attempt, however, McLaughry shot the ball a foot outside the righthand goal post. Yet, two minutes later, McLaughry had a second opportunity to score on a penalty kick. She perfectly placed the ball in the upper left-hand corner of the net, thus surpassing the opposing goalie to give Andover its first goal.

During the rest of the quarter, Andover continued to dominate. The halfback line kept feeding the ball to the forwards, who then set up scoring plays, yet could not get the ball into Berkshire's net. With five minutes left in this first quarter, co-captain Tammy Glumicich dribbled in from her left halfback position and booted the ball past the diving goaltender, with her sprained ankle. The period ended with the Blue ahead, 2-0, and with Berkshire grumbling over a foul committed after the horn had blown.

Hot off the bench, Andover continued its drive towards the opposing goal. The tough defense kept Berkshire from coordinating its offensive tactics. Midway through the second quarter, inner Mary Ogden slipped the ball through the grips

of the Berkie netminder. The Blue maintained control for the rest of the half, tightening its midfield defense. Star goalie Folly Patterson had rarely touched the ball during the 35 minutes of action.

Second Drive

The second half of the contest became a repeat of the first. The wings, Sam Chivers and Cecily Coughlan continued to set up scoring plays with well-placed cross field kicks, yet the inners failed to increase the Blue lead. Late in the third quarter, however, Tanya Kane-Parry tipped the ball past the Berkshire defense. Kane-Parry managed to tally the final point for the Blue in the game, after receiving a quick pass from co-captain Lisa Johnson. The tight-knit fullback line helped to keep the ball away from goalie Caroline Otto, who handled the ball twice in the quarter.

During the fourth period, coach Drake filled the field with seniors. Although Andover dominated, the ball never entered the Berkshire net. The Berkshire team tried to sneak by the Blue defense in a final surge, yet their efforts remained unrecognized on the scoreboard.

Panic struck with seven minutes left in the game, as goalie Patterson miscounted her steps while punting the ball away, and crossed the line of the goalie box. Thus, Berkshire received a direct kick from the line. The Blue defense, however, successfully blocked the ball from entering their net, as Mit Allenby booted the ball outside the area and downfield to an Andover teammate. The ball never again crossed the midfield line and into the Blue half of the field.

This game culminated the triumphs and defeats of the 1980 season. Individual talents combined with an overall team effort remained the key to success. Although the incomparable halfback line of Angie Dulin, Jenny Greeley and co-captain Tammy Glumicich was the bases of the team, the well-rounded squad left no gaps in coordinating and executing skillful matches. After the second Exeter contest, coach Drake poetically summed up the season by stating, "In years to come there'll be plenty said; how this team twice humbled the Exie 'Red'."

By SHERMAN DRAKE

EXIES ARE RED; ANDIES ARE BLUE
WE'VE JUST CREAMED THEM IN GAME #2!

THIS ALL STARTED, YOU MUST REMEMBER
WAY BACK THEN IN EARLY SEPTEMBER.

WE CAME BACK EARLY TO SWEAT AND TOIL..
BETWEEN APPLICATIONS OF SUN TAN OIL

BEFORE WE EVEN STARTED CLASSES
MASCONOMET HAD WHIPPED OUR DAINTY (rear ends).

NEVER AGAIN WILL WE PLAY THAT GROUP
UNTIL WE'VE LEARNED HOW TO DRIBBLE AND SHOOT!

WITH MARY AND LISA AND SAM IN THE LINE
AND JENNIE TAMMY AND ANGIE BEHIND
THE TEAM TOOK SHAPE AND BEGAN TO CLICK
MAKING NOBLES AND NICHOLS AND PINGREE LOOK SICK.

OUR DEFENSE HAS BEEN GOOD, AND BY GOLLY,
FEW PLAYERS ARE BETTER THAN LYNDIA AND FOLLY.

BUT WE COULD NOT HAVE WON A GAME
NOR EARNED THE GENEROUS PHILLIPIAN ACCLAIM
WITHOUT THE HELP OF EACH OF YOU
MEANING CEC AND TANYA AND ELEANOR TOO!

BACKED UP BY MARY, LIZ, LAURA AND MIT
ALISON, DEBBIE, LEE ANNE AND WIT
AND SUSIE AND MEG AND ASHLEY BELONG
TO THIS FANTASTIC SQUAD TWENTY-ONE STRONG.

AH, HOW SWEET THOSE VICTORIES WERE
OVER OUR SISTER AND RIVALS: EXETER.

IN YEARS TO COME THERE'LL BE PLENTY SAID
HOW THIS TEAM TWICE HUMBLING THE EXIE "RED".

VOLLEYBALL 1980

SPORT: Volleyball - Varsity

YEAR: Fall 1980

CO-CAPTAINS: Sylvia Veh / Jane Butler

HOME ADDRESS 319 W. Madison St. 116 Rising Ridge Rd.
Gibbsburg, OH. 43431 Ridgefield, Connecticut

MANAGER Justin (Bing) Broderick

HOME ADDRESS Pelham, New York

COACH Mrs. Susan Clark

ASSISTANT COACH ~~Bob~~ - Damien Fernandez

SEASON RECORD

WON- 4 LOST 3 TIED 3

Varsity Volleyball -

SQUAD STATISTICS

NAME AND HOME
ADDRESS

HEIGHT

WEIGHT

CLASS

POSITION

Sylvia Veh (Co-Captain)

S

Jane Butler (Co-Captain)

S

Ritchey Bunker

U

Alison Beavinmont

L

Alison Cooper

L

Tamara Jones

S

Renee Kellan

L

Naomi Mulvihill

L

Paula Muto

S

North Coast

JV and Varsity

DATE OF CONTEST: 10/4/80

OPPONENT: Masconomet H.S.

WHERE PLAYED: Here

RESULT: JV won 2-0
Varsity won 2-0

Volleyball Beats Spiked Team

By SYLVIA VEH

"It's a first!" Varsity player Alison Beaumont said following Volleyball's victory over Masconomet High School. The 1980 season opened with the first win ever for PA's Varsity Volleyball Team. Those who endured last year's winless season, including Coach Sue Clark, responded in delight to PA's trouncing of Masconomet in two games, 15-5 and 15-12.

Alice Cooper

Lower Alison Cooper was the high scorer for the match, serving eight straight points in the first game. The PA girls won 15 of their 22 serves, while the co-ed team from Masconomet managed to save only 5 of their 13 scoring attempts.

Dear Jane

"Saturday was the first time we really played like a team," commented Co-Captain Jane Butler. The unit includes just returning letter-winner Beaumont.

New team members Cooper, Kate Silbaugh and Joyce Burnett all played on Saturday, joining Tamara Jones, Paula Muto, Co-Captains Butler and Sylvia Veh.

B. and D.

Saturday's game was dominated by long, 3-hit volleys, a situation not yet achieved successfully in this year's practice sessions. Player communication helped ease tension and eliminated on-court

confusion. The team did not despair when Masco violated an agreement between the coaches, forbidding the boys on the Masconomet squad from spiking, a technique in which their height and upper-body power would give them a natural advantage. The Blue was nonetheless superior and emerged victorious in their first challenge of the season

Varsity Only

DATE OF CONTEST: 10/8/80

OPPONENT: Bradford College

WHERE PLAYED: There

RESULT: Varsity lost 1-3 (3 out of 5 set)

DATE OF CONTEST: 10/15/80

OPPONENT: Masconomet H.S.

WHERE PLAYED: There

RESULT: JV won 2-1
V won 2-0

Bumped By Bradford, Volleyball Tops Masco

By SYLVIA VEH

Varsity Volleyball's record stands at two and one following a loss to Bradford College and a win over Masconomet High.

Dropping to Knees

At Bradford, P.A. fell to an experienced and gutsy team despite impressive serving by Alison Beaumont. After winning the first game 15-6, P.A. lost three consecutive sets to Bradford, 15-3, 15-7, and 15-2. The Blue has a rematch with Bradford next Wednesday, where the

team will try to avenge its loss.

Second Success

Wednesday, P.A. triumphed over the Masconomet squad. The Blue captured the win in two straight games, 15-11 and 15-13. Ritchie Banker's consistently strong serving and Alison Beaumont's spiking highlighted the match, which included excellent play in every court by Co-captain Jane Butler.

DATE OF CONTEST: 10/18/80

OPPONENT: Northfield/Mount Hermon

WHERE PLAYED: Here

RESULT: JV lost 1-2
Varsity won 2-1

DATE OF CONTEST: 10/22/80

OPPONENT: Bradford College

WHERE PLAYED: Here

RESULT: Varsity lost 1-2

Volleyball Falters

By PAULA MUTO

Girls' Varsity Volleyball fell to Bradford College on Wednesday in a long, frustrating match. Although PA took an early lead, Bradford did not let up and went on to win 12-15, 15-11, 15-7. Andover dominated in the first game with long points and strong serving by Alison Beaumont which gave the team an early lead. Unfortunately, Bradford emerged from a time-out with new vigor and prepared for a long fight.

Blue Takes First

The first game was highlighted by long rallies and daring plays with PA constantly finding holes in the Bradford defense, due to the outstanding play of Co-Captain Jane Butler. Due to aggressive play, PA went on to take the first game 15-12.

PA Falters

During the second game, the older, more experienced Bradford team played consistently and anticipated many mistakes by the Blue, due to over-anxious

play. The Blue continued to serve effectively but, due to a lack of communication on the PA squad, Bradford took the advantage and kept Andover on the defensive, constantly diving for the ball.

Bradford Dominates

In the third game, the Bradford team put on the pressure. Andover could not break Bradford's serve and slowly fell behind despite long, strong rallies and some spectacular plays. The team members will start again OK?!!

In the third game, the Bradford team put on the pressure. Andover could not break Bradford's serve and slowly fell behind despite long, strong rallies and some spectacular plays. The team members became frustrated and angry with each other and could not coordinate their timing. Bradford took advantage of this and went on to win the third game for the match.

DATE OF CONTEST: 11/1/80

OPPONENT: Northfield/Mount Hermon

WHERE PLAYED: There

RESULT: JV won 2-1

Varsity lost 1-2

DATE OF CONTEST: 11/5/80

OPPONENT: Lowell Vocational Technical High School

WHERE PLAYED: Here

RESULT: JV won 2-0
Varsity won 2-0

Volleyball Tops Lowell; Falters Against NMH

By SYLVIA VEH

The Andover Volleyball Team split this week with a 2-0 win over Lowell Vocational/Technical School and a 1-2 loss to Northfield Mt. Hermon.

Lowell Falls

In a close match last Saturday, PA Varsity Volleyball lost to Northfield-Mt. Hermon at Northfield. The first of three games was a Blue victory by a mere three point margin, and featured a string of crippling serves by Ritchie "whale-on-that-fly-ball" Banker. The PA team saved a number of near-misses with some extraordinary digs, as Alison Beaumont hit the floor play after play, picking up everything.

Solid NMH Serving

In the second game of the match, Northfield-Mt. Hermon emerged the win-

ner by a score of 15-8. Beaumont's great spikes were returned solidly by the NMH back line. The Blue offensive attack suffered as a result of persistent illegal setting. PA's back line was hard put to battle the NMH server who repeatedly dropped the ball just inside the boundary. All the while the noise of the home crowd impaired team communication.

NMH Succeeds

NMH went on to capture the match with a hard-fought 15-11 win in the third and final game.

On Wednesday, the Blue easily defeated an inexperienced team from Lowell Vocational/Technical School taking the match in two games of 15-4 each. The team's confident victory may give them a psychological advantage when they meet Tufts in the final match of the season.

Fall Term Athletic Summary:

One Final Look At A Successful Season

Cross Country B Varsity 4-2

Deerfield 34-21 W
Naval Academy Pres 34-21 L
Harvard JV 42-19 L
Exeter 38-22 W
NMH 30-25 W
St. Paul's 45-16 W

Cross Country JV 2-2

Deerfield 46-15 W
NMH L
St. Paul's 40-17 W
Exeter 24-22 L

Cross Country G Varsity 7-0

Middlesex 34-21 W
Concord 36-19 W
Milton 36-19 W
NMH W
St. Paul's 50-15 W
Exeter 30-25 W
Governor Dummer W

Field Hockey Varsity 5-4-2

Lawrence 3-0 W
Governor Dummer 1-0 L
Cushing 2-0 W
Middlesex 3-0 L
NMH 4-1 W
Pingree 4-2 W
St. Paul's 3-2 L
Exeter 2-0 L
BB&N 1-1 T
Windson 1-1 T
Brooks 7-0 W

Field Hockey JV 4-2-2

Lawrence 2-0 W
Governor Dummer 1-0 L
Holderness 1-2 L
St. Paul's 0-0 T
Exeter 1-0 W
BB&N 2-1 W

By Andrew Ahn

Football Varsity 4-2-1

Worcester 17-0 L
Choate 16-12 L
Lawrence 19-0 W
NMH 6-6 T
Exeter 14-6 W
Tabor 14-7 W
Wilbraham&Monson 25-0 W

Football JV 2-3-1

Proctor 28-0 L
Pomfret 2-0 L
Holderness 0-0 T
Deerfield 12-0 L
Lowell 7-6 W
Exeter 10-7 W

Football JV II 0-4

Governor Dummer 28-14 L
Andover E. Jr. High 12-8 L
Deerfield L
Brooks 28-0 L

Soccer B Varsity 7-5-1

Masconomet 2-0 W
Tufts "B" 2-1 L
Deerfield 2-1 W
Babson 4-1 W
Tabor 5-1 W
MIT "B" 3-0 W
NMH 1-0 W
St. Paul's 2-1 W
Exeter 1-0 L
Harvard Frosh 4-2 L
Cushing 3-2 L
Exeter 2-0 L
Dartmouth 1-1 T

Soccer B JV 5-4

Brooks 8-0 W
St. Sebastian 2-0 W
Masconomet 2-1 W
Tabor 5-2 W
Pingree 3-2 L
NMH 3-1 W
Deerfield 5-0 L
Concord 1-0 W
Exeter 3-2 L

Volleyball Varsity 3-3

Lowell 2-0 W
NMH 2-1 L
Bradford 3-1 L
Masconomet 2-0 W
Bradford 2-1 L
Masconomet 2-0 W

Soccer G Varsity 8-4

Masconomet 6-1 L
BB&N 4-1 W
Noble&Greenough 1-0 W
Pingree 4-0 W
Exeter 5-0 W
Lawrence 3-1 W
Governor Dummer 4-0 L
Exeter 3-1 W
Proctor W
Berkshire 4-0 W
St. Paul's 3-2 L
NMH 3-2 L

Soccer B Lower 6-0

Masconomet 4-1 W
Masconomet JV 2-0 W
Brooks 6-0 W
Deerfield W
Andover High 1-0 W
Belmont Hill JV 2-1 W

Soccer G JV 3-2-3

Concord 1-1 T
Noble&Greenough 1-0 W
Pingree 3-1 L
Proctor 2-1 W
St. Paul's 3-0 L
Lawrence 1-1 T
Exeter 1-1 T
Masconomet W

FALL ATHLETIC AWARDS

HALLOWELL CROSS COUNTRY CUP -

Male Recipient: Randolph Accetta

Female Recipient: Katrinka Leschey

SMOYER SOCCER CUP -

Male Recipient: Douglas Price

Female Recipient: Tamara Glumicich

ABBOT ACADEMY FIELD HOCKEY AWARD -

Recipient: Kathleen Kinsella

MVP VARSITY FOOTBALL AWARD -

Recipient: Carl Craane

JVI FOOTBALL TROPHY -

Recipients: Martin Clarke & Nicholas Peacock

MVP VOLLEYBALL AWARD

Recipient: Paula Muto

WINTER TERM 1980-81

WINTER
ATHLETIC SCHEDULE
1980 - 1981



PHILLIPS ACADEMY
Andover, Massachusetts

* * *

JOSEPH B. WENNIK, Director
Shirley J. Ritchie, Assistant Director
Dept. of Physical Education and Athletics

Telephone
(617) 475-3400
Extensions 190, 191, 192

1980 - WINTER ATHLETIC SCHEDULE - 1981

WEDNESDAY, DECEMBER 3

Squash (B)	Harvard Freshmen	*3:00
Squash (JV I B)	M.I.T.	3:00

SATURDAY, DECEMBER 6

Basketball (G)	Groton School	3:00
	(scrimmage)	
Hockey (B)	Noble & Greenough	*3:00
Hockey (JV I B)	Middlesex Islanders - Blue	2:00
Squash (B)	Harvard JV	2:00
Swimming (V B & G)	Shawmut Aquatic Club	2:00
Track (B)	Haverhill High	2:00

FRIDAY, JANUARY 9

Squash (B)	Brooks	*3:15
------------	--------	-------

SATURDAY, JANUARY 10

Basketball (JV I B)	Belmont Hill	*2:00
Basketball (JV II B)	Brooks School	2:30
Hockey (G)	St. George's	2:00
Hockey (B)	Tabor	*2:00
Hockey (JV I B)	Austin Prep	4:00
Skiing (Nordic)	Laconia X-Ctry.	*
Track (B)	Dartmouth Relay	*AM

MONDAY, JANUARY 12

Squash (JV I B)	Brooks 2nds	3:15
-----------------	-------------	------

WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 14

Basketball (B V & JV I)	Cushing Academy	3:00
Basketball (JV II B)	Pingree	*4:00
Hockey (B)	Brookline High	7:00
Hockey (JV I B)	Pingree	4:00
Hockey (JV II B)	Brooks	*2:00
Skiing (Nordic)	Andover 8K. X-Ctry	2:00
Squash (G V & JV)	Middlesex	2:00
Squash (B)	Belmont Hill	*3:00
Swimming (G)	Harvard JV	2:00
Skling (Alpine)	Proctor	*2:00

SATURDAY, JANUARY 17

Basketball (G V & JV)	Lawrence Academy	2:00 & AV
-----------------------	------------------	-----------

Basketball (B)	Tabor	*7:00
Basketball (JV I B)	Tabor JV	*5:00
Gymnastics (G)	Milford/Mascoma High	*2:30
Hockey (B)	Deerfield	7:00
Hockey (JV I B)	Deerfield JV	4:00
Hockey (JV II B)	Deerfield JV II	2:00
Skiing (Nordic)	KUA Meet	*1:30
Squash (V B & G)	Choate Tournament	*10:00
Squash (JV I B)	Amherst Regional High	2:00
Swimming (V B & G)	Loomis Chaffee	*3:00
Track (B)	Norwich Academy/ Fitch High	2:00
Wrestling (V & JV)	Worcester Academy	*3:00

SUNDAY, JANUARY 18

Skiing (Nordic)	N.H. Jr. Nordic Champ	*
-----------------	-----------------------	---

WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 21

Basketball (G V & JV)	Pingree	*3:15 & AV
Basketball (B)	New Hampton	3:00
Basketball (JV II B)	Lawrence Voke	*3:15
Gymnastics (G)	Tewksbury High	4:00
Hockey (G)	Concord Academy	*3:00
Hockey (B)	Dartmouth B	*4:00
Hockey (JV I B)	Arlington High	7:00
Hockey (JV II B)	Methuen High JV	4:00
Skiing (Alpine)	New Hampton	*2:00
Squash (G V & JV)	St. Paul's	2:30
Swimming (G V & JV)	Andover-No. Andover	7:00
Swimming (B)	Y M C A	
Wrestling (V & JV)	Wellesley High	3:30
	Winchendon (scrimmage)	3:00

FRIDAY, JANUARY 23

Hockey (B)	Catholic Memorial High	7:30
------------	------------------------	------

SATURDAY, JANUARY 24

Basketball (G V & JV)	Proctor Academy	*2:00 & AV
Basketball (B V & JV I)	Deerfield	3:45
Basketball (B JV II)	Lawrence Academy	*2:00
Gymnastics (JV G)	St. Mary's High	2:00
Gymnastics (B)	Winthrop High	*2:00

Hockey (G)	Groton School	*4:00
Hockey (JV I B)	St. Paul's School	4:00
Hockey (JV II B)	Belmont Hill School	*2:00
Squash (G)	Exeter	2:00
Squash (B V & JV I)	Middlesex	*2:00
Swimming (V B & G)	Hotchkiss School	6:00
Swimming (JV Coed)	St. George's School	3:00
Track (B)	Killingly High	2:00
Wrestling	Xaverian Brothers High	2:00
Skiing (Nordic)	VT. Jr. Nordics	*1:30

WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 28

Basketball (B)	Exeter	3:45
Basketball (JV I B)	Exeter	2:45
Gymnastics (G)	Salem High	*6:00
Gymnastics (B)	Revere High	3:00
Hockey (G)	Noble & Greenough	2:30
Hockey (B)	Yale B	4:30
Hockey (JV II B)	Reading High	7:00
Squash (G V & JV)	Groton School	*2:30
Squash (B V & JV I)	St. Paul's	3:00
Squash (JV II B)	Brooks 3rds	*2:00
Swimming (B)	U.S.N.A. Prep	3:00
Swimming (JV B & G)	Boston Boys' Club	6:30
Track (B)	Dartmouth B	*2:00
Wrestling (B)	Milton	*3:00

FRIDAY, JANUARY 30

Squash (V B & G)	Choate School	7:00
------------------	---------------	------

SATURDAY, JANUARY 31

Basketball (G V & JV)	Noble & Greenough	2:00 & AV
Basketball (B)	Northfield-Mt. Hermon	*4:30
Basketball (JV I B)	Northfield-Mt. Hermon JV	*2:30
Basketball (JV II B)	Andover High JV	*2:00
Gymnastics (G)	Northfield-Mt. Hermon	*3:30
Gymnastics (B)	Masconomet High	*3:00
Hockey (B)	Brown B	*3:30
Hockey (JV I B)	Middlesex Islanders - White	2:00
Hockey (JV II B)	Pittsfield	4:00
Skiing (Nordic)	New Hampton	*

Squash (G JV)	Brooks School	*2:00
Squash (B)	Milton	*2:30
Squash (JV I B)	Milton JV	*3:30
Swimming (G V & JV)	Cape Elizabeth High	*3:30
Swimming (B V & JV)	Deerfield	2:00
Track (B)	New Britain High/USNAP	2:00
Wrestling (V & JV)	St. Paul's/Northfield-Mt. Hermon	*3:00

SUNDAY, FEBRUARY 1

Skiing (Nordic)	Mass. Jr. Nordics	10:00
-----------------	-------------------	-------

WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 4

Basketball (B)	Bradford College	6:30
Basketball (JV II B)	Lawrence Voke	3:00
Hockey (G)	Exeter	*3:00
Hockey (B)	Milton Academy	3:15
Hockey (JV I B)	Pingree	*3:15
Hockey (JV II B)	Chelmsford High	6:30
Skiing (Alpine)	St. Paul's	*2:00
Skiing (Nordic)	St. Paul's Nordic Meet	*
Squash (G V & JV)	Middlesex School	*2:30
Squash (B)	Exeter	2:30
Squash (JV I B)	Exeter JV	*3:00
Squash (JV II B)	Exeter Seniors	*3:00
Swimming (G)	Northern Suburban YMCA	6:30
Swimming (B)	Dartmouth B	3:00
Wrestling (V & JV)	Melrose High	3:30

FRIDAY, FEBRUARY 6

Basketball (B)	Tufts B	3:30
Hockey (B)	Merrimack College	3:00

SATURDAY, FEBRUARY 7

Skiing (Nordic)	KUA Nordic Meet	*
-----------------	-----------------	---

WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 11

Basketball (G V & JV)	St. Paul's School	2:30 & AV
Basketball (B)	Suffolk University	2:30
Basketball (JV I B)	Chapel Hill-Chauncey Hall	3:00
Gymnastics (G)	Dana Hall	*3:00
Gymnastics (B)	Salem (NH) High	4:00
Hockey (G)	Holderness	2:00

Hockey (B)	Exeter	4:00
Hockey (JV I B)	Archbishop Williams	7:00
Skiing (Alpine)	Pat's Peak	*2:00
Squash (G V & JV)	St. Paul's	*2:30 & AV

Squash (B)	Harvard Freshmen	2:00
Squash (JV II B)	Brooks 3rds	2:00
Swimming (G V & JV)	Lawrence YWCA	7:00
Swimming (JV B)	Cambridge YMCA	4:30
Wrestling (V & JV)	Concord-Carlisle High	3:00

SATURDAY, FEBRUARY 14

Basketball (G V & JV)	Exeter	2:00 & AV
Basketball (B)	Bowdoin B	*3:30
Basketball (JV II B)	Winchendon School	2:00
Gymnastics (B)	Billerica High	2:00
Hockey (G)	Northfield-Mt. Hermon	4:00
Hockey (B)	Bowdoin B	*3:30
Hockey (JV I B)	So. Conn. Youth Hockey Assn.	2:00

Hockey (JV II B)	Arlington High JV	7:00
Skiing (Nordic)	Prep School Champ at K U A	*

Squash (B V & JV I)	Deerfield Academy	2:00
Swimming (V B & G)	Northfield-Mt. Hermon	*3:00
Track (B)	Holy Cross	2:00
Wrestling (B)	Governor Dummer	2:00
Wrestling (JV B)	Governor Dummer JV	3:00

WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 18

Basketball (G V & JV)	Buckingham, Browne & Nichols	*3:00 & AV
Basketball (B V & JV I)	Worcester Academy	3:00
Gymnastics (G)	Walnut Hill School	*3:00
Gymnastics (B)	Northeastern Univ.	6:00
Hockey (G)	Noble & Greenough	*2:30
Hockey (B)	Harvard B	2:00
Hockey (JV I B)	Proctor Academy	*2:30
Hockey (JV II B)	Methuen High JV	4:00
Skiing (Alpine)	Lake Region Champ. Slalom	*1:00

Squash (G JV)	Brooks	2:00
Squash (V B & G)	Dartmouth B	*3:00

Swimming (G)	Seagles	4:00
Swimming (B)	Hebron Academy	4:00
Track (B)	M.I.T. "B"	2:30
Wrestling (B)	Masconomet High	3:00
Wrestling (JV B)	Proctor Academy	*2:30

FRIDAY, FEBRUARY 20

Hockey (G)	Concord Academy	7:30
------------	-----------------------	------

SATURDAY, FEBRUARY 21

Basketball (G V & JV)	Northfield-Mt. Hermon ..	*3:00 & AV
Basketball (B)	Northfield-Mt. Hermon ..	4:00
Basketball (JV I B)	Northfield-Mt. Hermon ..	2:00
Gymnastics (B)	Andover High	*2:00
Hockey (JV I B)	New Haven	2:00
Hockey (JV II B)	Belmont Hill School JV ..	4:00
Skiing (Alpine)	Ski Champs. at Pat's Peak	
Skiing (Nordic)	ESA Jr. Nordic Champs ..	*
Squash (G V & JV)	Groton School	2:00
Squash (B)	Harvard JV	*2:30
Swimming (V B & G)	Choate/Germantown ...	*2:00
Swimming (JV Coed)	Winchendon	2:00
Wrestling (V & JV)	Tabor/Deerfield	*1:00

WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 25

Basketball (G V & JV)	Exeter	*2:30 & AV
Basketball (B)	Bentley	*7:00
Basketball (JV I B)	Lowell High	2:00
Basketball (JV II B)	Andover High JV	3:15
Hockey (B)	New Hampton	*3:00
Hockey (JV I B)	Belmont Hill	3:00
Hockey (JV II B)	Governor Dummer JV ...	*3:00
Squash (G)	Harvard Freshmen	2:30
Swimming (V B & G)	Exeter	3:00
Swimming (JV B & G)	Worcester	*3:00
Track (B)	Harvard B	*2:30

SATURDAY, FEBRUARY 28

Basketball (G V & JV)	Governor Dummer	2:00 & AV
--------------------------	-----------------------	--------------

Basketball (B)	Harvard JV	*5:15
Basketball (JV I B)	Bradford College	5:00
Hockey (G)	Holderness	*3:00
Hockey (B)	Northfield-Mt. Hermon ..	2:00
Hockey (JV I B)	Winchendon School	7:00
Hockey (JV II B)	New Haven Bantams ...	4:00
Squash (G)	Interscholastics at	*A.M.

	Exeter	
Squash (B)	Interscholastics at	A.M.
	Andover	
Squash (JV I B)	Brooks 2nds	*2:00
Wrestling	Interscholastics	*A.M.

SUNDAY, MARCH 1

Swimming (G)	Easterns at Princeton, .. NJ	
--------------	---------------------------------	--

WEDNESDAY, MARCH 4

Basketball (B)	Brooks	*2:30
Hockey (G)	Groton	3:00
Hockey (B)	Kimball Union Academy ..	*4:00
Hockey (JV I B)	Brooks	*2:00
Squash (G)	Exeter	*3:00
Squash (B)	Brooks	2:00
Squash (JV I B)	Exeter	2:30
Squash (JV II B)	Exeter	2:30
Swimming (JV B)	Exeter	2:30
Track (B)	Exeter	*2:45
Wrestling (JV B)	Exeter	2:45

SATURDAY, MARCH 7

Basketball (G)	N.E. Tourney at Andover	9:30 A.M.
Basketball (B)	Exeter	*8:00
Basketball (JV I B)	Exeter JV	*6:30
Hockey (G)	Exeter	2:00
Hockey (B)	Exeter (at Harvard)	*2:00
Squash (B)	Exeter	*2:30
Swimming (B)	Interschols at Exeter ...	*A.M.
Wrestling (B)	Exeter	2:30

SUNDAY, MARCH 8

Hockey (B)	Alumni	2:00
Swimming	Interschols at Exeter ...	*A.M.

* Away contest
(B) — Boys
(G) — Girls
AV — After Varsity

GIRLS' BASKETBALL

Angela Dulin & Frances Trafton, Captains
Charles Timlin, Coach

BOYS' BASKETBALL

Kenneth Cline, Captain
Paul Kalkstein, Coach

GIRLS' GYMNASTICS

Laura Bull, Captain
Sarah Doolittle, Coach

BOYS' GYMNASTICS

Peter May & Gibson McMahon, Captains
Kenneth Maglio, Coach

GIRLS' HOCKEY

Carol Lewis, Captain
John Chivers, Coach

BOYS' HOCKEY

Mark Bellissimo, Captain
Christopher J. Gurry, Coach

ALPINE SKIING

Kevin Erdman, Captain
George Best & Diana McNab, Coaches

WINTER TERM CAPTAINS AND COACHES

GIRLS BASKETBALL

Captains: Angela Dulin & Frances Trafton
Coach: Charles Timlin

BOYS BASKETBALL

Captain: Kenneth Cline
Coach: Paul Kalkstein

GIRLS GYMNASTICS

Captain: Laura Bull
Coach: Sarah Doolittle

BOYS GYMNASTICS

Captains: Peter May & Gibson McMahon
Coach: Kenneth Maglio

GIRLS HOCKEY

Captain: Carol Lewis
Coach: John Chivers

ALPINE SKIING

Captain: Kevin Erdman
Coaches: George Best & Diana McNab

NORDIC SKIING

Captain: Robert Nadler
Coaches: George Best & Diana McNab

GIRLS SQUASH

Captain: Annie Yates
Coach: A.Z. Warren

BOYS SQUASH

Captain: William Ullman
Coach: Louis Hoitsma

GIRLS SWIMMING

Captain: Meghan Hanawalt
Coach: Diane Souvaine

BOYS SWIMMING

Captain: Christopher Burke

Coaches: John McClement & Chuck Willand

BOYS TRACK

Captains: John Burgess & Joseph Sutherland

Coach: John Richards, II

WRESTLING

Captains: Scott Smith & Thomas Sylvester

Coach: Nicholas Kip

BOYS BASKETBALL 1980-81

SPORT: Varsity Boys Basketball

YEAR: 1980-81

CAPTAIN: Kenneth Cline

HOME ADDRESS Chicago, ILL

MANAGER From Holcombe, Darryl Walker

HOME ADDRESS Philadelphia, PA, Chicago, ILL

COACH Paul Kalkstein

ASSISTANT COACHES Tom Francis

SEASON RECORD

WON- 8 LOST 7 TIED 0

SQUAD STATISTICSNAME AND HOME
ADDRESS

HEIGHT

WEIGHT

CLASS

POSITION

Kevin Fastman

New York, NY
Chris ArnoldChicago, Ill
Rufus JonesMemphis, TN
Bob RamseyBelmont, MA
Bill MastFalmouth, ME
Matt DaceyCenterville, MA
Peter MackieWellesley Hills, MA
Carlos InnocentTizato, Italy
Paul StatterbyLowell, MA
Jeff HuisingaDeland, Ill
Henry ClineChicago, Ill
Donat VanMuller

Göttingen, Germany

5'8"

6'2"

5'11"

6'5"

6'0"

6'1"

6'6"

6'3"

6'5"

6'4"

6'4"

6'7"

153

168

168

171

180

182

225

177

205

187

181

204

S

S

L

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

G

G

G

F

G

G

C

F

C

F

F

C

Basketball's Key: Versatility

By **BURKE DOAR**

Returning two-year Captain Kenny Cline along with four other players hope to lead the versatile Varsity Basketball Team to a winning season in 1981. Their schedule begins against Cushing Academy on January 18th.

Tryouts

Over fifty talented players tried out for the twelve man squad. The seniors, however, seemed to have the experience that Coach Kalkstein looked for. Lower Rufus Jones will be the only underclassman on the team. Coach Kalkstein remarked that "this year will not be one of rebuilding for the varsity."

Speed and Strength

The team will be extremely talented containing both speed at the guard position as well as strength at the forward and center spots. Chris Arnold, Kevin

Footman, Matt Dacey, Rufus Jones, and Carlo Innocenti, comprise the squad of guards, while Kenny Cline, Peter Mackee, Donat Van Mueller, Paul Slattery and Jeff Huisinga, remain at forward and center positions. Bob Ramsey and Bill Marr look to be the two defensive specialists on this squad of depth.

All of the twelve players have the ability to start, thus Coach Kalkstein has the option of varying the starting line-up with direct relation to the scouting reports of his opponents.

Foreign Surprises

The two big surprises of the year have been the improvement of "Dunkin" Donat Von Mueller and Carlo Innocenti. Donat, who had trouble catching the ball on the first day of practice, now deflects the shots of all his opposing shooters. Appearing to be the team's best shooter, Innocenti displays perfectly disciplined skills, as well

as excellent shooting form.

Defense, Offense

Defensively, the Blue will be very aggressive, using their agility to their benefit. Traps and full court pressing could produce many winning games for this Varsity Team. Bill Marr and Bob Ramsey lead the team in the defensive category, as both display aggressive and intelligent defensive tactics. The team lacks a high scoring forward, yet it looks as if the Blue will acquire their share of points from the inside. Cline, Slattery and Mackee all have potential scoring tactics underneath, while Innocenti, Dacey and Arnold have powerful outside shots.

The schedule appears to be as competitive as always, but hopefully the squad will improve upon last year's record. A New England Championship seems to be possible from this experienced 1981 line-up.

DATE OF CONTEST: Jan 14

OPPONENT: Cushing Academy

WHERE PLAYED: Home

RESULT: 52-66

B'Ball Team Drops Opener

By BURKE DOAR

The Boys Varsity Basketball Team opened their season with a disappointing loss to Cushing Academy. Defense proved to be the key to the game for Cushing's win. The contest ended with the low score of 52-66.

Cushing Takes Charge

The Blue took the opening tip, beginning the contest on an upbeat. Cushing, however, did not give in that easy as their 2-3 zone defense was not to be easily penetrated. Guards Chris Arnold and Matt Dacey had difficulty passing down low to "ever dependable" Captain Kenny Cline and aggressive Paul Slattery. The Andover defense played tenaciously all over the court. The intensified play throughout the contest hurt the Blue on many occasions. The Cushing players continually passed the ball by the Blue guards, and capitalized on the open basket. The first quarter ended 18-9 Cushing.

Coming Alive

The second quarter belonged to Andover. Bill Marr and Chris Arnold finally broke the Cushing defensive zones and got the ball inside to Cline and Slattery. These two converted these passes into successful hoop shots. Slattery even threw up a 25 footer, which swooshed through the net. Bob Ramsey played a strong game underneath, using his outside shooting techniques to sink a few from the corner. The Blue continued to play aggressive defense as the first half ended 32-28, Cushing.

Cushing dominated for the remainder of the competition. Their defense continued to aggravate the Blue's guards, who contributed key turnovers towards Cushing's victory. Kevin Footman and Rufus Jones entered the game in hope of sparking some offensive punch for the Blue. For awhile it looked as if they could do it. Jones penetrated Cushing's setups, passing off to Ramsey for a few baskets. Andover defensively began to battle the boards and reject shots. This spark quickly ended, however, as Cushing provoked Cline into committing an excessive number of fouls, which forced him out of the game.

Down by nine points at the end of the third quarter, Andover attempted a comeback. The fourth quarter began with aggressive defensive traps all over the

court. The Blue cut Cushing's lead to three, yet that was as close as Andover got. PA's inability to hit the important shots remained the main factor in the loss,

which ended 66-52 in favor of Cushing.

Kenny Cline and Bob Ramsey finished with ten points a piece, while Paul Slattery and Matt Dacey followed with seven each.



Jeff Husinga, in a crowd, throws up a hook shot.

photo/Hoch

DATE OF CONTEST:

Jan 17

OPPONENT:

Taber

WHERE PLAYED:

Taber

RESULT:

67-50

DATE OF CONTEST: Jan 21

OPPONENT: New Hampton

WHERE PLAYED: Home

RESULT: 66-42



Paul Slattery up for two during PA's 66-42 win over New Hampton.

Basketball Strikes Twice; Cushing, New Hampton Fall

By BURKE DOAR

and PETER CLEVELAND

After losing to Cushing Academy last week, a game in which the Boys Varsity Basketball Team looked disorganized, easily penetrated, and unproductive, the future looked grim. The team, however, rebounded from their disappointing loss to defeat Tabor Academy at Tabor on Saturday, 67-50. On Wednesday the boys triumphed again destroying New Hampton 66-42.

Early Lead

Against Tabor, Andover had to guard against the tenacious Tabor defense and the tight 2-3 zone or 1-3-1 zone. Blue guards Matt Dacey, Chris Arnold, Bill Marr, Kevin Footman and Rufus Jones had to play a controlled, intelligent game. Getting the ball inside to Kenny Cline, Paul Slattery, Jeff Husinga and Bob Ramsey became the key to success. Tabor had a few strong outside shooters, yet they rarely got second shots as the Blue boxed out and crashed the boards with physical intensity. Jeff Husinga led the Blue scoring attack in the first quarter, which ended 12-10 in favor of Andover.

Tight Zone

In the second quarter, the Blue defense completely shut down all inside play by Tabor. Ramsey and Slattery led the attack with a physical, heads-up game. If it had not been for Tabor's strong outside shooters, Andover would have run away with the game by the end of the first half, which ended 32-29 PA.

Fast Break

In the second half, the Blue attempted to widen its lead. Dacey sunk a few twenty footers; Husinga even tried his sky hook which sank for two, and Cline, on load passes from Dacey dunked twice. Tabor even tried a half court press to change the tempo of the game, yet heads-up play by Dacey and Arnold thwarted their attempts. The third quarter ended 47-39.

Control!

With an eight point lead entering the

fourth quarter, Andover had to control the ball and set the tempo for the final quarter. This had to come from the playmakers and the forwards, which it did. The Blue was able to keep the ball away from Tabor for up to a full minute on several occasions with passes and picks. Tabor put such pressure on the guards that the big men found easy hoops underneath. Andover finished the contest with a decisive 67-50 victory over Tabor.

Scores

The high scorer of the game, Captain Kenny Cline, netted twenty points. Jeff Husinga turned in an excellent performance with seventeen, while Arnold, Ramsey and Dacey had nine, eight and seven respectively.

The Basketball Team raised their record to 2-1 as they displayed both their offensive and defensive talents. Thoroughly outplaying New Hampton High School, the Blue triumphed 66-42. After the first quarter, little in doubt existed in Andover's taking immediate control.

In the first quarter, PA started quickly as they began to build an impressive lead in score, a lead in score that they would not relinquish throughout the contest. The team passed the ball well and also shot well as they amassed 23 points for the quarter to New Hampton's 14. Chris Arnold, eventually the game's high scorer, led the attack as he played well offensively and aggressively on defense. Captain Cline and Slattery both played well inside, and pulled down important rebounds, keying the Andover fast breaks. On the other hand, the New Hampton squad played inconsistently on both offense and defense, seemingly confused when Andover applied their full court press. In the second quarter, New Hampton continued their carelessness, as Andover forced numerous turnovers from both their press and denial defense. Ramsey, Kevin Footman, and Rufus Jones all played well and

contributed on both ends of the court. Husinga and Arnold both played effectively, running the fast break and offense with few mix-ups or mistakes. The first half ended with Andover ahead 42-23.

Last Half

New Hampton continued to shoot and play poorly in the third quarter, while Andover upheld its top style of play. As the Blue dominated the play at their speed and pace, Coach Kalkstein substituted freely to give players rests and to also have a fresh group of players in at the same time. Center Peter Mackie and Carlo Innocenti made it impossible for New Hampton to produce any inside offense, as they clogged the lane, stopping anything that came their way. Guards Marr and Dacey handled the New Hampton full court pressure easily and passed the ball around effectively. Ramsey played especially well in the third quarter, as he converted a few baskets and played well on defense. Andover closed out the third quarter with a 29 point lead, 56-27. In the fourth, Andover let up a little bit and committed a few errors, but by this time the game was well within their hands. The victory raised the team above the .500 mark and completed their second victory. Their next game will be Saturday against Deerfield Academy.

Basketball Team Is Flying: Boys Win Two 'Big' Games

By BURKE DOAR
and PETER CLEVELAND

One of the most important parts of a successful Andover Varsity Boys Basketball season is beating Deerfield and Exeter in successive meets. This the Boys Varsity accomplished, coming from behind against Deerfield to win by ten, 54-44, and outscoring Exeter 74-65.

Low Scoring

In the first half against Deerfield, the Boys Varsity had trouble putting the ball in the hoop. The team looked sluggish and tired. Luckily, Deerfield's play was similarly slow thus enabling Andover to keep the score close. Occasional inside

baskets by Captain Kenny Cline and Jeff Husinga were the only buckets PA could muster. The low scoring first half ended with Deerfield in the lead, 32-28.

Defense..Defense

One of the biggest accomplishments of this young season has been the Blue ability to play solid man to man and zone defense. This high level of defensive play continued against Deerfield.

Moving Inside

In the opening of the third quarter, both teams began to move the ball inside and score. The whole tempo of the game picked up. Andover began to get the ball inside to Cline and Ramsey for key hoops

but Deerfield was also effective at doing the same. The third quarter ended with Deerfield still clutching a slight lead.

Bombs Away

The fourth quarter belonged to the Blue. Tenacious defense and ball control enabled Andover to dominate. Matt Dacey showed the Green the art of shooting as he hit shots from all areas of the floor for essential points. The turning point to the game was high scorer Cline's dunk that put PA ahead for good. Andover outscored Deerfield 26 to 12 in the last quarter in a spurt that enabled the varsity to win the game 54-44.

Cline and Dacey took high scoring honors for the game. Cline scored twenty points while Dacey picked up fourteen in the second half. Together they accounted for thirty-six of the team's fifty-four points.

We Eat Red Meat

The Boys' Basketball team played an aggressively both on offense and defense, and took control of the game from the opening tip as P.A. cruised to a 74-65 victory over Exeter Academy. Although the Andover offense did not show as much much ball control as it has in previous games, the Blue played with intensity and strength at both ends of the court.

P.A. Dominates

In the first quarter, starting guards Chris Arnold and Matt Dacey executed several successful give-and-go plays, giving P.A. a five-point lead midway through the period. Throughout the quarter, Exeter applied a swarming full-court press that gave the Andover backcourt difficulties. At first the P.A. guards had trouble adjusting to the press, but P.A. caught on quickly and began to break the pressure by passing quickly and moving the ball up the court before Exeter's defense was able to get into position. Andover finished the quarter with a seven-point lead, 17-10.

P.A. Crushes Exies

The second quarter opened rapidly as Andover won the tip and immediately went in for the first points of the period. Matt Dacey and Kenny Cline both exploded on



Jeff Husinga battles an Exeter opponent for the ball in Wednesday's game.

photo/Timken

the quarter for P.A. Paul Slattery came in and also supplied some offense as he scored four points during the period. At this point, Exeter had been relying on its 6'7" center, Rob O'Reilly, for most of its offense, but in the second quarter he just wasn't enough to keep pace with Andover. Exeter continued to deploy its full-court man-to-man press, but to no avail, as guards Bill Marr, Rufus Jones, and Dacey consistently got the ball up-court. Andover increased its seven-point first quarter edge to 14 as it went to the locker room well ahead, 37-23.

Blue Holds Edge

The beginning of the third quarter continued in the same fashion, with P.A. dominating in all aspects. The Exeter defense was unable to challenge the P.A. offense with the exception of O'Reilly. P.A. extended its lead to 18 midway through the period. At this point, it seemed as though Exeter was not putting forth any

effort in trying to score off the Andover man-to-man defense. Exeter was able to cut the Andover lead back to 14 with only ten minutes left in the game, and that was all.

The Red Attempts Take Over

Exeter suddenly came alive in the fourth quarter. The Red forced Andover turnover after turnover, and with 2:41 left, Exeter had the ball only eight points from a tie. Andover managed to stay on top with forwards Cline and Jeff Husinga moving the ball around the court and helping out guards Dacey and Arnold in bringing the ball up-court against the press. Andover held on to win, 74-65.

Exeter's O'Reilly finished the game with 26 points before fouling out late in the fourth quarter. High scorer for P.A. was captain Cline with 22, and Dacey and Arnold finished with 19 and 17 points respectively. The victory raised the squad's record to 4-1.

DATE OF CONTEST: Jan 31

OPPONENT: NMH

WHERE PLAYED: NMH

RESULT: 60-71

DATE OF CONTEST: Feb 4

OPPONENT: Bradford

WHERE PLAYED: Home

RESULT: 71-60

Boys' Basketball Ends The Week 1-1

By PETER CLEVELAND

The Boys' Basketball team split its two games last week as it was beaten by a disciplined Northfield-Mount Hermon squad; then, after two tough days of practices, avenged the loss by soundly defeating Bradford College. The team's record now stands as a respectable 5-2.

Last Saturday the team travelled to Northfield to battle what the coaches anticipated to be Andover's most powerful opponent of the season. Although Andover did lose, 71-60, they played well, and were never out of the contest. For virtually the entire game, P.A. trailed by at most a few points, and could easily have taken control of the game with an offensive burst, but the longed-for attack never came, and in the end NMH proved too strong.

Strong Start

From the opening tipoff, P.A. played evenly with NMH and at times held two-and-four-point leads. Captain Kenny Cline, Chris Arnold, and Matt Dacey were the main contributors on offense, while Bob Ramsey and Paul Slattery were the primary defensive forces. The team was passing well and the guards were able to penetrate through the lane for driving layups.

The second quarter followed a similar pattern; as P.A. continued to control the pace of the game and also held a small advantage in score. The offense, although it was not scoring consistently, managed to outmuscle NMH under the boards for second and third shots at the hoop. Thus, Paul Slattery was the standout of the quarter, contributing six points and pulling down four rebounds. Riding on Slattery's rugged play, Andover held a two-point lead at halftime.

New Game

The third quarter saw NMH take control. The Green offense exploded as it went from two points down to eight points up, when Andover called time to regroup. The Blue was thereafter able to keep up the pressure, but was not able to narrow the gap.

In the fourth quarter, P.A. made several worthy attempts at regaining the lead, but each time NMH rose to the challenge and managed to hold off the Andover attack. Even in the last two minutes, the Blue had a chance to go ahead but the necessary firepower was not present.

Victorious

In the team's second game of the week, against Bradford College, P.A. took the lead from the start and never looked back as it coasted to a 71-60 victory. The squad gave an exhibition in offense, while putting forth enough defense to hinder Bradford's attack. Instead of playing the usual four ten-minute quarters, the game was divided into two twenty-minute halves. The reason was that Bradford, as a college, was required to play under the two-half college rule.

Andover dominated action on the court from the outset, with the offense moving well and outplaying Bradford under the boards. Cline proved a major force as he ripped down seven rebounds and eight points in the first half alone. Guards Chris Arnold and Matt Dacey also played well, combining for 19 points in the first twenty minutes. Although the offense was in high gear, the defense was playing poorly and having trouble stopping Bradford's penetrating guards. Carlo Innocenti came off the bench midway through the period and converted three baskets to help out on offense, and Peter Mackie also checked in to try to defend against the powerful Bradford center. Andover maintained the

early pace, and at halftime led 41-33.

P.A. Offensive

In the second half Andover increased its lead by getting the ball inside to Cline, Slattery, and Ramsey. The offense was able to catch the Bradford zone defense off-guard countless times with quick side-to-side passes, leaving the guards open for jumpers. Chris Arnold capitalized on this strategy, leading all scorers with fifteen points. Cline followed with thirteen as well as fifteen rebounds.

DATE OF CONTEST: Feb 6

OPPONENT: Tufts

WHERE PLAYED: Home

RESULT: 64-65

DATE OF CONTEST: Feb 11

OPPONENT: Suffolk

WHERE PLAYED: Home

RESULT: 82-64

Boys' Basketball Overwhelms Suffolk, Following A Frustrating Loss To Tufts

By BURKE DOAR
and PETER CLEVELAND

Displaying excellent court sense and ball control, the Boys Varsity Basketball Team withstood a Suffolk all-court press and rolled to an easy 82-64 triumph. On Saturday, however, the Boys lost to Tufts JV by one, 64-65, for the second consecutive year, turnover and a lack of court sense plagued the Blue.

Saturday Loss

In a game they should have won, the Boys Varsity Basketball team fell to Tufts JV by the narrow margin of 64-65. Missed layups and foul shots, along with crucial turnovers accounted for the Varsity's one point loss.

The Blue gained control early and the game appeared to be an easy victory for the Varsity. Captain Kenny Cline and "Touch" Matt Dacey each led the PA offense in the first half. Cline received feeds inside from Chris Arnold and Bob Ramsey for easy hoops, while Dacey from all outside areas of the court displayed his shooting touch. Cline and Dacey each finished with 12 points at the end of the first half. Defensively, the Blue played a tight 2-3 zone. Tufts had an extremely rough time attempting to penetrate and score early in the first half.

Outside. Inside

After a timeout, Tufts regrouped and began to exert pressure all over the court. Bad passes by the ball-handling PA guards and an aggressive Tufts defense led to key turnovers in Tufts favor. The first half ended with Andover barely ahead, 37-36.

Momentum Swings

In the second half, the game became a continuing see-saw battle. No team had a lead of more than six points throughout the remainder of the contest. Missed layups continued to plague PA, while aggressive defense and strong control of the boards kept them in the game.

Comeback

With four minutes remaining in the second half, Andover, down by two points began to stage a comeback of their own. The Blue put on a 2-2-1 full court zone press which accounted for two points. One of Paul Slattery's jumper shots brought PA within one, with a little under two minutes to play. Tufts ability to sink foul shots, enlarged their lead to three. With twenty-one seconds to go, however, Dacey dribbled up court. Scanning the court he spotted Cline and quickly fed him a pass. Immediately double-teamed by two Tufts players, Cline got the ball back to Dacey who quickly maneuvered the ball through the middle for an attempted layup. Unfortunately, the layup fell short. Getting the rebound, Arnold could not net the ball as it was knocked out of his hands by a Tufts player. With two seconds left

Andover in control of the ball, Andover lined up for a play with the ball being taken out from underneath the PA basket. The game ended with a desparate Dacey shot which fell short.

The Boys Basketball Team overcame some early Suffolk College full court pressure and then rolled to an easy 82-64 victory. The Blue dominated play most of the first half and continued to keep the Suffolk defense guessing throughout the second half.

In the first few minutes of the first half, PA found it difficult to break the swarming Suffolk full court press. Andover tried to bring the ball upcourt by dribbling through the Suffolk defense, and consequently they committed many careless turnovers. With the score knotted up at eight a piece, Andover signaled for a time-out to regroup themselves and figure out a strategy that would enable them to get the ball through the backcourt pressure. After that time-out, PA changed the pace of the game and controlled both ends of the court. They began passing the ball up the court instead of dribbling it, and

this change in tactics drastically cut down the number of PA turnovers. Kenny Cline led the inside attack, while Chris Arnold and Matt Dacey directed the transition game and the offense. Paul Slattery and Peter Mackie proved to be other inside forces, as both helped Andover take complete control of the offensive and defensive boards.

Tail-End

In the second half, PA continued to outplay Suffolk both on the inside game and the transition game as PA slowly began to increase their lead. Even though Kevin Footman eventually fouled out of the game, he played well on offense and defense, running the fast-break effectively. After having their press broken in the first half, Suffolk never seemed to be able to raise enough firepower to restore the former momentum. The PA zone effectively shut down the Suffolk offense in the second half, and also provoked numerous turnovers. The offense passed the ball from one side of the court to the other very quickly and therefore had many opportunities for open shots.



Matt Dacey displays the shooting touch as the team's second highest scorer.

DATE OF CONTEST: Feb 14

OPPONENT: Bowdoin

WHERE PLAYED: Bowdoin

RESULT: 63-61

DATE OF CONTEST: Feb 18

OPPONENT: Worcester

WHERE PLAYED: Home

RESULT: 67-75

Boys' Basketball 'Aggressive'

By PETER CLEVELAND
and BURKE DOAR

Although the Boys' Varsity Basketball Team went 1-1 for the week, defeating Bowdoin College "B" 63-61 while falling to well coached, disciplined, and tall Worcester 75-67, it continued to play aggressive team basketball.

In their first contest of the week against the Bowdoin College "B" team, Andover eked out a last minute 63-61 victory. The teams played a close and hard fought battle as the score was tied for most of the contest; but in the end, it was PA's ability to commit fewer turnovers and their clutch shooting that won the game.

Sloppy defense and numerous mistakes by both teams characterized the first half. Although Andover did take the lead in the early moments of the game, their offense was hampered by broken plays and an inability to take control of the inside game. Knowing that Andover had trouble bringing the ball upcourt against a full court press the previous week against Tufts "B" team, Bowdoin applied a press; but Andover mostly avoided the trap by immediately passing the ball upcourt. Midway through the first half, the Blue began to improve on offense as some of the players regained their shooting touch. Forward Paul Slattery poured in seven first half points as well as pulling down key offensive and defensive rebounds. Captain Kenny Cline added to the attack as he closely guarded the Bowdoin center on defensive and outplayed him on offensive. Guards Chris Arnold, Matt Dacey, and Bill Marr all had productive first halves as they each contributed to the transition game and ran the offense effectively.

In the second half, Andover's play

improved as both their offense and defense came alive. By the middle of the half, PA had already opened up a nine point lead on the shooting strength of Dacey, Slattery, and Cline. At one point, Andover lead 53-44 and it seemed as though, after a tough first half, they were going to blow Bowdoin out in the second half. Well, that's what seemed likely to happen, but it didn't. Bowdoin then put on a pestering man-to-man press that worked well, forcing PA into stupid and unnecessary turnovers. These mistakes enabled Bowdoin to come within four points, 54-50, with only 5:49 to play. Andover immediately called a time out to figure a way to regain their composure. The solution was simple: get the ball into the big men for the easy score. And this is exactly what PA did. Arnold and Dacey made feeds into Cline and Slattery and they, in turn, converted easy lay-ups. The strategy worked perfectly and eventually made the difference in the outcome of the game.

Rebounds

Worcester Academy had a frontcourt consisting of 6'6" and 6'5" forwards and a 6'7" center to battle against 6'4" Kenny Cline, 6'5" Paul Slattery, and 6'2" Bob Ransy. Andover's talented trio displayed tremendous determination and aggressiveness as they pushed, shoved, and boxed out the giants from Worcester. Unfortunately, the PA guards did not play with the same amount of enthusiasm and aggressiveness as the big men; this weakness accounted for many rebounds by the Worcester guards who cashed in on the second chances. PA managed to narrow Worcester's 18 point first half lead to 5 points in the second before falling 75-67.

Slow Start

PA got off to a slow start offensively with nerves forcing various mistakes and turnovers. Worcester managed to get the ball inside to their big men who exhibited quite a soft shooting touch. Cline lead the scorers with eleven points, nine from the foul line, as Chris Arnold was the only player to hit consistently from the outside, netting five of his nine points from the field.

Physical Play

Worcester's physical superiority in the frontcourt proved to be the key in the third quarter. Although Slattery, Mackie, Cline, and Ramsey boxed out well, Worcester forwards were able to reach over the top for rebounds, with their guards sneaking in for second opportunities. But the Blue recovered their first half jitters and began hitting from the outside. When PA is on target from the outside, it usually means that Dacey has found his shooting touch and has started to fire bombs from all over. Dacey, who recently lost his delicate touch, scored nineteen points on the afternoon. Still, at the end of three quarters, PA trailed 56-41.

Blue Fourth Quarter

Andover cut Worcester's lead down to five at 66-61 by capitalizing on their opponent's foul trouble. The Worcester coach and his quick guards were not about to let victory slip out of their hands, though, as they went in the well-known "Four Corner's Offense," with three minutes left in the game. The weary Blue, unable to steal the ball, fouled Worcester, which then proceeded to coolly sink the free throws. Building the lead back up to eight, Worcester coasted to a 75-67 victory.

DATE OF CONTEST: Feb 21

OPPONENT: NMH

WHERE PLAYED: home

RESULT: 53-59

Boys' Basketball Team Outmuscled By NMH

By BURKE DOAR
and PETER CLEVELAND

Despite a rare four-point play, Bob Ramsey and a nineteen-point performance from Captain Kenny Cline, the Boys' Varsity Basketball team could not stop the strong-shooting Northfield-Mount Hermon team from winning their second consecutive victory of the year, 59-53.

Losing to NMH is always heartbreaking, but this contest was especially so; the score was close for all four periods and the game was not decided until the final minutes. Andover maintained their characteristic aggressive style of play for the entire forty minutes, but in the end were overcome by NMH's quick shooting guards and tall center.

Sagging Zone Defense

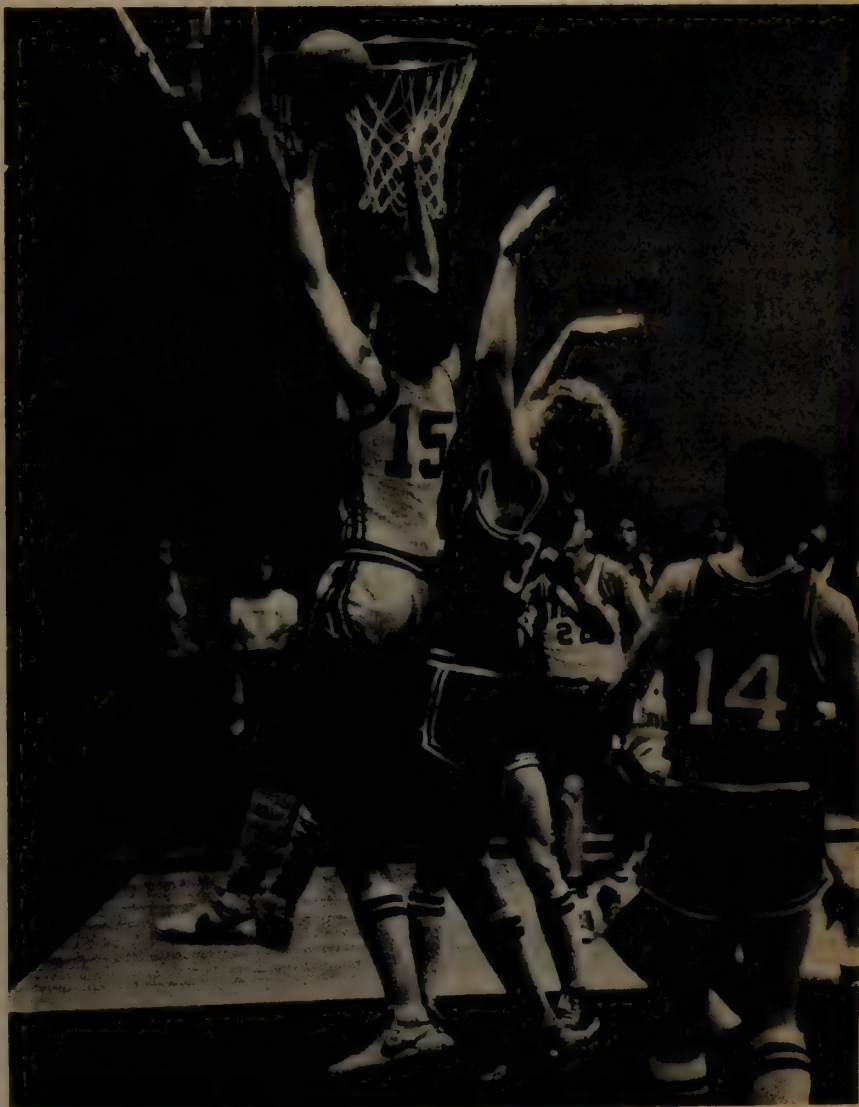
Both P.A. and NMH played tight, sagging zone defenses that allowed for little scoring for either team. NMH had a significant height advantage matching a 6'8" center against 6'4" Cline. Cline played strong defense, but could not penetrate inside for important points while Chris Arnold and Matt Dacey were unable to find their touches from outside. NMH also instituted a zone press which plagued the Blue guards early, but by halftime Dacey, Arnold, and Marr began to pass the ball upcourt effectively to "assist" Slattery and Captain Cline. The first half ended 21-18 for NMH. Fortunately for the Blue, Doug Bendy, No. 25 for NMH and the best player, had not yet caught fire.

Zone Play

In the second half, the game continued to be close even though Bendy began to take control of the NMH offense. Andover continued to play a 2-3 zone well, limiting NMH to one shot. Cline then began asserting himself by tipping in many shots and following up his own missed attempts, scoring key points.

The game's highlight occurred in the fourth quarter with two minutes left while the Blue was down by nine. Ramsey broke out of the pack, dribbled down the length of the court, and without missing a beat blew away from the NMH behemoth on his way to an easy bucket. Although Captain for NMH Rick Branning was clearly beaten to the basket, he tried to stop Ramsey by shoving him in the back.

Ramsey stumbled but held on to push the ball through the net for two. As the ball dropped through the basket, the referees blew their whistles calling a flagrant two-shot foul. Ramsey confidently sank both free throws to complete the four-point play. Unfortunately, this potential offensive spark was not enough to spirit a P.A. comeback, and the game ended at 59-53 NMH.



Bob Ramsey lays it off the glass on a baseline move.

photo/Hoch

Date of Contest : Feb 28

Opponent : Harvard Jr

Where Played : Harvard

Result : 68-84

Date of Contest: March 4

Opponent: Brooks

where Played: Brooks

Result: 76-65



Date of Contest: March 7

Opponent: Exeter

Where Played: Exeter

Result: 58-72

Boys' Basketball Defeated By Exies

By PETER CLEVELAND

If there's ever a disappointing way to end a basketball season, it's losing to the "dreadful red" in the final game of the

year. Three weeks ago, the Boys' Varsity Basketball Team fell to a very aggressive Exeter squad, which, ironically, P.A. had beaten earlier in the season quite easily. Though the final score indicates Andover lost by only 14 points, 72-58, they were never really in the game from the beginning of the second half.

In the first quarter, the Blue defense and offense kept up with the Exeter tempo and, at times, Andover even outwitted its opponents with sharp passes into the big men. Kenny Cline, Bob Ramsey, and Paul Slattery scored easily and often. Guard Chris Arnold played especially well in the period, his outside shooting and ability to drive the middle drawing Exeter frontcourt players to him and then making a short dump pass to a teammate. But even this kind of skillful maneuvering was not enough, as Exeter had gained a five-point lead after the end of the first quarter.

Blue Gains

The second quarter was much the same as the first, as the teams battled on both ends of the court. Arnold continued to direct the team on offense and supplied excellent defensive pressure on the Exeter

guards. Guard Bill Marr, usually not counted on for points but for defense, contributed several important baskets, converting to keep P.A. within striking range. Going into the locker room, the Blue was down by only four points, 29-25, and seemed to be gaining confidence by the minute.

In the third quarter P.A. simply collapsed. The two Exeter guards were doing most of the damage, as one of the two players, then the other, appeared to score each time Exeter drove for the hoop. The Andover offense was hindered by the extremely powerful Red man-to-man coverage and was unable to even carry out the set offensive plays which had worked so well for them in the first half. In the waning moments of the third quarter, Andover fell farther and farther behind, and it even seemed as if the players had given up.

In the fourth quarter, P.A. made a vain attempt to get itself back in the game, but just could not do it as Exeter cut short P.A. rallies. Three-year lettermen Cline and Arnold had outstanding games as they comprised the main-and, often, only-players giving everything they had for all four quarters.

GIRLS BASKETBALL 1980-81

SPORT: Basketball

YEAR: 1980-1981

CAPTAIN: Angie Dulin, Fran Trafton

HOME ADDRESS 2372 Century Drive, Columbus, OH;
323 Minot Ave Box 470, Auburn, ME

MANAGER Dara Donahue

HOME ADDRESS 118 Bailey Road, Andover, MA

COACH Charles Timlin

ASSISTANT COACHES

SEASON RECORD

WON- 7 LOST 3 TIED 0

CAPTAIN:

RE ADDRESS

ASSISTANT JACK S

SEASON 70

NAME AND HOME

HEIGHT

WEIGHT

CLASS

POSITION

Mary Byrne
476 Crowell Road
Chatham, MA

56

5

~~13~~ Guard

Laura Carr
4 Cushing Street
Hingham, MA

5' 11"

U

2

Cecily Coughlin
75 Hilsdale Road
North Andover, MA

5' 2"

U)

C

Jennifer Ellis
90 Riverside Drive
New York, N.Y.

518

5

F/C

Angie Dolin
23 Pe Century Drive
Columbus, OH

514

4

Guard

Elm St. 10th Ave.

Nathleen K. ...
20 Nathleen Drive
Andover MA

513

6

Amey Street
207 Hill Road
Andover MA

5'5"

(

F

Berry Street
307 Almond Place
Augustine, Ga

519

U

Forward

From Trafton
323 Minot Ave Box 476
Andover, Mass.

5'10

S.

Center

Girls' Hoop Hopeful

By RAVI MOHAN

The Girls Varsity Basketball Team of 1980-1981 is shaping up to be a solid team capable of a good season. The team's nucleus will be formed by the five returning lettermen. Most notable of these five are Co-Captains Angie Dulin and Fran Trafton. Trafton was the center for the Blue during last year's fine campaign. She provided rebounding power with inside strength and scored many points on jumpers from around the key. Angie Dulin was the point guard last season as she led fast breaks with quick pinpointed passes. Dulin supplied the backcourt speed and long range jumpers which were deciding

factors in more than one game.

The girls look like they will have an extremely strong bench. The girls of the team this year have a larger variety of play than last year's squad. This may prove to be one of the most well rounded teams in a long time.

Coach Wilkins comments: "The girls are going to be in shape for the season's opener due to the extensive workouts in preseason. We have not yet found out the true ability of the girls and thus we cannot make a judgement on the season. A good indication will come on a scrimmage against Groton on December 6th."

Girls' Hoop Victorious

By GEORGE LEMAITRE

The Girls' basketball team's 53-13 victory over Groton on December 6 was merely a continuation of its sparkling 10-1 record of last year. The team's fine performance was resumed as the girls hustled, shot well, and won. Assistant Coach Shirley Ritchie sees this overwhelming defeat as an indication of what is to come in the next twelve games.

Quick

The cold December weather did not stop the girls' team from warming up fast. The Blue steamed off the bench and built up an insurmountable lead by halftime.

Co-captains Angie Dulin and Fran Trafton reasserted their dominance on the court by pouring in fourteen and eight points respectively. One-year Senior Mary Byrnes also chipped in eight points to aid in the pummeling of Groton's best.

Although five of the ten players on the team are new this year, Coach Ritchie feels this team will be even stronger than the one P.A. boasted last year. She added that she hoped the team will go all the way in the New England Girls' Basketball Tournament, to be held at Andover this year on March 7.



DATE OF CONTEST: 1/17/81

OPPONENT: Lawrence Academy

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: 58-13
(A) (L)

Girls' Basketball Romps, 58-13

By JOHN SHAW

The Girls' Varsity Basketball team began its winter season by overpowering Lawrence Academy, 58-13. They issued a sequel to this with a comparable win over Pingree, 41-20.

A weak and inexperienced Lawrence Academy squad stood as the Blue's first prey. Continual hustling turned out to be the key in this contest. Though crisp passes from the hands of guards Angie Dulin and Mary Byrnes enabled P.A. to work their offense effectively, the opening period

represented a phase of reluctance for the Blue. Andover passed up high percentage shots in lieu of shooting five and ten-foot jump shots; thus their offensive thrusts were repeatedly halted. As a result, the team managed only 12 points in the first quarter, six of which belonged to forward Barry Stout.

After putting behind them all thoughts of their disconcerted starting quarter, the girls began to play up to par in the second period. Co-captain Dulin advertised her ball-handling wizardry, driving constantly

towards Andover points.

Paced by Dulin's efforts, as well as by Stout's and Byrnes's shooting prowess, the Blue boasted a 25-7 lead before hitting the locker room at halftime.

Stingy Defense

Beginning the third quarter with a conglomeration of Varsity and J.V. players, the Blue offensive machine continued to churn, netting 14 points. P.A.'s superb play also continued at the defensive end of the court, thus keeping Lawrence from scoring more than two points in the entire period. Gathering a 39-9 lead, the Blue coaches decided to put in a squad composed completely of J.V. personnel. As if answering the call of responsibility, these girls poured in 28 points with the majority of the baskets belonging to Kathleen Kinsella, who had nine points, and Liz Hunter with six. Dulin led all scorers with 12 points, while Byrnes and Stout followed, adding six and nine to the Andover cause.

Conquest

Wednesday's meeting with Pingree failed to pose any threat to P.A.'s undefeated record as the Blue reigned supreme throughout the contest.

Coming out in a zone press, the girls proceeded to force many turnovers, but poor shooting plagued the squad as they amassed a mere 7-4 lead at the period's end.

The second quarter, as in the previous game, marked a period of transition for the team, a period in which they displayed a top-quality brand of basketball. Inside buckets by Stout and Byrnes carried Andover to a 23-8 lead at the intermission.

Pingree's inability to put the ball in the basket, coupled with Andover's control of the boards and overall run of the floor, created a second half of play in which Andover dominated. The entire Girls' basketball program participated in the game, led by Amy Starensier, who netted seven points. The final score remained 41-20.

DATE OF CONTEST: 2/14/81

OPPONENT: Exeter

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: 43-38 WIN

DATE OF CONTEST: 2/18/81

OPPONENT: BB&N

WHERE PLAYED: BB&N

RESULT: 40-29 WON

Girls' Basketball Crushes Two Opponents

By JOHN SHAW

After two consecutive losses from last week's play, the Girls' Varsity Basketball team bounced back from these defeats and notched two impressive victories. Playing host to an Exeter squad, the girls handled their New Hampshire rivals by a 43-38 margin. P.A. shut down Exeter's fast-break and transition play. In a contest which amounted to a classical David and Goliath matching, the Blue devastated a taler and generally larger Buckingham, Browne, and Nichols squad on their home court, 40-29.

Versus Red

In Wednesday's game against Exeter, P.A. evenly matched their opponents from the opening tip, as they displayed fundamental basketball. Guards Mary Byrne and Angie Dulin led an offense which moved the ball well, using crisp passes and penetrating drives. Defensively, the Blue dealt well with Exeter's "run and gun" style of play, using a zone press which complemented a stingy defense, shutting down the visitors. As a result of the tough defense, Exeter was forced to take low-percentage shots from the outside.

Under the boards, Barry Stout and co-captain Fran Trafton played effective defense, thwarting many of Exeter's attempts to lob the ball inside. The first quarter belonged to P.A. defense, and as a result of the less-than-generous squad the score stood knotted at eight at the end of the opening period.

Taking Control

Though the general pace of the ball

game slowed considerably in the second quarter, the P.A. offense did not. The girls bombed Exeter with eight field goals, four from the hands of Mary Byrne. This offensive burst provided Andover with a lead over the Red which it never relinquish. P.A. controlled the boards at Trafton and Stout boxed out well and pulled down numerous rebounds. Through Trafton's and Stout's performances and the fine team defensive play which remained constant trait of the Blue throughout the game, Andover took a 27-19 lead into the locker room.

Hanging Tough

Exeter's play at the beginning of the second half closely resembled the style they had shown during the opening minutes. The Red attempted to beat the Blue by using a quick, fast-breaking offense. The visitors, though, were obviously unaware of Andover's overabundance of quickness, as the Blue stopped Exie drives time after time. Amy Starensier led Andover with five assists in the third period, and also converted three free throws. In addition to Starensier's fine play, the hot shooting of Mary Byrne could not be stopped as she tallied seven of her game-high 21 points in this third quarter. Co-captain Dulin was her usual dependable self as she took control of the offense, setting up many Andover scores with her seemingly sharp but effective passing. As a result of this consistent play, the Blue led the Red by three at the end of the third period.

Dealing with an inspired Exeter squad, P.A. watched its lead diminish to only one point. With 1:23 left and a 39-38 lead,

Mary Byrne drove to the hoop, was fouled, and converted both free throws. Moments later, she was again the target of an Exeter hacker, and again she scored two freebies from the line. The lead now stood at 43-38, and, with five seconds left, was out of Exeter's reach. Byrne's total of 21 points led all scorers. Dulin and Jenny Ellis each chipped in four.

B, B, and N

The Blue again turned in a fine performance and took home a 40-29 victory over Buckingham, Browne, and Nichols on Wednesday. Andover's defense continued to carry the squad as it shut down Buckingham, allowing only a minimal number of shots from the inside. Though the defense hindered the host's play, the P.A. offense suffered a cold streak. Dulin and Byrne set up good percentage shots with precision passing but Andover sputtered, carrying only a three-point lead into the second quarter. This lead, though, continued to increase throughout the second and third quarters and by the fourth quarter the Blue was back on track.

Timely feeds from Dulin and Byrne allowed Fran Trafton to display her shooting prowess. The center poured in many of her 11 points during the fourth quarter. To prevent this inside shooter from scoring more, the host's defense compensated by switching to a defense which would prevent these short-range shots. As a result, open jumpers were available for the guards. Mary Byrne added seven to the Andover cause of the Blue improved its record to 6-2.

DATE OF CONTEST: 1/24/81

OPPONENT: Proctor - Academy

WHERE PLAYED: Proctor

RESULT: 46-27 win

Girls Dribble Past Proctor

By JOHN SHAW

Travelling northward to New Hampshire, the Girls' Varsity Basketball team faced a host Proctor Academy squad, a squad which at first appeared to have the potential to spoil the girls' yet unblemished record, but it was a squad whose hopes were squashed at the hands of the visiting Blue by a significant 46-27 margin.

Starting Strong

Blessed with Co-captain and starting center Fran Trafton's return from an absence due to injury and fine overall shooting by the team, Andover controlled the floor throughout the first period. Such success can be attributed to the newly installed zone press which utilizes the team's overabundance of quickness, thus causing multiple turnovers by opponents. Proctor errors were frequently turned into P.A. buckets as guards Mary Byrnes and the everdependable Co-captain Angie Dulin controlled the offense, working the ball around by means of sharp, precision passes and feeds to Trafton and Barry Stout. Consistent inside shooting by the Blue in addition to overall effective team play accounted for the 13-4 P.A. lead at the quarter's end, a lead which the Blue would never relinquish.

Foul Trouble

For Andover, the second period was one of maintenance of its lead as well as one in

which they played ironically erratic basketball. Had it not been for superb bench strength, the temporary loss of shooting touch coupled with foul trouble for Angie Dulin and Amy Starensier could have proved fatal for P.A. As it was, Laurie Carr and Fran Trafton kept the team afloat, preserving Andover's lead for a 21-12 lead at intermission.

High-Powered Offense

The third period was a continuation of the relentless scoring which had been displayed in the first quarter. Angie Dulin and Elise Balboni led the big Blue offense with effective passing to Stout, Trafton, and Byrnes, which enabled Dulin to pour in twelve points on the day with the majority of this total coming in the third quarter. Dulin, whom Coach Timlin describes as "an unselfish player," had an off-day as far as shooting was concerned, netting only two points, but she made use of her passing skill, contributing numerous assists to the team effort. The fourth quarter continued in fashion, and the final score was 46-27. Trafton added twelve points, with Stout and Carr following with eight and six points. The girls hope to continue their winning ways as their next confrontation matches them against the always formidable Nobles and Greenough tomorrow.

DATE OF CONTEST: 1/31/81

OPPONENT: Nobles

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: 47-54 LOSE

DATE OF CONTEST: 2/4/81

OPPONENT: Bowdoin J.V.

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: 40-48 OT LOSE

Girls' Hoop Encounters Difficulties

By JOHN SHAW

Fighting hard in two consecutive games, the Girls' Varsity Basketball team came away on the short end of both decisions, losing 54-47 to the Nobles and Greenough squad and dropping a 48-40 overtime contest at the hands of Bowdoin University.

Tough Zone Press

In the Nobles game, the Blue opened predictably with a zone press making use of their quickness. This press usually forces turnovers and is beneficial to first-quarter play. Nobles' quickness and ball handling, as well as their knowledge of how to beat a press, riddled P.A.'s plan of attack and led the team all afternoon.

In the first quarter, guards Angie Dulin and Mary Byrne led an erratic offense which missed many shots and opportunities. Defensively, the girls played well, keeping N & G from getting the ball inside for easy baskets. The first quarter ended 14-11 in favor of Nobles.

Fine Passing

The P.A. offense began to shine in the second period, due to effective passing inside to co-captain and center Fran Trafton, which led to several buckets. Trafton sparked P.A., gathering several rebounds and blocked shots, going for

fadeaway jump shots on offense. When she was covered, the guards took charge, driving through the lane for layups which were often converted into Andover points. Andover cut the N & G lead from ten to four points, trailing 27-23 at the half.

Third Quarter Letdown

In an unaccustomed situation, the girls came out for the second half behind. Perhaps it was this inexperience in fighting from a deficit, or perhaps it was Nobles' fine play, but whatever the case was P.A. could not handle an explosive opposing offense which shot well, passed well, and played sound basic basketball, extending the lead to 41-31 at the end of the third quarter.

Comeback Effort

Down by ten, co-captain Angie Dulin sparked the Blue, feeding Trafton and Barry Stout inside as well as hitting frequent jumpers from the vicinity of the free-throw line. Byrne and Amy Starensier also hit key shots from the corners as they aided a P.A. comeback effort which started with six and one-half minutes left to play. Coach Timlin again called for the press which, for the first time that day, proved effective. Multiple Nobles turnovers ended with clutch Andover baskets. N & G's lead ropped to four, but the valiant surge was

all for nought as P.A. was unable to cut the margin from there, finishing with a 54-47 score. Fran Trafton led all scorers with 19 points, and Mary Byrne and Angie Dulin followed with 13 and 7 points.

The Bowdoin Effort

Bowdoin travelled to Andover on Wednesday, but their great size did not prove a factor as the Blue matched Bowdoin right down to the end, finally bowing out in overtime.

In the opening period, both teams came out at a sluggish pace. Andover, like Bowdoin, used a conservative offense which worked the ball inside for close shots. P.A. executed well as Dulin and Byrne found Trafton frequently underneath the basket. The big center poured in a majority of Andover's first-half points on driving layups and virtually unstoppable turnaround jumpers--Bowdoin finished the quarter with a two-point lead, 13-11.

P.A. Goes Up

The second quarter opened rapidly as Andover won the tip and quickly scored on a layup for the first points of the period. With Dulin at the helm, the Blue was outstanding, both at the offensive and defensive ends of the court as they took advantage of Bowdoin mistakes and went into the locker room ahead, 22-19. The

beginning of the third quarter continued in this fashion with Andover holding the edge. Trafton controlled the boards while Dulin and Starensier led the backcourt action. With the Blue up by four midway through the third period, Bowdoin regained its shooting touch, moving into a tie with P.A. Wary of this hot shooting, Andover began to play tighter defense, consequently committing many fouls. Bowdoin converted on a high percentage of these free throws and as a result regained the lead at the end of the third, 28-27.

The Raging Battle

In the fourth quarter, the lead changed hands frequently and with only :12 remaining, Andover trailed 37-35. After a timeout, Amy Starensier moved the ball upcourt, drove to the lane and passed off to the waiting Jennifer Ellis who pumped in the eight-foot shot as time ran out, putting the game into overtime. In the extra period, Bowdoin got off to a quick start, putting in eight points. These points, in fact, were never answered. The final score read Bowdoin 48-Andover 40. Trafton and Starensier led P.A. with 12 and 10 points. The girls, now with a 3-2 record, look forward to their next contest against St. Paul's next Wednesday.



DATE OF CONTEST: 2/11/77

OPPONENT: St. Paul's

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: 48-25 Win

Outstanding Defense Carries Girls' Basketball Over St. Paul's

By GEORGE LEMAITRE

The Girls' Varsity Basketball Team humiliated St. Paul's this Wednesday on their home court by a score of 48-25. Despite a weak second quarter, the girls managed to boost their record to 4 and 2, and put a halt to their disastrous two game losing streak. Team defense was the key to Wednesday's trouncing; the girls had 16 steals, innumerable blocked shots, and 21 defensive rebounds. Amy Starensier turned in an outstanding performance, tallying 14 points, 6 rebounds and 3 steals. Co-Captain Fran Trafton pulled down at team-high 7 rebounds and assisted on 4 baskets. Angie Dulin, the other Co-Captain, played a beautiful defensive game with 5 steals and 2 defensive rebounds, while she contributed on offense with 9 points, 3 assists and 2 offensive rebounds. Barry Stout added 10 points while playing tough defense. Although the team exhibited a brilliant individual effort, it was their style of play that ultimately was

responsible for the team's thrashing of the St. Paul girls.

Fran Trafton began the first quarter by hitting the opening tap-off to Barry Stout who sped down the court and deposited the first two points of the game. The St. Paul girls came right back down court but were shifted by the stingy Blue defense. Amy Starensier managed to strip the ball from a hapless opponent and march down the court to lay in a well earned two points. The St. Paulies finally got on the board when they stole the ball from Angie Dulin and tossed in a layup. Starensier picked up three of her own rebounds on the following downcourt rush, and finally found the bucket on her fourth shot. The first quarter ended and the Blue found itself with a 14-6 lead, steaming into the second quarter.

Although the girls did fall behind halfway through the second quarter, they managed to regain the lead, and emerge from the half leading by a nine point

margin. Twenty seconds and four St. Paul points into the quarter, PA was forced to call a time-out to regroup. However, their regrouping efforts proved insufficient as they were forced to ask for yet another time out only one minute later. The girls left the time-out and proceeded to lose the lead. Down 17-6, Amy Starensier pumped in her fourth hoop to move the girls ahead, and Angie Dulin added a lay-up to cushion the Blue lead. Thanks to a number of victorious Fran Trafton tap-offs and a multitude of Dulin steals, the Blue-Hoopers raised their score to twenty-six while the tough defense shutout St. Paul for the remainder of the quarter. The half closed with the Blue back on top with a comfortable nine point margin.

The PA girls held the St. Paul team to a mere two points for the entire third period. However, with about three minutes into the quarter an opponent trampled over Barry Stout's leg and Barry was taken out with a twisted ankle (she did return midway through the fourth quarter to complete the game.). Amy Starensier continued her fine play by dropping in six of the team's fifteen third quarter points. Laura Carr started off the quarter by putting in an "Alley-oop" lob from Amy Starensier. After the only St. Paul's basket, Angie Dulin managed to run off two baskets in a row by hitting a layup, stealing the ball at halfcourt, and then taking a 10 foot bankshot. After a

DATE OF CONTEST: 1/23/81

OPPONENT: Procter Northfield Mt. Hermon

WHERE PLAYED: NMH

RESULT: 43-31 WIN

Basketball Destroys NMH: Girls Stopped By Exeter

By JOHN SHAW

Winning by blowout and losing by inches have become trademarks of the 1980-81 Girls' Varsity Basketball team. This week, the Blue played to form as it split its two contests, defeating Northfield-Mount Hermon and losing in a bittersweet contest to Exeter. Against a taller, larger Northfield squad, the Blue played unstoppable basketball, rolling to an easy 43-31 victory. However, versus the Red in an evenly matched contest, Andover succumbed in the final seconds by a 50-47 score.

NMH Falls

Despite Northfield's advantage in overall height, the Blue displayed fine overall play. The P.A. offense, a bit timid in the opening minutes of play, started to churn late in the first period as guards Angie Dulin and Mary Byrne began to work passes in and around Northfield's zone defense. The usual targets of Dulin's lobbing passes were center Fran Trafton and forward Barry Stout--the usual result: a converted field goal for an Andover score. Once accustomed to the away game situation in the first quarter, P.A. came out with a 1-3-1 zone press in an attempt to force some Northfield turnovers. This press, which complements Andover's ever-fiesty defense, converted its usual number of eight to ten turnovers per game as it shut down the NMH offense.

In the closing minutes of the half, the Blue started to take advantage of the host's many mistakes and at the same time maintained a disciplined, controlled offense. Fine shooting, both from the floor and from the foul line, enabled P.A. to take a 19-10 lead at the intermission.

Superior Play

For Andover, the third quarter brought hot shooting, good rebounding, and outstanding basketball by the Blue, in a period which Coach Timlin called "the best of the year." The format was the same, as Dulin and Byrne ran the offense effectively, but the results were different. Successful outside jumpers became frequent for Andover as Amy Starensier pumped in three consecutive buckets from the baseline. Pulling down many rebounds, Trafton and Stout continued their dominance under the boards. In addition to their rebounding efforts, these two girls also provided valuable baskets for the Blue on good inside moves. In stymie-ing their hosts in all aspects of the game, the Blue's lead bulged to a fourteen-point margin at the third quarter's end, 34-20.

With firm control of the game in the

fourth quarter. Coach Timlin removed the majority of his starting lineup in favor of playing a less experienced second team. This five kept uyp with NMH, though, tallying nine points while allowing only 11 to the more experienced opposition. Fran Trafton and Barry Stout led the Blue with 10 points apiece, and Amy Starensier followed with nine. The result of the fine Blue effort was a decisive 43-31 victory.

Against The Red

In Wednesday's effort at Exeter, Andover began what turned out to be an up-and-down contest on a bad note: just after the opening tip, Exeter stunned the Blue with an offensive barrage of ten unanswered points. In desperation, the Blue turned to their reliable zone press, which thwarted Exeter's attack and allowed them to regain the offensive. Five minutes later, Andover's offense began to jell, as Dulin's speedy passes set up high-percentage jumpers for both Byrne and Trafton. Slowly but surely, Andover narrowed Exeter's lead to 12-7 by the end of the first quarter.

Blue Comeback

Fine passing began to pick apart and spread out the Exeter defense, which had stopped P.A. cold in the opening moments of play. By halftime, Andover was finally back in the game, down by only two, 22-20.

Foul Trouble

The third quarter marked foul trouble for P.A.'s Dulin, Stout, and Starensier. Timlin replaced Dulin with Cecily Coughlin, enabling Dulin to rest for the crucial fourth quarter. Although not as adept in ballhandling as Dulin, Coughlin did an outstanding job in leading the P.A. offense. The squad passed Exeter and boasted a lead of five points.

Andover's lead diminished to three points by the end of the third quarter, and Exeter looked to regain control. The lead changed hands frequently in the last period, as each team performed well on offense. With 31 seconds left, Fran Trafton banked in a ten-foot jumper which gave the Blue a 47-46 lead. A quick timeout by Exeter stopped the clock. With :19 left, Exeter's big forward put in the layup which cost the Blue the game. In a valiant effort to recapture the game, Trafton went up with an inside shot and was charged with an offensive foul at :03. Exeter converted its one-and-one and took a 50-47 victory.

Trafton and Byrne led Andover with 15 and 13 points. The girls' record stands at 7-2 against prep school teams.

DATE OF CONTEST:

OPPONENT: Exeter

WHERE PLAYED: Exeter

RESULT: 50-41 LOSE



Co-captain Angie Dulln shooting for two

BOYS GYMNASTICS 1980-81

SPORT: Boys Gymnastics

YEAR: 1980-81

CAPTAIN: Peter May & Gibson McMahon

HOME ADDRESS P. M.-476 Mendon-Ionia Rd.
Honeoye Falls, NY 14472
G. M.-25 Mill St.

MANAGER Manchester, MA 01944

HOME ADDRESS

COACH Kenneth Maglio

ASSISTANT COACHES

SEASON RECORD

WON-_____ LOST _____ TIED _____

Difficult Schedule To Test Talented Gymnastic Squad

By NED GORDON

Having lost few members to graduation, the Boys and Girls Gymnastics teams hope to fare well during their coming seasons featuring exceptionally high competition.

Boys Compete in Independent League
The Boys Varsity Gymnastics Team faces a season of tough competition as a member of the Independent League which consists largely of public schools. Because prep schools sport boys gymnastic teams, PA must compete against public

schools which devote significantly more attention to this sport. The team hopes to win half its contests against this stiff competition.

McMahon and May Lead Team

Despite the loss of last year's captains and standouts Paul Mehlman and Michael Schorr, Coach Ken Maglio expects strength in the team citing the fact that last year's depth remains. The team should be strong as it fields talented gymnasts in each event. Gib McMahon and Peter May will captain this year's squad.

In preparation for the first meet of the season, which will take place in two and a half weeks, the team will concentrate on form and last year's skills. After the first meet the Blue gymnasts will start work on

new moves in preparation for the grueling season ahead.

Girls Look to New Talent

The large turnout for the Girls Gymnastic Team promotes a bright outlook for the upcoming season. New talent promises help in rebuilding the team's loss of three key performers. Returning members include Captain Laura Bull, Ruth Flannigan, Tammy Glumicich, Lisa Paige, and Courtney Starratt. Although final cuts have not yet been made, there are a number of skilled candidates for the varsity team. Despite the disadvantage that only one of their meets will be at home, Coach Doolittle feels that the season will be a promising one and that the team will have a lot of depth.



Gymnastics: a sport to flip over

photo/Hoch

DATE OF CONTEST: January 24, 1981

OPPONENT: Winthrop High School

WHERE PLAYED: Winthrop

RESULT:

Andover	87.8
Winthrop	69.35

DATE OF CONTEST: January 28, 1981

OPPONENT: Revere High School

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT:

Revere	105
Andover	88.8

Boys Beat Former Champs, Winthrop: Gymnasts Then Tumble Against Revere

By NED BORDON
and SARAH ROSENFELD

The Boys' Gymnastics team gave strong performances this week, pulling off a win against Winthrop and adding a loss against a tough squad from Revere.

Last Saturday, the Boys' Gymnastics team ventured to Winthrop to meet the former conference champions. Well-prepared for their first meet of the season, the two-year-old squad powerfully overcame their opponents by a 87.8 to 69.35.

Coach Ken Maglio did not know what to expect before the meet. He had watched his team work hard for three weeks, and had to conquer a few serious mental blocks. The amazing floor team, led by the trio of Vincent Walker, Andy Norris, and Mike Psinos, easily surpassed all opposing efforts made by their opponents. The three showed true Blue colors, scoring 8, 5.6, and 5.1 on floor exercises. With that example to follow, there was no problem for Simeon Herskovits, Taka

Ishizuka, and Co-captain Peter May, who registered 4.1, 3.6, and 3.5. on the painful pommel horse. They thus began to cover Winthrop with their proverbial "smothering blanket." Bill Sheppardson and Chip Gonsalves, with scores of 3.8 and 3.25 on the dangerous high bar, stretched the blanket a little more.

Leaping Ahead

Winthrop grasped few points, as the heart and soul of the Blue, Matt Gilligan, topped the team record on the parallel bars with a 5.05. Not far behind him were Doug Wilbourne and Co-captain Gib McMahon, who attained the scores of 4.6 and 4.45. Vaulting and still rings gave Winthrop the finishing touch, for McMahan led the rings team with a 4.05. While May and Eamon Roche boosted the P.A. total with a 4.25 and a 3.8.

The attitude and enthusiasm alone helped the team to their deserving victory. Everyone on the team had worked hard for this first goal. One competitor, however, stood out from the crowd in the meet. Jim Driscoll, the only all-around gymnast for

Andover, performed **magnificently** in all areas of endeavor.

Experience Counts

The Boys' Gymnastics team met Revere High on Wednesday, and though they gave a strong performance and accumulated 88.8 points, they were not able to match Revere's score of 105. In the first event, floor exercises, Vinnie Walker excelled, receiving a 6.5 Seniors Mike Psinos, Andy Norris, and Peter May followed with a 6.2, 5.3, and 5.0. Revere's routines had higher degrees of difficulty and Andover was outdone. On the next event, the pommel horse, the competition evened as Simeon Herskovits gained a 3.9 and Peter May took a 3.5. Also scoring well was Taka Ishizuka with a 3.0. In the third event, the high bar, P.A. held its ground as Bill Sheppardson finished in first place with 3.8 after mastering his giant swings. He was followed by Mike Psinos, Andy Norris, and Chip Gonsalves. After this P.A. trailed by only three points as they prepared for the parallel bars. It was in this event that Revere began to pull away. Matt Gilligan received a 5.1 and Co-captain Gib McMahon, new to the parallels this year, received a 4.0, followed by Doug Wilbourne with a 3.9. However, Revere displayed a superior talent for the bars, taking several scores in the 6 range. Despite the added pressure after the bars, Andover shone in the vault. Psinos came in first with an 8.0 and Vinnie Walker followed with a 7.8 on a well-executed handspring. Also contributing to the P.A. effort was McMahon's stoop vault which received a 7.2. As the meet came to a close with the rings event, Andover's fate was sealed as Revere overshadowed them both in skill and strength. Co-captain May came in first for P.A. with a 4.7, McMahon took a 4.5, and Andy Morrow and Mike Glumicich followed close behind, but the team was defeated as Revere performed iron-crosses and other such superior moves.

Despite the loss, P.A.'s spirit was far from crushed. May commented, "I predict we will be scoring in the hundreds by the end of the season."

PHILLIPPIAN **Sports**

DATE OF CONTEST: January 31, 1981

OPPONENT: Masconomet

WHERE PLAYED: Masconomet

RESULT:	Andover	89.45
	Masconomet	83.20

Male Gymnasts Win...

By NED GORDON

Last Saturday, the Varsity Boys Gymnastic Team overcame an overall surge by Masconomet, defeating them 89.45 to 83.20. The Blue took on Masconomet at home, as the Masconomet gym was under repairs. Phillips anticipated an easy victory, considering their previous triumph over virtually the same squad last year. Yet, Masconomet stayed with the Blue squad until the last two events. At that point, the Blue pulled away leaving their adversaries flabbergasted. The victory left the Blue with a 2-1 record.

The tremendous trio of Vincent Walker, Mike Psinos, and Andy Norris, showed their true colors on the floor exercise, scoring 6.45, 6.35, and 5.55 respectively. Courageous efforts by Simeon Herskovits, Co-Captain Pete May, Taka Ishizuka, and Jimmie Driscoll on the pommel horse provided Andover with a larger margin than they had expected. Masconomet, however, managed to make up some of the margin by performing exceptionally

well on the high bar, for the squad has not practiced on that apparatus during the past few weeks. Masco still could not defeat the Blue. Bill Shepardson, and Chip Cronsaves, scored 4.1 and 3.45 on the high bar.

The parallel bars became the turning point of the meet. No particular standout, just well combined personal efforts proved to be the key for the Blue. Matt Gilligan, Doug Wilbourne, and Co-Captain Gib MacMahon all had respectable scores. The rings' team of MacMahon, May, and Andy Morrow, polished off the victory for Phillips attaining scores of 4.6, 4.4, and 4.35.

In the week and a half before their next meet, the Blue squad will try to add more difficult maneuvers to their routines. Coach Key Maglio commented that the judges are looking for more difficulty. If this is the case, the Phillips team plans on meeting the challenge.

DATE OF CONTEST: February 14, 1981

OPPONENT: Marblehead High

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT:

Andover	101.1
Marblehead	84.2

Male Gymnasts Win

By MATT GILLIGAN
and NED GORDON

Last Saturday, the Varsity Boys' Gymnastics team defeated a highly experienced squad from Marblehead which sported a number of state championship contenders. The 101.1-84.2 victory marked Andover's third consecutive win, leaving the Blue with a 4-1 record. With the Blue victory, the team attained a goal which it has worked toward for two years. With six gymnasts reaching their personal high scores, the team was able to break the 100-point barrier, putting them among the gymnastic elite in the state.

On the painful pommel horse, Simeon Herskovits' double leg circles led the horse squad with a team record of 4.8. Not far behind were co-captain May and Taka Ishizuka, tallying 4.2 and 3.8. On the high bar, gutsy performances by Bill Shephardson and Chip Gonsalves gave them scores of 5.0 and 4.0. The two were able to perform such moves as giant rolls and flyaways, thus increasing their minimum obtainable scores. At the halfway mark, in the meet, Phillips was beginning to widen the point spread.

The second half of the meet began with the parallel bars. Co-captain Gib McMahon commenced the scores with a

4.2, followed by Doug Wilbourne with a 4.4 and Matt Gilligan with a 6.0, his personal best, which earned him third place in the event. The vaulting team put their best effort into furthering the Blue lead, trying new moves and breaking the eight-point mark with two vaults. Jim Driscoll performed a difficult move, scoring 8.1, while a newcomer to the vaulting squad, lower Dave Trowbridge, grasped a 7.5. The hard-working ring team's sweat and toil paid off with McMahon performing hand stands and an iron cross. May displayed incredible form, earning himself a 5.2, while Eamon Roche also performed strongly, scoring 4.8. The victory gave the Blue the momentum they may need when they end the season against Andover High next Saturday.

The team stole the gold once again against Northeastern University this past Wednesday night. Star performances included Vincent Walker, as he achieved a 6.9 on the floor and a vault of 8.0, even while suffering from a broken toe. Simeon Herskovits attained his personal high of 5.0 as the team slipped by Northeastern at the end.

DATE OF CONTEST: February 18, 1981

OPPONENT: Northeastern University

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Andover won.

DATE OF CONTEST: February 21, 1981

OPPONENT: Andover High

WHERE PLAYED: Andover High

RESULT: Lost

Male Gymnasts Fall To Andover High

By **NED GORDON**
and **MATT GILLIGAN**

Last Saturday, the Boys' Gymnastics team fell at the hands of a powerful Andover High squad. P.A. stayed with Andover High for most of the meet, but Andover High's incredible rings team pulled away from the Blue in the end.

Floor Ex

Andover got off to a strong start in the floor exercise with Dave McGann, a newcomer to the event, performing a fine routine. Andy Norris followed, scoring a 6.2. Mike Psoinos then executed a flawless routine with front-fronts and Australies, for which he earned a 7.5, easily taking first in this event.

The action then shifted to the pommel horse, where Ned Gordon blasted his way towards a 3.6, leading the way to a victory in the event. Peter May turned in a score of 3.85, while Simeon Herskovits performed double leg circles to receive a 5.1.

Giant Rolls

The first half of the meet ended with the horizontal bar. Performers Chip Gon-

salves, Bill Shepardson, and Mike Psoinos all managed giant rolls, earning scores of 3.75, 4.0, and 5.0 respectively.

Close Parallel

The parallel bars started off the second half, an event Phillips lost by a mere .05 points. Matt Gilligan, Gib McMann, and Doug Wilbourne took first, third, and fifth places.

Phillips vaulted its way towards triumph as each member of the vaulting squad deservedly received high scores. The team's all-around gymnast, Tim Driscoll, turned in a 7.2, McMahon scored a 7.9, and Mike Psoinos, performing a difficult half-in-half-out vault, an 8.1.

As the meet drew to a close, P.A. was only trailing by 1.5 points. However, Andover finally pulled ahead, despite gallant efforts by Andy Morrow and co-captains May and McMahon. After two years of grueling ringwork, McMahon ended his season with the first handstand on rings ever performed by a P.A. gymnast.

The loss marked the end of a hard-fought season. The team experienced

a lot of ups, such as Mike Psoinos' attaining a full front semi-dismount on the high bar, as well as a lot of downs, such as Vinnie Walker breaking his leg before the Andover High meet. Various individuals smashed team and school records. The 4-2 record is a good indication that Andover Gymnastics is getting stronger. The team is young and ambitious, and under the iron hand of Coach Kenneth Maglio next year's team should be even more successful. But more importantly everyone had fun and most reached the goals they set for themselves. Special recognition should go to the other members of the team who did not compete. They worked as hard, and found the same success as the others. The squad broke a hundred points, a feat which illustrates the ability, attitude, and character of the team, which is ultimately working towards establishing gymnastics as a major sports at P.A. This is a goal that everyone on the squad cares about and works toward. Their special courage exemplifies the attitude and style of the team.



Gilligan holds his own on the parallel.

photo/Hoch

GIRLS GYMNASTICS 1980-81

SPORT: Girls Varsity Gymnastics

YEAR: 1981

CAPTAIN: Kanna Bull

HOME ADDRESS Great Island Darien, Ct. 06820

MANAGER Lisa Page

HOME ADDRESS PO Box 167 Guilford, Ct. 06437

COACH Sarah Doolittle

ASSISTANT COACHES

SEASON RECORD

WON- 2 LOST 3 2ND PLACE - 1
~~TIED~~

SQUAD STATISTICS

[illegible]

Difficult Schedule To Test Talented Gymnastic Squad

By NED GORDON

Having lost few members to graduation, both the Boys and Girls Gymnastics teams hope to fare well during their upcoming seasons featuring exceptionally tough competition.

Boys Compete in Independent League

The Boys Varsity Gymnastics Team faces a season of tough competition as a member of the Independent League which consists largely of public schools. Because prep schools sport boys gymnastic squads, PA must compete against public

schools which devote significantly more attention to this sport. The team hopes to win half its contests against this stiff competition.

McMahon and May Lead Team

Despite the loss of last year's captains and standouts Paul Mehlman and Michael Schorr, Coach Ken Maglio expects strength in the team citing the fact that last year's depth remains. The team should be strong as it fields talented gymnasts in each event. Gib McMahon and Peter May will captain this year's squad.

In preparation for the first meet of the season, which will take place in two and a half weeks, the team will concentrate on form and last year's skills. After the first meet the Blue gymnasts will start work on

new moves in preparation for the grueling season ahead.

Girls Look to New Talent

The large turnout for the Girls Gymnastic Team promotes a bright outlook for the upcoming season. New talent promises help in rebuilding the team's loss of three key performers. Returning members include Captain Laura Bull, Ruth Flannigan, Tammy Glumicich, Lisa Paige, and Courtney Starratt. Although final cuts have not yet been made, there are a number of skilled candidates for the varsity team. Despite the disadvantage that only one of their meets will be at home, Coach Doolittle feels that the season will be a promising one and that the team will have a lot of depth.



Gymnastics'; a sport to flip over

photo/Hoch

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., January 17

OPPONENT: Milford HS
Mascoma HS

WHERE PLAYED: Milford HS

RESULT: Milford - 85.10 (1)
PA - 74.90 (2)
Mascoma - 49.70 (3)

Girls' Gymnastic Squad Reveals Excellent Form

By SARAH ROSENFELD

The Girl's Varsity Gymnastics team looks for a promising season as they captured second place in a tri-meet with Milford and Mascoma High Schools on Saturday, then went on to a victory over Tewksbury High School on Wednesday.

The Girls' Gymnastics Team opened its season on Saturday in a tri-meet against Masconomet and Milford High Schools and finished second of the three teams. The effort put into conditioning and training at the end of last term paid off well as Andover held its own during this early meet.

A Sturdy Start

In the first event, vaulting, Mona Lim, rookie to the team this year, came in first for Andover with a 6.9 for a well executed handspring. Tammy Glumicich and Alix Goodwin came in close behind with 6.6 and 6.5 respectively but Milford pulled ahead with scores ranging from 6.8 to 7.7. As the meet continued, Andover maintained its ground as Captain Laura Bull gained the highest PA score for the balance beam with a 5.0. Tammy Glumicich's score of 4.2, while good, did not truly reflect the consistently high level of gymnastic achievement which she displayed on the beam, as well as throughout the meet. Jane Butler and Ruth Flanagan followed Bull and Glumicich, both with 3.4. On the uneven bars, usually PA's weakest event, Mona Lim came in second overall followed closely by Lisa Moreland, and returning letter winners Courtney Starratt and Ruth Flanagan, the four combining a score of 15.5, the highest total score of the three schools for that event. In the final event, the floor exercise, Andover yet again showed itself to be a league ahead of Masconomet but yet less skilled than the Milford squad. Ruth Flanagan received a

5.3 compared with Milford's top score of 5.7. After great successes on the vault and unevens, Lisa Moreland obtained a 4.5 for her routine.

After Saturday's meet, the girls' gymnastics team were back into the feel of competition and ready to face the challenge of Tewksbury. The mood of the meet was much more confident and thirteen-point win was evidence of their competence. Even after the illness of rookie Mona Lim, Stefanie Boyko's broken leg and the shin splints of the five out of eleven team members, PA outclassed Tewksbury and even improved their old score by 13 points.

From the very start, it was evident that Andover was strong as Alixe Goodwin and Lisa Moreland masterfully executed their vaults, both receiving scores of 7.55 and leading to victory in this first event by 5.55. On the balance beam Laura Bull received a 5.4 and Tammy Glumicich received a 4.5 for a strong and beautifully smooth routine. Again, Andover scored at least five points over their opponents overall. The uneven bars was next and after PA's nine point lead, it looks as though Andover will just have to get used to coming in first in this event, quite a change from previous years. Mona Lim received a 5.05 for her routine, followed by Lisa Moreland with a 4.65, Ruth Flanagan with 4.25 and Courtney Starratt with 4.15. In the final floor exercise event, Andover sealed their victory with a five point lead, led by superstar Stefanie Boyko who came in first for PA with a 6.55. The rest of the PA competitors followed suit and all improved their scores since Saturday, bringing the overall score of the meet at 88.15 to Tewksbury's 75.8.

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., January 21

OPPONENT: Jewksbury HS

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Andover - 85.15
Jewksbury - 75.8



DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., Jan. 28

OPPONENT: Salem H.S.

WHERE PLAYED: Salem H.S.

RESULT: Salem - 105.00
PA - 88.50

Girl Gymnasts Tumble To Salem

By SARAH ROSENFELD

Andover gymnastics met Salem High School, the New Hampshire State Champions for the past five years, at Salem on Wednesday, and though they were defeated in the total score 105 to 88, they continued to give strong performances and improve their individual scores. On the vault Lisa Moreland executed a hecht with great skill, receiving a 7.2. She was followed by Tammy Glumicich and Mona Lim, both scoring a 7.0 for their handsprings. On the balance beam Captain Laura Bull came in third with a 5.1 and Glumicich improved upon her old score, bringing the new one up to 4.7. Also performing well on the beam were Moreland with a 4.2 and Angela Hsieh with a 4.4. At this half-way point of

the meet, Andover was trailing by 6.2 points but the uneven bars event broadened the gap. Though the PA scores were impressive: Moreland receiving a 4.6, Lim and Boyko 4.5's, Salem was far ahead with scores ranging from 6.4 to 7.0. In the final event, floor exercises, PA was within two points of Salem for the event total but could not make up for the lack of strength

on bars. Stephanie Boyko received first place with a 6.9 followed by all-round competitors Moreland with a 6.0 and Glumicich with a 5.9. Ruth Flanagan's shoulder injury proved to be a handicap to the PA team and it is hoped that when all of its members return in sound health, they will continue to improve and prevail against their opponents.



DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., January 31

OPPONENT: Northfield-Mt. Hermon

WHERE PLAYED: Northfield-Mt. Hermon

RESULT: NMH - 91.95
PA - 86.25

...Girls, However, Falter.

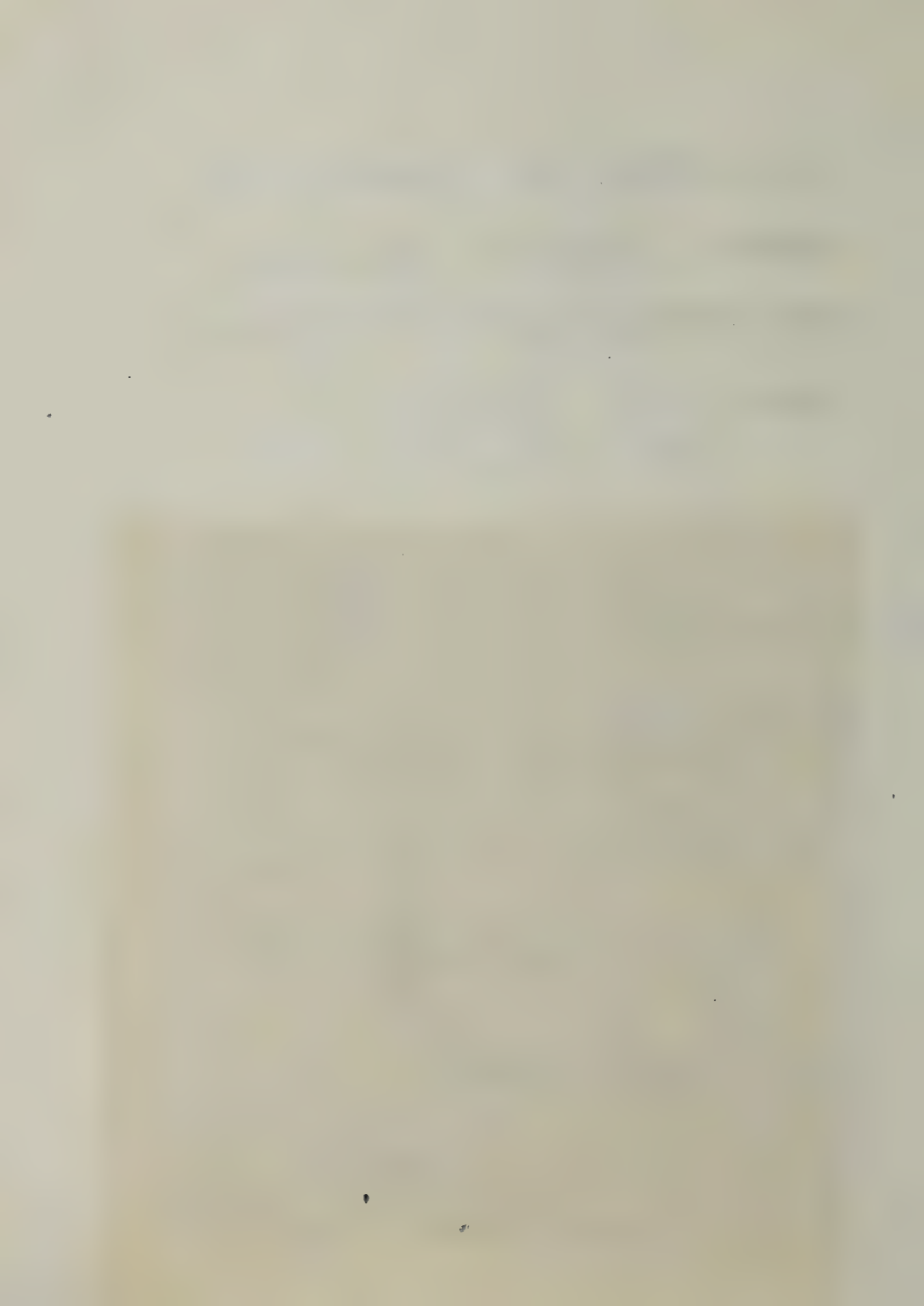
By SARAH ROSENFELD

The Girls Gymnastics squad travelled west to Northfield on Saturday to face the challenge of Northfield-Mt. Hermon and came short of victory by a mere 5.7 points. Although PA displayed its usual overall consistency, they did not have the capacity to compete with Northfield's two dazzling superstars, Rachel Woodruff and Kathy Gennis.

On the vault, Andover was only 1.25 points behind NMH as Lisa Moreland led the squad with a 7.5, followed by Alix Goodwin with a 7.25 and Tammy Glumicich with a 7.4, her best vaulting score so far this season. The next event, uneven bars, proved to be PA's strong point of the meet, as they tied in that event with Northfield at 16.05. Glumicich and Moreland captured first place for PA with 4.4's, while Ruth Flanagan and Courtney Starratt ensued closely, executing strong and fluent routines. At this halfway point, where PA still trailed by only 1.25 points, the competition began pulling away.

Andover's balance beam presentation shone, yet their hopes of victory in that event were shattered by the top two scores of NMH, a 6.85 and 5.95. Nevertheless, they faced the challenge well. Laura Bull received the team's highest beam score for the third time this season with a 5.4, followed by Ruthie Flanagan with 5.15, Stef Boyko with 4.7 and Glumicich with 4.15. Angela Hseih also performed admirably, completing her routine with no falls from the apparatus.

In the floor exercise, PA found itself outdone. Glumicich obtained the first position with a 5.95, trailed by Boyko, Moreland, and Flanagan. The combination of the four, however, could not make up for the two scores ranging in the 6's which NMH obtained. The final outcome of the meet was 91.5 to 86.25. Despite this defeat, the team is preparing for their next meet with determination and is awaiting the opportunity to once again challenge NMH later this season at the Interschols.



DATE OF CONTEST: *Wed., February 11*

OPPONENT: *Dana Hall*

WHERE PLAYED: *Dana Hall*

RESULT: *DH - 101.10*
PA -

Girl Gymnasts Improve Score; Yet Fall Short To Dana Hall

By SARAH ROSENFELD

The female Gymnasts extended their losing streak on Wednesday against a formidable Dana Hall, 101-95. However, the team again improved its overall score, this time by a significant seven points.

At the beginning of the meet, Andover gave a fairly good performance on the uneven bars, as Tammy Glumicich led the squad with a 5.1. She was followed by Stefanie Boyko with a 4.9, Lisa Moreland, Courtney Starratt, and Ruth Flanagan, who also contributed with their usual fluency and strength in the routines.

Turning Point

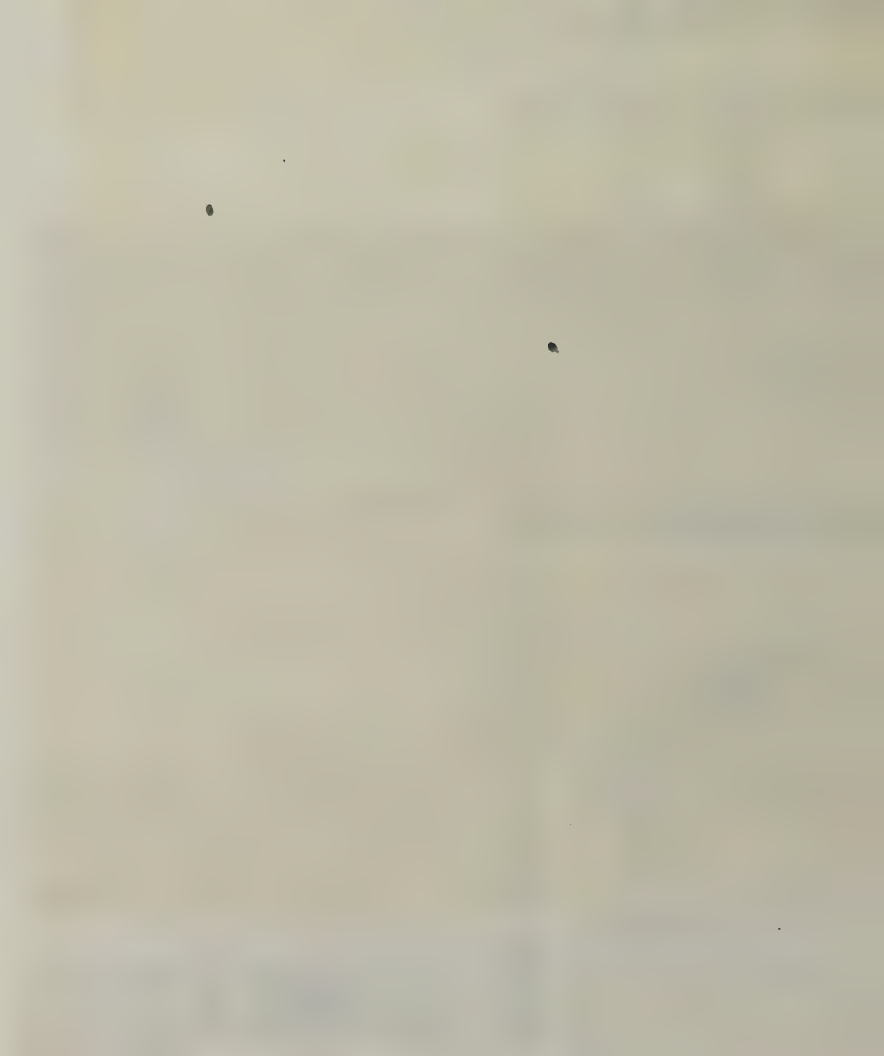
The second event of the meet, the balance beam, proved to be a turning point for P.A.: unfortunately, such was not to its favor. Plagued by numerous falls from the apparatus, the squad hindered its chances in that event, although a few competitors should be recognized. Boyko executed a practically flawless routine with a number of difficult moves but no falls. For her superb style and technique she received a 7.3. Following suit, Flanagan excelled on beam with a 5.8 while Glumicich and Bull trailed, each scoring 4.65.

Springboard Action

On the third event, the vault, P.A. dominated as Glumicich received a 7.55 for her handspring, her highest vaulting score of the season. Moreland followed closely behind with a 7.5 for her difficult hecht, and Alix Goodwin obtained a 7.35 for handspring. At the final stage of the meet, victory slipped away from the Blue. Dana Hall exhibited a superior array of tricks and difficult maneuvers, yet P.A. struggled to uphold its end as Boyko led the team with a fine display of showmanship and gymnastic talent. Moreland and Flanagan followed, giving strong showings and adding to the team's total.

Gymnasts look to Improve

As the meet came to a close, Moreland captured second overall and Glumicich third in the all-around competition to leave P.A.'s mark on Dana Hall's score sheet. The Blue gymnasts hope to avenge themselves against Dana in the Interschols next Sunday, for this meet was no romp--Andover appears to be on its way up and Dana could easily be one of the victims.





Gymnast Ruth Flanagan as she navigates her valdez on the beam.

photo/Hoch

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., February 18

OPPONENT: Walnut Hill

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: PA - 103.7
WH - 90.9

Girl Gymnasts Victorious

By SARAH ROSENFELD

The girl gymnasts finally pulled themselves out of their slump as they came away from their meet against Walnut Hill with a tremendous score of 103 to 90. "I'm tired of losing by only a few points," said Captain Laura Bull before the meet, and as a result of its increased effort and determination the team did not disappoint its captain.

From the outset, P.A. shone as Alix Goodwin received an 8.2 for her beautifully executed handspring. With a handspring, Tammy Glumicich obtained a 7.7, and Lisa Morehead received the same for her hechts.

As the beam event began, things looked good for the Blue. Bull and Glumicich performed well, receiving 5.6 and 5.5 respectively, although both were plagued by falls. After Stephanie Boyko completed her flawless routine, P.A. knew victory was

theirs. Boyko held everyone's attention with her style and high level of difficulty and subsequently received a 7.3.

From this point, it was all Blue. Boyko and Glumicich both received impressive scores of 6.0 for their bar routines and were followed by Moreland, Starratt, and Flanagan.

The floor routines were merely icing on the cake. Boyko again led the squad, followed by Flanagan, Moreland, and Glumicich. The team score for this event was notably improved by Moreland's routine which contained full difficulty for the first time.

Aside from the fact that Walnut Hill was not that strong a team, P.A. showed a marked improvement because of the heightening of their difficulty level. The girls look forward to the Interschols on Sunday, hopes high.

DATE OF CONTEST: Sun., February 22

OPPONENT: Dana Hall Invitational:
Dana Hall, NMH, Walnut Hill

WHERE PLAYED: Dana Hall

RESULT: DH - 104.40 (1)
PA - 97.50 (2)
NMH - 95.95 (3)
WH - 79.20 (4)

Lady Gymnasts Shine at Interschols

By SARAH ROSENFELD

On Sunday the Girls' Gymnastics team traveled to Dana Hall to compete in the National Interscholastic competitions, which proved to be a satisfying ending to the season. The team placed second overall, competing against such schools as Dana Hall, Walnut Hill, and Northfield-Mount Vernon. Though outdone by Dana Hall, they surged ahead of its other rivals.

Because of the large number of competitors, the teams paired up so that all events could run simultaneously. Andover and NMH started bars and vault in the first half of the meet, and P.A.'s vaulting pulled them ahead from the start. Moreland performed her superior vault with her usual skill and received a 7.3, followed by Alix Goodwin who executed her best vault of the season and obtained a 6.8. The

rest of the squad performed extremely well, for Tammy Glumicich received a 6.95, Laura Bull a 6.5, and Ruth Flanagan a 7.05. For the first time in many years all of the competing P.A. vaulters executed handsprings, with the exception of Moreland, whose vault contained a higher level of difficulty.

After the intermission the schools began the floor exercise. As the event progressed, it became evident that Andover had taken charge. They outclassed their competition, giving their best overall performance of the season. Superstar Boyko led the squad with a 7.0 and was awarded a bronze medal for floor exercises. Flanagan followed with a 6.95, Moreland and Starratt each with a 6.8, and Glumicich with 5.9. Angela Hsieh, performing her routine for the first time in a varsity meet

this year, received a 5.1.

After their success on floor, the team turned to the balance beam, but was haunted by the ghost of its past meets; i.e., excessive numbers of falls. Goodwin was fairly successful with a 3.2, but Butler, Glumicich, and Bull, receiving 4.0, 5.0., and 5.0, were rattled by outside disturbances in the gym as the other teams performed their floor exercises. Boyko excelled with a 6.55, yet Flanagan stood out in the crowd as she displayed a combination of total concentration, perfect form, and outstanding ability. Her routine earned her a 7.0 and a silver medal for the beam.

Strong

As the meet came to a close, P.A. chalked up a final score of 97.9 and retired its season on an extremely positive note.

BOYS HOCKEY 1980-81

SPORT: Boys' Varsity Ice Hockey

YEAR: 1980 - 1981

CAPTAIN: Mark Bellissimo

HOME ADDRESS Weston, Ma.

MANAGER Mary Cataudella

HOME ADDRESS No. Andover, Ma.

COACH Chris Gurry

ASSISTANT COACHES Jed Harrison

SEASON RECORD

WON- 7 LOST 10 TIED 0

SQUAD STATISTICS

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	NO.	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	CLASS	POSITION
Richardson, Chuck Holden, Ma.	1	5-8	175	Upper	Goalie
Coburn, Peter Milwaukee, Wis.	2	6-1	230	P.G. Senior	Defense
JJ. Pellegrino No. Andover, Ma.	3	5-4	145	Upper	Center
Lockwood, John Bever, Ma.	4	6-0	175	P.G. Senior	Defense
McLaughlin, Jay Long Lake, Minn.	5	5-10	165	P.G. Senior	Forward
Moreland, Steve No. Andover, Ma.	6	5-9	140	Upper	Forward
Gile, James Aspen, Colo.	7	5-9	150	Upper	Forward
Chutich, Paul Ann Arbor, Mich.	8	5-6	150	Lower	Forward
Mazzone, Bob Wakefield, Ma.	9	6-3	190	P.G. Senior	Forward
Bellissimo, Mark Weston, Ma.	10	6-0	180	Senior	Center
Hirsch, Douglas West Deal, N.J.	11	5-10	175	P.G. Senior	Forward
Kohn, James Brookline, Ma.	12	5-10	170	P.G. Senior	Forward
Glanagoni, David Andover, Ma.	13	5-8	185	Lower	Defense
Hartman, Ralph Beaconsfield, Que.	14	5-11	180	Upper	Forward
Liederman, Larry Malden, Ma.	16	6-0	170	Senior	Forward
Pelletier, John Andover, Ma.	21	6-0	175	Upper	Defense

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS

WEIGHT

CLASS

POSITION

[illegible]



The boy's hockey team scrimmages during early season tryouts.

photo/Hoch

Gurry Takes Coaching Reigns: Whips Hockey Team Into Shape

By TOM STRONG

Last year the Andover Boys' Hockey Team, plagued by a rash of key injuries and streaks of inconsistency, compiled a 9-6 mark. The squad lacked depth to last the entire season, as debilitating injuries to first line forwards Eddie Garden and Bill McDonough produced periods of inconsistency and a number of tough losses. This year, however, under the strict guidance of Chris Gurry, the team appears headed for a successful season, with added depth and muscle being the keys to victory.

Captain Mark Bellissimo leads the squad of nineteen players through a rigorous seventeen game schedule. Gurry said that the schedule "is difficult because we play mostly the JV teams of colleges and the best prep school teams in New

England." Gurry plans to carry twelve forwards and five defensemen, although the final lines and defensive pairings are not yet complete.

Returning letterman Chuck Richardson will supply excellent goaltending. On defense,

Andy Young and Dave Flanagan head a strong defensive corps which includes Peter Coburn, John Lockwood, and Jon Pelletier.

Bellissimo, Upper Randy Wood and Steve Moreland, all three year veterans, will lend experience to the forward line.

Changes in both the coaching position and the playing arena mark the 1980-1981 year. Ted Harrison assumes the role of Assistant Coach as Gurry becomes Head Coach. This year's team also has the benefit of playing in the remodeled

Sumner Smith Rink. PA resurfaced the cement floor, put new boards around the rink, and added new glass barriers.

Captain Bellissimo, pleased by the size of his teammates, agreed that the team has "more depth than last year." Bellissimo added that Coach Gurry "is a firm believer in conditioning, and has made a lot of hard workers by keeping us on our toes." Bellissimo liked the new boards because "they are more alive." Wood mentioned that "the added depth will give us more even lines than previous years."

Coach Gurry said that the first game would be on December 6 against Noble & Greenough, although he would like to get one or two scrimmages in before the game.

DATE OF CONTEST: Saturday Dec. 6, 1980

OPPONENT: Noble & Greenough

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Andover 3
Nobles 1

DATE OF CONTEST: *Saturday Jan. 10, 1981*

OPPONENT: *Jabor Academy*

WHERE PLAYED: *Jabor*

RESULT: *Andover - 3*
Jabor - 5



Brookline High defends against P.A.'s Ralph Hartman.

photo/Hoch

DATE OF CONTEST: Wednesday Jan. 14, 1981

OPPONENT: Brookline High School

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Andover - 1
Brookline - 3

Boys' Hockey Nets Early Win; Falters In Next Two Games

By T.J.STRONG

Before the Christmas break, the Andover Hockey Team showed promise by defeating Nobles & Greenough 3-1. PA played a tough, hard hitting game peppering the N&G goalie with 22 shots while permitting a scant 19. But over the vacation, something happened to the players, to their intensity, to their cohesiveness. The first sign that the team did not have its pre-Christmas form was in the Tabor game. The squad did not jell as it had previously. PA fell 5-3. So Andover came back home, licking their wounds ready to show to the home crowd what they are really made of. The result? Except for brief periods of pressure, Brookline High dominated play and in so doing, soundly defeated the Blue 3-1. Andover must regain its pre-Christmas form or they could be in trouble.

Andover's Varsity Hockey Team successfully opened its season with an impressive 3-1 rout of Nobles & Greenough on Saturday, December 6. From the opening face-off to the final buzzer, PA outthrustled, and outplayed their opponents. Rick DeSimone sparkled in the net stopping 18 of 19 shots, while left wing Bob Mazzone scored 2 goals including the game winner. These two players proved to be the keys to Andover's victory.

Coach Chris Gurry selected the 25 best qualified players and molded them in his image. The top three lines consist of Mazzone, Bellissimo, and Hirsch; Wood, Hartman, and Moreland; and Giles, Kohn, and Pellegrino. Young, Flanagan, Lockwood, and Coburn make up the defensive corps with DeSimone in the net.

The first line accounted for all three of Andover's goals. Bellissimo opened the scoring with a powerplay goal at 14:38 in the second period. After receiving a pass in the slot, the team captain rammed the puck past the opposing goalie, Jim Doherty. Mazzone and Hirsch both assisted the goal. Three minutes and twenty-two seconds later, Mazzone took a Bellissimo feed and fired a low wrist shot by the partially screened Doherty for a 2-0 lead. Noble's Tim Flanagan rounded out the scoring in the period as he beat DeSimone on the short side from ten feet out.

Later in the game, Mazzone added an insurance goal with his second score of the contest. He rushed up the left side from his own blue line and fired a shot just inside the left post.

Defensemen Young and Coburn threw their weight around in the corners with the new boards, giving the Nobles players quite a beating. PA cleared the puck out of its end with ease, and controlled the center ice play. The Blue killed five penalties while converting on one of six power play chances.

Was it that the game was too early after Christmas? Could it have been that the team was not in proper condition? Or could it have been the poor officiating? Whatever the reason, Andover played badly, which resulted in their 5-3 loss to Tabor, away from home. Defenseman Flanagan missed the game due to a knee injury, while Moreland and Wood were forced from the game due to head and leg injuries respectively. In spite of these losses, the team did not clear its zone well,

execute crisp passes, or put enough pressure on the Tabor goalie.

Tabor's Kevin Warmuth gave his team a short lived 1-0 lead, deflecting a point shot past DeSimone. Later in the first period, Bellissimo tied the game at one all, shovelling the puck past the goalie right in front of the crease for his second power play goal of the season.

The defense suffered a mental lapse in the second period which led to two quick Tabor scores. Tabor tallied twice within 21 seconds to take an insurmountable 3-1 lead. Young's "Boomer" from the point with only 18 seconds left in the period brought the Blue to within one, yet the Blue was unable to maintain the momentum. After two more Tabor goals midway through the third period, Hirsch scored the last goal of the game, unassisted from 15 feet out on the right side.

With Wood recovered from his charley horse and Moreland from his head injury, the team had its top three lines fully intact. Brookline, the squad which precipitated a fight with PA last year in a losing cause, took an early 1-0 lead at 9:55 of the first period. The power play goal by Brookline marked the first time that the Blue had failed to kill a penalty in eleven chances, as PA couldn't stop its opponent from capitalizing on Jimmy Kohn's tripping penalty.

By the middle of the period, momentum had shifted in favor of the Blue as they got off the majority of their eleven shots after the 10:00 minute mark. Hirsch netted his second goal of the season when he took a perfect feed from face-off artist Bellissimo to the right of the goalie and fired a bullet by the Brookline netminder, Blondist. During the period, Young rocketed one "Blaze" which grazed the inside of the post.

Neither team could establish a definite advantage in the second period, and except for a Brookline goal at 5:30, the teams played fairly evenly. The third period came, however, and P.A.'s ideas of winning disappeared. Three costly penalties within the final two minutes and thirty-eight seconds spelled the downfall: with Moreland off for hooking a player, Bellissimo gave Brookline a two-man advantage when he was whistled for tripping thirteen seconds later. Brookline scored with thirteen seconds left in Bellissimo's penalty and only one minute and eight seconds left in the game.

DATE OF CONTEST: Saturday Jan. 17, 1981

OPPONENT: Deerfield Academy

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Andover - 3
Deerfield - 8

DATE OF CONTEST: *Wednesday Jan. 21, 1981*

OPPONENT: *Dartmouth College J.V.*

WHERE PLAYED: *Dartmouth*

RESULT: *Andover - 4*
Dartmouth - 6

Boys' Hockey Slumping: Looks For A Turnabout

By T.J. STRONG

The Andover hockey team is too modest. Isn't that the only explanation for the team's losses to Deerfield and Dartmouth? P.A. takes pity on its opponents, allowing them to grab sizeable early leads. Then, the mighty men in Blue make a gritty comeback to narrow the difference to a goal or two. Following in the script, the team comes out in the third period with momentum on its side. But that is where the fairy tale becomes reality. Andover allows the momentum to shift to the other team, which in turn puts the game out of reach with a strong final period. Had enough generalizations? Try the Deerfield game for starters. Deerfield gets five goals in the first, P.A. gets three in the second. P.A. falls apart in the third. Deerfield wins 8-3. Can't happen again, can it? Try the Dartmouth game. Dartmouth scores four in the first. P.A. scores four in the second. P.A. falls apart in the third. Dartmouth wins, 6-4. P.A.'s record? 1-4. Changes must be made.

Deerfield Drubbing

The Deerfield contest, if it can be called that, was divided, like Caesar's Gaul, into 3 parts: the first period, in which Deerfield won the game with 5 goals on 16 shots; the second period, in which Andover got 3 goals to make the score respectable, even close for awhile; and the third period, in which Deerfield got 2 more goals on 12 shots. If the first and third periods are discounted PA played its best game of the year. When the first and third periods are painfully included, PA played another inconsistent game, which resulted in an 8-3 Deerfield drubbing and, even worse, a continuation of the post-Christmas slump.

Deerfield took it to the Blue in the first period; they showed the Blue how to play hockey, not how to watch it; they showed the Blue how to play as a team, not as a bunch of individuals. Deerfield did not score on fluke goals: they worked in the corners, behind the net; they forced the defensemen into mistakes behind DeSimone and they stood alone in the slot waiting for and getting the centering pass. The passes came and so did the goals. At 13:00. At 10:22. At 4:56. At 3:04. At 0:57.

Then Andover came to life in the second

period. After Biff Shea's second goal of the game at 13:48 of the second period made the score 6-0, Woodie took a Chutich pass on the right side and shot it by Tony Manory for PA's first goal. Just 16 seconds later, Gile wristed a Pelligrino feed past a confused Manory. These 2 goals were the first of the year from the second and third lines (a stat which has made a balanced scoring attack impossible). Although Andover dominated play, highlighted by Pelletier's crunching checks and DeSimone's deft stick work in the crease, they failed to capitalize on several opportunities. At the 11 minute mark, crafty Coburn, responding to the cries of the fans, blasted a shot from the left point that deflected off a Deerfield stick for a crafty goal. Inspired hockey had brought PA to within 3 at 6-3, but that was as close or as inspired as they would get. Deerfield's Jim Knight notched 2 goals in the third period, giving him a hat trick for the night and his team a convincing 8-3 embarrassment of the boys in blue. The telling stat of the game? Shots on goal: PA 14. Deerfield 36.

The Dartmouth game mirrors the Deerfield game perfectly. Dartmouth scored on four of their twelve period shots against Richardson, who made his first start of the year. The Green scored about every five minutes or so, with goals at 5:35, 9:55, 14:52, and the killer, at 19:47.

As in the Deerfield game, the opposing team netted the first goal of the period. Dartmouth tallied at 2:45, increasing its lead to 5-0. That goal ignited the Blue, who then proceeded to score four times in ten minutes. Mazzone got one back at 8:48, from Moreland and Hirsch. Bellissimo got another at 15:42, from Mazzone and Lockwood. Then Woodie brought P.A. to within two at 5-3 when he blasted a Liederman feed from behind the net past a screen Green Tyler. Mazzone brought the Blue oh so close when he took a Bellissimo pass at center ice, got behind the Dartmouth defensemen, and deked Tyler for his second goal of the game.

Andover had its chances in the third, but couldn't manage to tie it up. A late Green goal ensured the win. Shots on goal? P.A. 20. Dartmouth 36.

DATE OF CONTEST: *Friday Jan. 23, 1981*

OPPONENT: *Catholic Memorial High School*

WHERE PLAYED: *Andover*

RESULT: *Andover - 4*
CMH - 5



Flanagan eludes an adversary.

photo/Miller

DATE OF CONTEST: Wednesday Jan. 28, 1981

OPPONENT: Yale University J.V.

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Andover - 4
Yale - 2

Boys' Hockey Team Finds The Touch: Defeats Yale After Catholic Memorial Loss

By T.J. STRONG

How does the Andover hockey team feel relief? W-O-O-D-Y, that's how. The crappy little playmaker turned scorer has totaled three goals in P.A.'s two games this week and now leads the team in that category with five. More importantly, when Woodchuck scores, he ignites a three or four-goal outburst by his teammates which brings the Blue back from early deficits.

Against Catholic Memorial, Woody gave P.A. an early 1-0 lead. Trailing 5-1 in the third period, Woody's second goal of the game sparked a three-goal spurt which made the final a respectable 5-4. Against a highly regarded Yale "B" squad, Woody's goal midway through the third enabled Andover to score four unanswered goals on route to a come-from-behind 4-2 win. The Yale victory was significant in two ways: one, it ended Andover's five-game losing streak to raise the team's record to 2-5; secondly, it ruined the homecoming of former P.A. TURNED Yale netminder Paul Tortorella. Too bad for Paul.

Before the start of the game, Coach Chris Gurry made a significant change when he moved Hirsch from the first line to the second line, where he played on the right of center Randy Wood. In place of Hirsch, Gurry brought Steve Moreland up from defense to center the first line between Mark Bellissimo and Bobby Mazzone. Both changes were made possible by the return of defenseman Dave.

Flanagan, who had missed the last five games with a knee injury.

PA Loses Momentum

The move quickly paid off as Woody circled in front, took a pass from Hirsch, and wristed a fifteen footer from the right Falcon circle by the opposing goalie. Woody's goal seemed to get the Blue out of its first period doldrums, but just as PA appeared on the verge of breaking the game wide open, CM struck for a shorthanded goal. A CM cross check at 16:39 gave the surging Blue a power play opportunity. Andover worked the puck down into the CM end until the Red intercepted a stray pass. From that point it was a footrace, as Catholic headmanned the puck past the Blue defensemen who were caught too deep in the offensive zone. A few seconds and a few dekes later, the score was knotted at 1. When CM scored against with 54 seconds left in the period, it looked as if it would be another long night of hockey for P.A.

CM Takes Second

CM dominated play in the second period, going for the puck aggressively. Although CM only got 7 shots off, the team made the most of them, scoring on 3 to take a commanding 5-1 lead. The Blue offense suddenly began its winter hibernation, the only possible justification for the low number (4) of shots in the period. The last CM goal, again coming in the final minute of the period, turned out to be the game winner.

Andover completed its metamorphosis by controlling the third period action, an absolute reversal of the previous period. The Blue salted the CM lead away while peppering the Red goalie with 7 shots. Woody netted his second goal of the game (third in as many games) when his shot deflected off the goalie. Gile's second goal of the year at 10:17 brought PA to within 2 at 5-3. Chutich sent the crowd into a frenzy with just under ten minutes to play with his first goal of the year. Andover applied pressure until the final minute, when Young's costly slashing penalty prevented the Blue from pulling Richardson in favor of a sixth skater.

Against Yale, Andover finally played the way it was expected, imitating its pre-Christmas form. P.A. took the body, skated in unison, and got clutch scoring and goaltending when it needed it most. The P.A. victory notwithstanding, Yale brought only two forward lines and two defensive tandems with them, and near the end of the game the players appeared weary and lacked the sustained attack which had helped them to a 2-0 lead.

The Blue and the Elis played good up-and-down hockey with hard checking and aggressive skating. Unlike previous games, Andover did not allow a first-period goal. In the second period, Andover fired 11 shots on goalie Pat Lowe (20 through two periods), but registered a big zero on the scoreboard. Yale was held to five shots but an early-period P.A. mistake allowed Yale to take a 1-0 advantage with 19:22 left in the period. Joey McManus capitalized on P.A.'s ability to clear the puck out of the zone, shooting a loose puck through a crowd right in front as DeSimone had no chance.

Andover took control of the game in the third period, outscoring Yale 3-1. Once again, the Blue started off poorly as McManus blasted a goal by DeSimone only 29 seconds into the period. From that point on, P.A. began to assert its dominance. At 10:46, the ubiquitous Woody took a Doug Hirsch pass in front, moved to the right of the goal, spun around in a circle, and blasted a bullet past Lowe. About two minutes later, Flanagan, who played the best game of the year by a defenseman, unloaded from the right point to give P.A. a 2-2 tie. Just over a minute later, Chutich netted his second goal of the season to ensure the win. The Big Ragu, J.J. Pellgrino, added frosting to the cake with a splendid breakaway goal with six minutes remaining that brought the crowd to its feet.



Center Randy Wood starred in P.A.'s play this week, scoring three goals to make him the team's high scorer.

photo/Miller

DATE OF CONTEST: Saturday Jan. 31, 1981

OPPONENT: Brown University J.V.

WHERE PLAYED: Brown

RESULT: Andover - 4
Brown - 8

DATE OF CONTEST: Wednesday Feb. 4, 1981

OPPONENT: Milton Academy

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Andover - 4
Milton - 1

Boys Skate Past Milton, After Tough Brown Loss

By T.J.STRONG

Andover's Hockey Team experienced an up and down week in what has become an up and down season with the .500 mark the goal for the season. A disappointing loss to Brown, 7-5, at Providence, was the down part of the week. Brown exploited the Blue's weaknesses such as its inability to clear the zone and to convert on numerous scoring opportunities. PA took time off from its college schedule to play Milton. Andover managed to beat Milton 4-1, but what a deceiving score that is. In fact, with only 2 minutes and 30 seconds left in the game, the teams were tied at one. Three late third period goals gave Andover the victory, only its third win in nine games.

Dominate

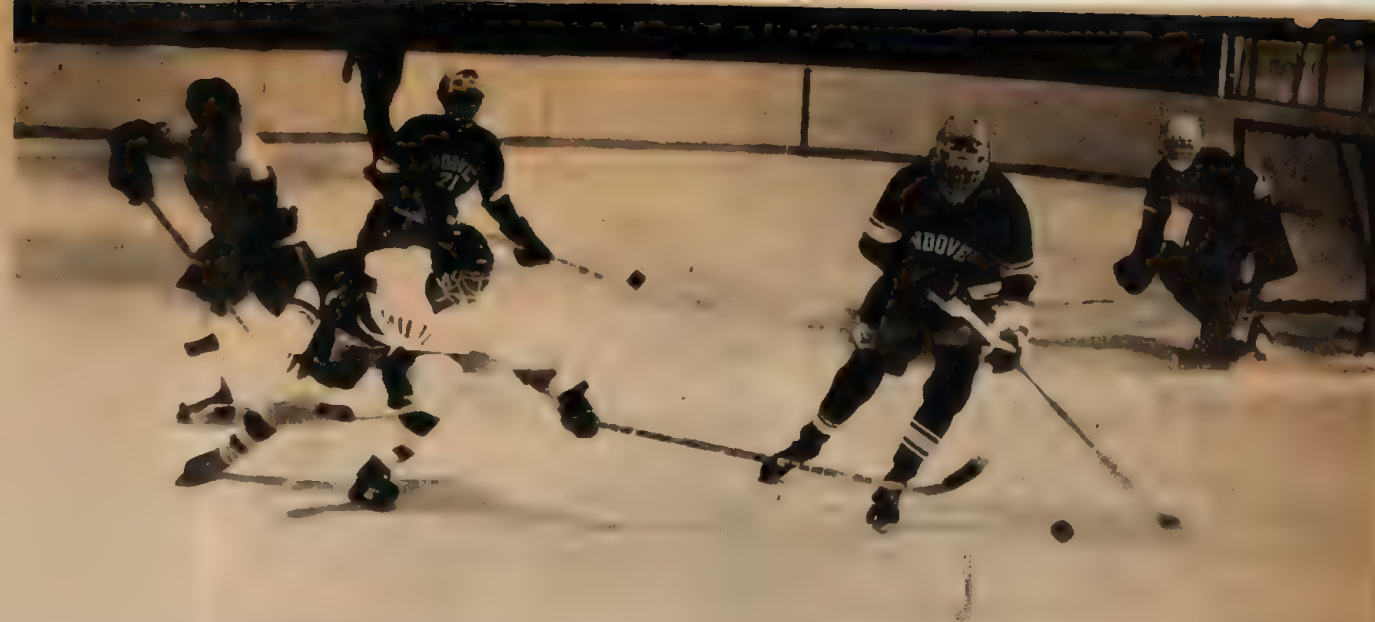
Milton was not supposed to be one of Andover's tougher opponents, but the Orange and Black gave PA a fight for their lives. In a clean, hard hitting, contest, the teams played evenly. They went through a scoreless first period with 14 shots on goal, 8 by the Blue. Through 2 periods, only Doug Hirsch's goal separated the teams. In the third, PA came through in the clutch, breaking a 1-1 tie with 3 goals in the final 2:16.

The Blue played well in the first period, although they failed to score on any of their 8 chances. In the second, Randy

Wood and Hirsch executed a two on one to put PA into the lead. Wood took a Ralph Hartmann pass on his own line and broke past one of the Milton defensemen. Woody had Hirsch skating down free on his right side as the lone Milton defenseman came over to check him. Woody flipped a perfect pass to Hirsch who rifled a bullet from the top of the faceoff circle to beat goalie Steve Nelson.

Andover had 2 power play opportunities in the third at 14:47 and at 6:47 but could not capitalize. At 7:31, Milton scored its only goal as Peter O'Toole did the impossible: beat DeSimone. Bellissimo netted his third goal of the week, seventh of the season, when he faked a defenseman, cut in front of O'Toole unchecked, and jammed the puck into the net. Steve Moreland scored his first goal of the season when the puck, shot in from the Blue line by a defenseman, took a bad bounce off of the boards, hopped over the goalie's stick, and came out in front of an empty net where he pounced on it. Hartmann got his first goal of the year too, when he scored at 19:17 on an open net.

The game took a toll on the players, as injuries continued to mount. Flanagan aggravated his ankle injury from the Brown game while Wood and Hirsch pulled their groins..



John Lockwood passing in P.A.'s 4-1 win over Milton.

photo/Doykos

Scoring

Against Brown University, Andover proved two things: first, that its offense can indeed score more than three or four goals a game and get thirty-six shots on goal; and second, that the team has not yet pulled out of its middle season slump. Granted, the Blue did get balanced scoring, with the first two lines and one defensive tandem accounting for the goals. Yet this statistic does not offset the team's glaring weakness, their inability to clear the puck from behind the net and out of their own zone.

PA beat Yale 4-2 at Andover. Brown beat Yale 7-5 at Brown. Brown then beat PA 7-5 at Brown. The results may look funny, but there are too many "ifs" for Andover: if only they had played Brown as they had previously played Yale, if only they had not fallen behind 6-2, if they had

not allowed two power play goals in six chances.

As in the Yale game, PA gave up goals in the early parts of the period which built up the Brown lead. Frank Carnivel gave the Bruins a one to nothing advantage when he wristed a fifteen footer from the right side, past DeSimone at 18:32. Just under two minutes later, Davey Howe netted an unassisted goal as he beat DeSimone on the short side. Four minutes after Howe's goal, Andover capitalized on its first power play opportunity of the game. Woody took the draw from the right faceoff circle, passed back to Young on the right point, and watched as Young's slapshot went through a maze of players in the crease for the Blue's first goal. The first period ended that way, Brown leading 2-1, even though Andover outshot Brown 10-9.

Brown took command of the game early in the second period when they scored goals twenty seconds apart. The Bruins swept past a confused Andover team, which could not regroup quickly enough after Brown's first goal to prevent another score at 17:04. This quick but decisive spurt once again showed PA's glaring weaknesses early in periods. Mazzone's power play goal out in front at 15:23 off of a Moreland pass made the score 4-2.

Brown upped its lead to 5-2, when Andy Stein poked in a rebound at 10:30 on a power play caused by Chutich's costly slashing penalty. PA came right back, as Captain Mark Bellissimo got a feed from John Lockwood one minute later. Brown outshot PA 17-10, a large percentage of them the result of PA mistakes in its own end.

In the third period, Andover doubled the number of shots Brown took on the Blue goaltender. On the scoreboard, however, Brown tallied three times, Andover once. The chances were there but the goals weren't. PA opened the scoring of the period for once, as Bellissimo got his second of the game at 18:07. At that point, it was 5-4, and the Blue were knocking on the doorstep. The key score came after Brown had increased its lead to 6-4 at 13:16. An Andover defenseman gambled by pinching in on the boards during a power play. He got caught in too deep and Brown had a 2 on 1. A quick breakout pass to Arthur Davis, a flick of the wrist, and a shorthanded goal at 10:16. PA was dead. Garbage goals, one by Brown and one by Andover's Wood in the last minute made the final 7-5. The Blue had a season high 36 shots on goal, but when it counted, could only convert on 5.

DATE OF CONTEST: Friday February 6, 1981

OPPONENT: Merrimack College

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Andover - 6
Merrimack - 3



DATE OF CONTEST: Wednesday Feb. 11, 1981

OPPONENT: Exeter

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Andover - 2
Exeter - 7

Boys' Hockey Disgraced By Mediocre Exeter Squad

By T.J.STRONG

It is now the halfway mark of the hockey season and the Andover squad sports a 4-7 record. Although PA has lost to public and private schools, colleges and universities, the most disheartening loss came at the hands of a mediocre Exeter team by the lopsided score of 7-2.

On Friday before the long weekend, the Blue demolished a strong Merrimack College team by a score of 6-3. All three lines contributed goals, the defense had little difficulty in their own end, and the goaltending department had a fine game from Chuckie Richardson. But against Exeter, after totally dominating the first ten minutes of play, PA fell apart: the defense, notably Flanagan and Lockwood, made mistakes in their own end that gave the Red numerous opportunities; the goaltending sagged as Rick DeSimone played one of his worst games of the year; and only one line contributed to the offensive output. PA could have and should have beaten Exeter but they won't get another chance until early in March at the Harvard hockey arena. Next time they will win.

Andover started off flying against Exeter. In the first ten minutes, PA kept the puck in Exeter's end and, after many good scoring chances, managed the first goal of the contest. Hirsch netted the first of his two goals of the game, five for the

whole week, at 11:13. Ralph Hartmann, playing his best hockey of the season, dug the puck out of the right corner, skated untouched to the right side of the crease, and flipped a backhand pass through the crease to Hirsch who poked it in. Until the 1:20 mark, the team had played a near flawless game. At 1:53, DeSimone took a costly penalty for interference. Exeter did not waste its power play opportunity, as Gene Borek tied the game at one all.

Except for a brief power play opportunity when they had countless scoring chances, the team decided to let Exeter take a commanding lead of 3-1 in the second. PA applied pressure during a man advantage when Andy Young fired four bullets at the net, but each time goalie Steve Kuzborski shut the door.

PA Falls Apart

If the second was a minor lapse for the Blue, the third period was a complete disaster. During a four minute span in the middle, Exeter scored three goals to put the contest out of reach at 6-1. The PA defense could not get the Exeter forwards out of the crease area where they dominated play. Hirsch tallied a goal at 7:14 with an assist from Lockwood. However, with 22 seconds left, Exeter managed yet another goal making the final score 7-2. PA played poorly and was burned by its mistakes; Exeter played solidly and capitalized on the numerous Andover mistakes.



Defenseman Andrew Young looks to clear the puck.

photo/Henderson

Goal in Eleven

On January 23, Andover's record was 1-4 with a game against tough Catholic Memorial coming up. Coach Gurry, seeking an answer to the team's sluggish play, moved Doug Hirsch from the first line to the second, where he now plays with Randy Wood and Ralph Hartman. In the five games following the switch, the second line has accounted for ten of the team's twenty-three goals, leading the team to three wins.

Against Merrimack College, a team that beat the Blue handily in an early season scrimmage, the line of Wood, Hirsch and Hartman not only scored four of Andover's six goals, but its members controlled the flow of the game whenever they were on the ice. Second line or not, they are the top line right now, the line which can come through with key goals, the GAG

(goal-a-game) Line.

Early Advantage

Both Merrimack and Andover played evenly in the first period, each getting one goal on twelve shots. At 7:51 Hirsch, who earned the Blue's first hat-trick of the year, shovelled a Wood center past the Merrimack goalie before flying into the boards. Tony Stearns tied the game for Merrimack when he poked in a rebound on a power play, at 6:01, past goalie Chuckie Richardson. Hartman gave Andover a 2-1 lead when he blasted a low slapper that shot inside the right post.

In the second period the Blue offense, notably Hirsch, continued to assault the Merrimack goalie while Richardson made eleven saves, some on semi-breakaways. At 14:21, Woody and Hirsch broke out of their own end on a two on one. The Merrimack defenseman tried to play off of Wood, hoping for some help to catch up. Just as Wood reached the right face-off circle, the defenseman committed himself making a lunging poke-check. But Woody flipped a hard pass over the defenseman's

stick; it was headed past the goalie, who was stationed by the left post, until Hirsch deflected it into the open net. Just five minutes later, Woody went into the left corner, dug the puck out, and passed to an open Hirsch in the crease for a 4-1 advantage.

Bellissimo Does a Dance

Merrimack dominated the first half of the third, narrowing the gap to 4-2 at 12:24 when the puck ricocheted off of a player's skate in front of Richardson. Mark Bellissimo netted the key goal, as his rising slapshot from twenty feet out on the left side extended the PA lead to 5-2 and momentarily halted the Merrimack surge. After Merrimack pulled to within two at 2:40, J.J. Pelligrino finished the visitors off with a garbage empty netter made possible by Jim Giles' hustle for the loose puck.

The PA team improved in clearing the puck out of its own end but showed two glaring weaknesses: the defensemen on the point are too hesitant to shoot, instead always looking for the pass, while they also do not clear rebounds in front of the net.

DATE OF CONTEST: Saturday Feb. 14, 1981

OPPONENT: Bowdoin College J.V.

WHERE PLAYED: Bowdoin

RESULT: Andover - 7
Bowdoin - 4

DATE OF CONTEST: *Wednesday Feb. 18, 1981*

OPPONENT: *Harvard J.V.*

WHERE PLAYED: *Andover*

RESULT: *Andover - 5*
Harvard - 8

Hockey Beats Bowdoin, Falls To Harvard; Boys' Record Now A Disappointing 5-8

Andover's Hockey Team split two games during the week, with a win Saturday over Bowdoin 7-4, and a loss Wednesday to Harvard 7-5. So what's new? Nothing. The key is inconsistency and the Blue have plenty of that. Why the 1-1 week, the 5-8 season record? Try this explanation by a team member:

"The system here doesn't allow for the intensity needed. It doesn't give a team a chance to be a team in all respects. Look, we go to practice at 2:30 and it is just like another boring class. That is not the way sports should be. Sports should be intense, exciting, a helluva a feeling. The school sacrifices the quality of sports for academic excellence. I am not saying that it is bad, I appreciate the education, but this is not the ideal atmosphere for sports."

This reason is true enough; but isn't it also true that Exeter and Deerfield, Harvard and Yale, all experience the same response? The real reason for Andover's failure is its inability to be opportunistic, to be cautious at certain times, to be aggressive at other times.

At Bowdoin, Andover played well, well enough to win 7-4, but far from well enough to beat tougher opponents such as Harvard. On the positive side, PA did not go into a shell and choke in the third period, as they scored four straight goals to overcome a 4-3 deficit. The Blue also fired 37 shots on the Bowdoin netminder, although just seven came in the crucial second period. On the negative side, though, Andover fell apart in the second period, blowing a 3-0 lead when Bowdoin scored four unanswered goals. The Bowdoin squad had 40 shots on goal, but Chuckle Richardson, following up on his strong Merrimack game, turned in a fine performance by allowing just four goals.

With winger Ralph Hartman sidelined with a charley horse, Coach Gurry put Jimmy Kohn on first line and moved Steve Moreland back to the second line. At 15:34, Kohn scored his first of two on the day as he tipped in an Andy Young blast from the point. John Lockwood got his first goal of the season when his slapper from the right point floated by the Bowdoin

goalie at 7:37. The Blue kept constant pressure on Bowdoin, with 18 shots on goal.

After a Doug Hirsch tally at 18:41 on a tip-in from Pete Cobourn, Bowdoin staged a remarkable comeback. Within a 2 minute span at 14:17, Bowdoin scored two goals to narrow the lead to 3-2. On the strangest sequence of plays in the game, Bowdoin tied the game up at 6:45 when an inadvertent clearing pass by a defenseman put the puck on a Bowdoin player's stick, who shot the puck into an open net. Why was the net open? Because Richardson was pinned on the ice by one of his helpful defensemen, naturally. Bowdoin then took a short-lived 4-3 lead with 1:21 remaining in the period.

Insurance Is Sweet

Although outshot 14-12 in the third, PA outscored its opponents 4-0. Woody's power play goal at 10:51 on a Hirsch feed ignited the rally. Only 41 seconds later, Kohn scored the game-winner, an unassisted goal. A minute later, Moreland added an insurance goal to increase the advantage to 6-3. Moreland's second, with 1:19 left, made the final 7-4.

With the temperature outside reaching 65, Andover sought to cool down a hot Harvard JV squad which had made shambles of all Ivy League competition. Instead, although the Blue played well during certain periods of time, Harvard beat PA by a score of 7-5.

In the first, Andover, behind the miraculous goaltending of Cheesey Richardson, managed to play their college rivals evenly. The quality of the play, of the skating, shooting, and passing was disciplined. Harvard rifled 18 bullets at Richardson and came up with 18 blanks. Andover fired 9 shots against the Harvard goalie and registered zero on the scoreboard.

Whatever traces of inspired play the Blue had in the first, they lost in the second. The Crimson shot and scored at will against Richardson not because of poor netminding but because of poor clearing passes and giveaways by the defense. 1-0 on a power play at 15:10. 2-0 at 14:32. 3-0 on a power play at 11:38. 4-0 at 5:21. 5-0 at 5:06. Then, luckily for PA,

both the period and the scoring came to an end. It wasn't Coburn. It wasn't Lockwood. It wasn't Flanagan. It wasn't Young. It wasn't Pelletier. This time it was the whole defense that played poorly.

In the third, Andover mounted an assault on the Harvard goalie that produced two results: one, that the second string Crimson goalie, put in at the start of the third had to be removed in favor of the unscored upon starter; the second, that the team scored five times, although it was too little, too late. Eddie Garden, last year's captain, boosted the lead to 6-0 at 19:45. Then the Blue scored two in a minute, Woody at 18:47 from Hirsch, and Kohn at 17:57 from Bellissimo and Flanagan. After the Crimson made it 7-2 at 16:20, Hartman pulled PA to 7-3 three minutes later. A brief altercation between Kohn and the Harvard bench forced Kohn and two Harvard players out of the game. Flanagan and Lockwood scored fifty seconds apart during PA's two man advantage, but the team did not capitalize on its further power play chances.

DATE OF CONTEST: *Saturday Feb. 21, 1981*

OPPONENT: *Danvers High School*

WHERE PLAYED: *Andover*

RESULT: *Andover 7*
Danvers 5

Solid Hockey Performance Carries Boys Past Danvers

By T.J. STRONG

On Saturday night, Andover's Hockey team put on one of its finest displays of hockey for the season as it beat Danvers High, a team found among the leaders in its division and the ninth best team in the state, 7-5. Not only did P.A. come back from a 3-1 first period deficit, but they skated aggressively, taking the body; passing sharply, particularly the defensemen on the point; but held mistakes to a minimum while capitalizing on frequent Danvers errors. Randy Wood had a hat trick, Mark Bellissimo chipped in with two more, and Doug Hirsch assisted on four, three by Woody and the game-winner by Steve Moreland.

After the first five minutes of play in the first period, it looked as if Danvers would give P.A. a tough time. The Falcons

opened the scoring at 2:16 by putting a rebound past Chuck Richardson, who was making his third start in a row. Danvers kept the pressure on Richardson, and at 3:48 upped the lead to 2-0 when Richardson could not stop a bullet from seven feet out. Tough hitting and many whistles for offside and icing highlighted the following few minutes, with Bob Mazzone, John Lockwood, and Dave Flanagan throwing checks that brought the crowd to its feet. At 7:28 Woody took a Pete Coburn pass at his own blue line, skated up the center to Danvers' blue, and shoveled a pass over to Hirsch racing down the left side. Hirsch rifled a shot at the Danvers goalie, who kicked a rebound right to Woody, and Woody, waiting patiently for the shot, put the puck past the goalie. But four minutes later, Danvers regained its two goal advantage, leaving for the locker room with a 3-1 lead.

In the second, Andover came out flying while Danvers appeared to go into a defensive shell. Bellissimo got the first of two at :28 when he wristed a Mazzone feed by the Danvers goalie. Just under a

minute later, Woody executed an ice-long rush, starting from his blue line, which ended when he split the Danvers defense to tie the contest at three-all. At 3:41 Bellissimo gave the Blue its first lead of the game as he put in a Mazzone rebound. Jim Giles finished a four-goal spurt at 10:16 deflecting a perfect pass from Lockwood on the right point past the Danvers netminder. Shots on goal: P.A., seventeen, half the game total; Danvers just three.

After a brief lapse in the opening minutes of play in the third, when Danvers tied the game at five on goals at 3:41 and 4:18. Andover dominated and controlled the flow of play. Moreland got the game-winner from Woody at 8:08 on a power play. Woody notched his third goal of the game thirty-one seconds later to make the score 7-5.

The Blue successfully cleared its zone as the forwards came in closer and the defensemen handled the puck well. P.A. recorded thirty-four shots on goal; it did not allow a power play goal; and it received only three minor penalties in a solid and disciplined game.

DATE OF CONTEST: Saturday Feb. 28, 1981

OPPONENT: Northfield-Mt. Hermon

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Andover - 0
M.Mt.H - 6

DATE OF CONTEST: *Wednesday March 4, 1981*

OPPONENT: *Kimball Union Academy*

WHERE PLAYED: *Kimball Union*

RESULT: *Andover - 4*
Kimball Union - 7

Boys' Hockey Has A Difficult Week

By T.J.STRONG

This past week, the Andover Hockey team played two hockey games, and lost two hockey games. On Saturday, NMH romped 6-0, outplaying PA in all respects of the contest. On Wednesday, Kimball Union beat the Blue 7-4. But, in truth, KU did not beat the Blue; the Blue beat themselves. Another team member described KU as a "----team, a team we shoulda beat." The painful 6-10 season is almost over. It was not a good season by past comparisons, however; the pain of a losing season could be alleviated on Saturday when Andover, both the hockey team and its school supporters, travel "en masse" to the Harvard Hockey Arena to face Exeter for the second time this season. PA lost the first meeting 7-2. PA will beat the Red. Then the season will be remembered, for PA triumphed over the Red during the Exie's Bicentennial year before the Exie's crowd.

On Saturday, Andover faced fellow prep school rival Northfield Mt. Hermon, a team which has already this season beaten Dartmouth JV and lost to Deerfield by only one goal. The first two periods saw the Blue take twenty-four shots to NMH's thirteen. But NMH nonetheless led 3-0. The first two periods saw the Blue get three power play opportunities and fail to capitalize on any. But nonetheless, NMH capitalized on both of its one-man advantages. The entire game saw a bigger, physically stronger Andover team outthit NMH in an awesome display of body contact. But nonetheless, a quick, small, feisty, NMH squad walked away with a convincing 6-0 victory, the first shutout Andover has suffered this season.

In the opening minutes of the contest, Steve Moreland had two scoring chances, one on a breakaway, another on a

two-on-one with Randy Wood, but the Blue was twice foiled by the remarkable goaltending reflexes of Denny Doyle. The defensive corps set the tone of the game, as Peter Coburn, Andy Young, Dave Flanagan, and John Lockwood buried NMH players in the corners and in front of goalie Rick DeSimone. At 10:19, Young was whistled for elbowing in the left corner, a blatantly poor call by the official. NMH scored a minute and ten seconds later when Brian Lussier shovelled a pass to Tony DeArmas, who fired a wrist shot from eighteen feet out that beat DeSimone. Two minutes later, Joseph P. Pelligrino, covering back on defense for Flanagan, made a poor cross ice pass to Lockwood. Steve Boyce intercepted the puck five feet in from the Blue line, and scored NMH's second goal.

Although outshooting NMH thirteen to five in period two, the Blue did not get on the scoreboard, instead NMH took a 3-0 advantage. The lone score of the period came at 8:14 when NMH tallied its second power play goal of the game with Moreland off the ice for slashing. Coburn and Hirsch leveled NMH players with checks, but Andover could not get control of the puck in front of the NMH goalie, as Woody and Hartmann just missed scoring opportunities. NMH effectively cleared their zone and became increasingly aggressive, even chippy.

By the third period, NMH had gained complete control of the game, increasing its lead to 6-0. A Flanagan giveaway in front of DeSimone at 4:23 upped NMH's lead to 4-0. Jeff Scubearth beat DeSimone thirty seconds later, and with one second remaining in the game, NMH made the final 6-0. Not a good Blue performance.

Kimball Union dominated the first period, scoring three goals on Cheesey

Richardson. KU opened the scoring at 4:06, putting a shot past Richardson. By 7:36, the score was 2-0. Down 2-0, PA still could not mount an effective offensive spurt, totalling only six first period shots. The key goal of the period came with only sixteen seconds left, as a KU player fired the puck by Richardson to give KU a commanding 3-0 going into the locker-room.

At 2:56 of the second, KU upped their lead to 4-0. Hirsch countered with his first of three on the night, tallying at 4:04 on a feed from Randy Wood and Steve Morland. KU then scored the eventual game-winner at 5:43, making the score 5-1. Two minutes later, Kimball again scored.

The Blue scored three goals in the third as Hirsch added two more and Dave Flanagan scored once. K.U.'s lone goal made the final 7-4.



DATE OF CONTEST: Saturday March 7, 1981

OPPONENT: Exeter

WHERE PLAYED: Harvard

RESULT: Andover - 4
Exeter - 3

Boys' Hockey Avenge Loss to Exeter

By T.J. STRONG

At the Alexander H. Bright Hockey Center on the campus of Harvard University, the Andover hockey team gave their loyal alumni and student fans something to cheer about: not only did they defeat Exeter 4-3, avenging an early season loss at the hands of the Red, but they also ruined the second of three Andover/Exeter battles on which Exeter is celebrating its Bicentennial. The Blue finally put it all together for forty-five minutes as they ended what had been a rather poor year at 7-10. Randy Wood's goal off a Doug Hirsch shot with only 2:17 left in the game gave PA the victory. Andy Young, Captain-elect Steve Moreland, and Wiid provided the rest of the scoring while Chuck Richardson kicked out 18 shots.

PA set the tone for the game on the first shift when they kept the puck in the Exeter end for a minute and a half with Jimmy Kohn and Bob Mazzone getting scoring opportunities. Andover went to work after Scott Borek was whistled for tripping at 11:02. Quick passes from Hirsch to Pete

Coburn to Randy Wood set Andy Young up for a slapper from the point. He blasted it through a maze of players into the back of the net for a 1-0 lead at 10:25. With Richardson making kick saves and the defense effectively rushing the puck, Andover controlled the first period.

Exeter totally dominated the few first minutes of the second period, but time and time again, Cheesey robbed them from close in. Finally, at 13:22, Thomas Daccord tied the game as he skated from behind the net and shoved it inside the post. John Lockwood had some good shots from the point, but goalie John Kuzborski was careful about giving up rebounds. Both teams became a little frustrated in the middle of the period and the play became more aggressive with tempers shorter and sticks higher. With under three minutes left in the period and the Blue on a power play, Hirsch picked up the puck along the boards on the left side at about the Exeter blue line with one defenseman to beat. He deked the defenseman, swung wide on the goalie,

skated across the goalmouth, and fired a shot along the ice, on which Kuzburski made a sprawling save. The rebound came out to Woody, who was trailing the play, and he flipped it over the fallen goalie to give PA a 2-1 lead. Daccord evened the game thirty-three seconds later when he manouvered around Dave Flanagan and beat Richardson on the glove side.

Exeter took its first lead of the game at 9:57 of the third when Mike Kozub got a nice bounce off of the boards behind Richardson and shot it by Cheesey on the right side. Steve Moreland brought Andover back about a minute later on his goal off a Flanagan feed. Up until the last two minutes of the game, Hirsch had PA's best chance when he hit a post at 6:18. Woody's goal with 2:17 left provided the margin of victory.

For the season, Hirsch led PA with 11 goals and 17 assists for 28 points. Wood had 13 and 12 for 25, while Captain Mark Bellissimo had 10 and 5 for 15. Richardson was 4-4 with a goals-against-average of 5.00 while DeSimone was 3-6 with a 4.56 average.

GIRLS HOCKEY 1980-81

SPORT: HOCKEY GIRLS

YEAR: 1981

CAPTAIN: Carol Lewis

HOME ADDRESS Santa Barbara, CA

MANAGER Ben Baldwin

HOME ADDRESS Toronto, Ontario

COACH Mr John Chivers

ASSISTANT COACHES Mr Dave Senn

SEASON RECORD

WON- 9 LOST 2 TIED 2

Coach John Chivers has all outside
newspaper clippings.

CAPITAL

MAM

SQUAD STATISTICS

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	Skate Size / WEIGHT Eye Colour	CLASS	POSITION
18 Biernes, J Joliet, IL	5'5"	6 Blue	'82	Centre
17 Best, C Andover MA	5'4"	6 Blue	'81	Left Wing
30 Bravar, M Andover, MA	5'6"	7 Brown	'82	Goal
11 Chivers, Andover, MA	5'3"	6 1/2 Blue	'82	Right Wing
15 Culbert, L Boston, MA	5'3"	5 Blue	'83	Right Wing
8 Deeds, S Middleburg, VA	5'5"	7 2 1/2 / Green	'84	Right Wing
4 Ferguson, F Fair Haven, NJ	5'9"	7 Brown	'81	Right Defense
1 Hugin, L Greenwich, CT	5'6"	7 P	'81	Goal
3 Jennings, E New Canaan, CT	5'9"	6 Blue	'82	Right Wing
7 Kellog, A Prides Crossing, MA	5'4"	5 Brown	'83	Centre
10 Larritz, B Brooklyn, NY	5'1 1/2"	4 Brown	'83	Left Wing
9 Leschey, K Cape Elizabeth, ME	5'7"	6 Blue	'81	Left Defense
16 Lewis, C (Capt.) Santa Barbara, CA	5'7"	6 1/2 Brown	'81	Centre
2 Lorenz, A Manchester, MA	5'11"	4 Brown	'83	Centre
6 Nash, Laurie Morristown, NJ	5'4"	4 Brown	'84	Left Wing
11 Nolting, Svenja Göppingen, Germany	5'6"	6 Brown	'82	Left Defense

SQUAD STATISTICS

PAGE 2

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	Skate Size/Weight	Eye Color	CLASS	POSITION
23 Sturges, Margaret Andover, MA	5'8"	6 1/2	Green	'83	Right Defense
21 Tunner, Suzanne Andover, MA	6'1"	4 1/2	Pink	'81	Left Defense
5 Warner, Mary Pineblow, NJ	5'8"	6 1/2	Brown	'83	Right Defense

Girls Hockey

DATE OF CONTEST: 10 January 1981

OPPONENT: St Georges

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Won 9-2 WIN!

11 January 1980
Lawrence Eagle-Tribune

Phillips girls hockey victory

The Phillips Academy girls varsity ice hockey team opened its 1981 schedule yesterday at the Andover campus rink with a 9-2 rout of St. George's of Rhode Island.

Two Andover girls, Alexandra Chivers and Catherine Best, paced the victory with hat tricks. California-born captain Carol Lewis had a pair for Phillips while Brooklynn's Bernice Larriuz scored the other.

The fifth-year team which went undefeated (12-0-1) last season, carries five local girls: Chivers, Best, Susan Tanner, Meg Sturges and Margaret Bravar.

Phillips German language teacher John Chivers coaches the squad while former Princeton women's hockey coach Dana Serro assists with the 19-girl roster.

DATE OF CONTEST: 21 January 1981

OPPONENT: CONCORD ACADEMY

WHERE PLAYED: CONCORD ACADEMY

RESULT: 3-2 WIN!

Girls' Hockey Wins Again

By ANDREW AHN

The Andover Girls' Hockey Team carried over its quick passing and valiant goal-tending from its previous victory into the contest on Wednesday against Concord Academy. Starting from behind and supporting an injured goalie, PA completed the victoriously, 3-2, over their opponents.

Immediately surprised by Concord's only star, the Blue had a goal tallied against them within the first thirty seconds of the game. Being on foreign ice with an immediate deficit, PA became disorganized and nervous. Although the Blue had a player in the penalty box, the team began to gain momentum as Angela Lorenz, assisted by defensewoman Suzanne Tanner, lit the lamp, netting the first goal for the Blue. Not satisfied with a 1-1 tie, the Blue continued to scramble, keying their defense on Concord's only outstanding player. As PA's defense became balanced, goaltender Margaret Bravar robbed Concord of many well deserved goals, shutting out Concord's barrage for the rest of the period. Towards the end of the period, Fall Ferguson intercepted a Concord pass and fed Sam Chivers for a new tally.

In the second period, Concord tried desperately to pull ahead of its deadlock.

Concord repeatedly fed the puck to its strong forward in front of the Blue net and their efforts were rewarded as they slipped the puck by Bravar halfway through the second period, tying 2-2. PA finally geared up, however, and began to pass effectively. At this time the Concord offense woman slammed into goalie Bravar, as Bravar went down to stop a puck. The injured Bravar soon recovered and shut-out Concord for the rest of the game. Meanwhile, with fourteen seconds left in the period, PA regained its lead as Chivers fed Cathy Best from the corner, who, in turn, made scoring look easy.

Bravar finally got herself together when Andover skated on the ice for the third period. While the Blue defense protected the net, it continually fed the offense the puck, allowing for many Blue scoring opportunities. The offense could not capitalize on their domination of the ice though, as the Concord netminder, in her turn, stopped Andover's attack. Concord's squad, too busy on defense, only made a few feeble attempts at the Blue net, and thus was unable to get by Bravar. With the end of a scoreless yet strenuous third period, Andover had notched its second victory of the season, 3-2, and sports a 2-0 record.



Defensewoman Sue Tanner fights off a St. George's foe.

photo/Hoch

Girls Are Off And Flying; Skate To An Easy 9-2 Victory

By ANDREW AHN

Quick passes and a strong defense overwhelmed St. George's on Saturday, as the Andover Girls Hockey team opened its season with a lopsided 9-2 victory. With Margaret Bravar in goal, the Blue squad dominated play throughout the game, allowing both wings, Sam Chivers and Cathy Best, to score hat tricks.

Fast Start

Andover quickly assumed control of the game, as Captain Carol Lewis, assisted by Chivers, notched the initial goal within the first minute of play. Later in the period, Best lit the lamp, blasting the puck past the bewildered St. George's goalie. With a 2-0 lead, the Andover players began to relax; St. George's quickly took advantage of the opportunity by scoring a garbage goal in front of the Blue net.

Saturday Afternoon Tea

In the second period, the Blue squad took to the ice determined to extend its one goal lead. St. George's team came back with equal enthusiasm beginning to effectively use the sideboards to pass the puck by the Blue in the middle ice, and executing some fine plays in front of the Andover goal; but the Andover defense held fast, and goalie Bravar shut out St. George's in the second period. Meanwhile the Blue continued to harass the St. George's net minder with four more tallies. Andover's third goal came early in the second period, fired into the St. George's goal by Best. Supported by the defense of Suzanne Tanner and Fall Ferguson, each member of the forward line, Lewis, Best, and Chivers, scored

during the same shift, breaking the game wide open.

OOPS!

St. George's second goal came in the third period with an embarrassing slip-up by the Andover defense on what appeared to be an icing call against St. George's. Instead, the Blue defense diverted the puck past its unsuspecting goalie and into the net. PA returned to its shooting barrage as Bernice Larriuz, assisted by Angela Lorenz, flipped the puck into the St. George's net. A Blue victory seemed

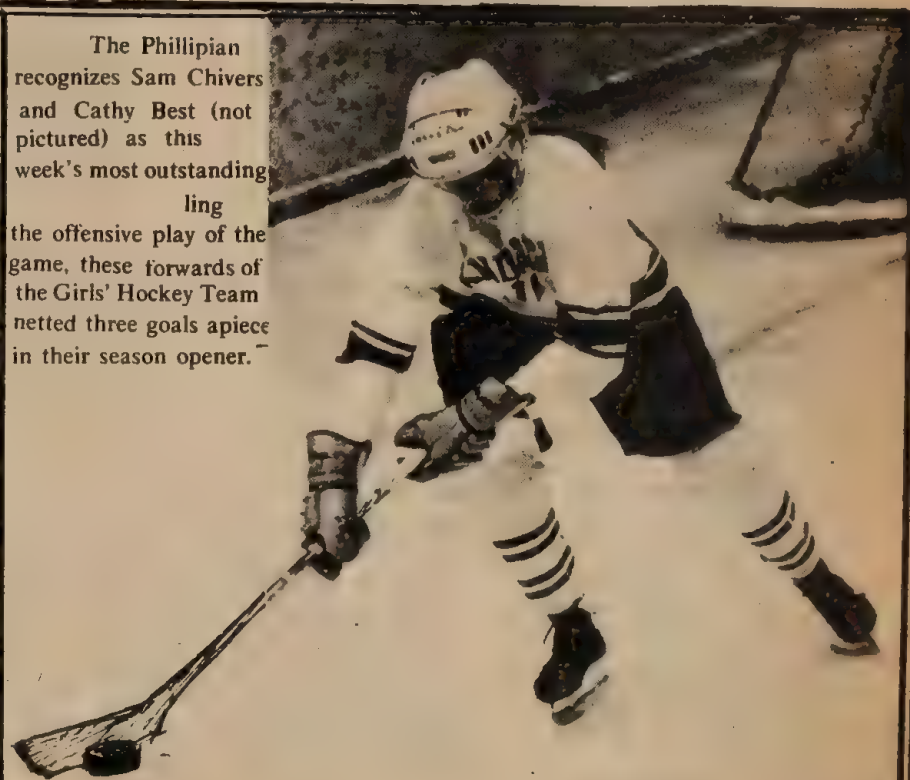
eminent, and St. George's lagged on its skates. Chivers dealt the final blows as she slipped by the porous defense and rifled two goals by the goalie with quick wrist shots.

Concord Looks Threatening

Saturday's contest was a simple execution on Andover's part, but Coach John Chivers wants to build on its victory and ready the squad for its away game at Concord Academy; a game, assures Coach Chivers, that will not be as easily won as Saturday's.

The Phillippian recognizes Sam Chivers and Cathy Best (not pictured) as this week's most outstanding

ling the offensive play of the game, these forwards of the Girls' Hockey Team netted three goals apiece in their season opener.



photo/Hoch

Athletes Of The Week



Girls Hockey

DATE OF CONTEST: 24 January 1971

OPPONENT: Groton

WHERE PLAYED: Groton

RESULT: 1-1

PA Girls Skate To Two Ties

By ANDREW AHN

Despite superior performances against Groton and Noble & Greenough, the Andover Girls Hockey Team's previously undefeated 2-0 record was marred by two tied matches. Bad luck and an improved Groton goalie stifled PA's ordinarily dominating offense on Saturday as the Blue could tally only one goal in their 1-1 tie. On Wednesday in an exciting and fast-paced contest, Andover tied the strong Nobles' squad 2-2. The game concluded with an all-out battle for the lead at the end of the last period. In each game, a five-minute overtime period proved to be equally exciting, but scoreless.

At Groton, the Blue, away from familiar ice, didn't connect well in the first period. Andover's few well-taken shots at the Groton net were robbed from PA by an amazingly improved goalie. Although Groton carried over the same goalie from

last season, in last year's contests, PA dominated Groton with 3-2 and 6-3 victories. This year the Groton net-minder was wise to Andover's offense as she cut down its shooting angles and pounced on the rebounds.

As usual, Andover's offense clicked in the second period. The puck was all Blue's. Wing Sam Chivers, who tallied four goals in two games against Groton last season, notched another goal off of a centering pass by Suzanne Tanner. With a swerve around a defenseman and a backhanded shot, Chivers rifled the puck into the top corner.

In the third period, Groton penetrated PA's defenses, as it scored on the Blue net. The Blue squad, determined to win, continued its shooting barrage around a feeble Groton defense, but to no avail as the Groton net-minder held fast. The five minute overtime proved as equally disappointing, as the Andover offense missed rebound opportunities.

The Raging Battle

On Wednesday, on home ice, Andover skated in front of a mixed Andover/Nobles crowd. PA conscious of the fact that Nobles had destroyed Groton 6-1, used the first period to test Nobles' offense and defense. Meanwhile, goalie Bravar shut down Nobles' scoring attempts.

In the second period, Laurie Hogin defended the Blue net after being ill for most of the season. The reserved Blue squad exploded as Captain Carol Lewis,

off a feed from Cathy Best from behind the net, burned the Nobles' goalie, slipping the puck into the net. With four minutes in the period, Chivers cut in front of the net and took a Best/Lewis pass to lite the lamp. The Nobles squad, desperate to revenge its deficit, pulled a close call in front of the net. A close low rifling shot sounded at Hogin, but a quick scoop of the glove robbed the Nobles offense.

Bravar was back in net for the third period, and PA was eager to extend its lead, but the tide turned as Nobles fought hard against a weary Blue squad. Nobles caught Andover by surprise early in the third, as it capitalized on a face-off in front of the Blue net. Soon afterwards, Nobles again breeched Andover's defense, tying 2-2. With only nine minutes left to play, each squad gave it's all. Bravar and the defense knocked away some close skirmishes in front of Andover's net while the offense stormed the Nobles' zone. In return, Nobles staged a powerful defensive blockade in front of the net. Whenever PA stormed the center, Nobles either swarmed the puck or sent the offense down the side, cutting down the angles. Near the end of the game, in all its desperation, a notable fast break by center Angela Lorenz almost scored upon a lucky Nobles' goalie. The battle raged on in a five minute overtime, but both defenses held strong as each offense plundered; penalties were deeply felt as the clock wore down. The contest ended in an inconclusive draw.



Girls' hockey: skill, not force

By Mary O'Connell
Globe Correspondent

The girls were out on the ice last week, at Assabet Valley Arena in West Concord, but they weren't figure skating — they were playing hockey.

"Just because you play hockey doesn't mean you can't be a girl," declared Fall Ferguson, a senior defenseman for Phillips Academy prior to the game between Phillips and Concord Academy.

And, once the game started, the girls turned a few heads with a subtle blend of skating, stickhandling and a lot of enthusiasm.

"Girls rely on skills rather than brute force during a game," said Phillip's Margaret Braver, whose goaltending helped her team to a 3-2 victory.

"A lot of people worry about their little girl getting hurt, but it's really not as violent as the brand of hockey boys play," she added.

Speed is probably the major difference between the boys' brand of hockey and the girls', but it's a lot less rough out there on the ice during a girls' game.

"All the rules are the same except you can get a penalty for checking," said Alexandria "Sam" Chivers, a Phillips senior who plays right wing.

"It's a much cleaner, purer form of the game," said Concord coach Ted Sherman.

This lack of roughness accounts for a remarkable lack of injury during the season for most of the girls participating, according to Braver.

"Last year, I had surgery on my right ankle twice, but it was the result of a really rare injury. I fell while skating and went into the boards. We have so many protective masks, shoulder pads and shin pads that it's almost impossible to get hurt," said Braver.

Schools in the Massachusetts public school system don't have girls' hockey teams, but several independent schools are currently playing a 10 to 12 game schedule that doesn't include any postsea-

son play.

"Our team started during the 1976-1977 season, and we played one game. Some girls had been skating on an informal basis and wanted to start a team. I had been coaching the boys for a while and jumped at the opportunity," said Phillips coach John Chivers.

"The main problem was to be taken seriously by the male-dominated world around here," he said.

The fledgling hockey team was off to a shaky start, and one of their earliest victories was a forfeit — when the other team was thrown off the ice for unsportsmanlike conduct.

"We were playing some games that were way over our heads," said Chivers.

The forward line includes senior center Carol Lewis, who last year had 13 goals and 11 assists; Chiver's daughter, Sam, who scored 13 goals with seven assists; and senior left wing Catherine Best.

"The boys' teams have a lot more depth because many of the girls are so new to skating," said Lewis, who plans to attend Dartmouth.

"Usually, one line is good and the next line is just beginning to skate," said Sam Chivers.

"It's hard enough to make the transformation from figure skating to hockey, let alone understand the concept of the game. When the girls are playing their first game, most guys are playing their 1000th," said sophomore Angela Lorenz.

Most of the girls got their first taste of hockey from older brothers, and many have played on co-ed teams at school and Pee Wee hockey leagues.

"Changing in the locker room after a game became a problem, and the guys weren't awfully friendly. It was all right in Pee Wee, but in Bantam girls were definitely out," said Lorenz.

Phillips exchange student



Carol Lewis of Phillips Andover and Sue Long of Concord Academy chase puck during 3-2 Andover victory. GLOBE PHOTO BY FRANK O'BRIEN

Swenja Nolting of Göttingen, Germany is playing hockey for the first time. "I became interested in hockey when I talked to some girls who played on the team last year. We don't even have a rink in my hometown," said Nolting, a junior defenseman.

grams in the independent schools are becoming more organized, there is still one major difference.

"Right now, we don't care if we lose a game; we're just having fun playing," said Liza Morss of Concord Academy.

DATE OF CONTEST: 28 January 1991

OPPONENT: Nobles

WHERE PLAYED: Anderson

RESULT: 2-2

DATE OF CONTEST: 1 Feb 1981

OPPONENT: Taft

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: 2-5 loss

Girls' Hockey Stumbles

By ANDREW AHN

An undefeated season carried over from last year came to a screeching halt as the Andover Girls Hockey Team lost 5-2 to a commanding Taft squad on Sunday. If it is any consolation for the end of an undefeated season, the Blue devastated Exeter 6-0 on the rival's own rink. The exeter win produced two season firsts: Captain Carol Lewis tallied a hat trick and center Sue Deeds scored the first third-line goal of the season.

P.A. jumped out to an early lead against Taft, who then outskated Andover. To open, Lewis intercepted a pass from her own point and rifled the Taft net on a breakaway. The next five goals were in the wrong place: the Andover net, as Taft jammed the Blue, passing, skating and scoring on some well-played screens. Taft

tallied three in the first and two in the second period. The Andover girls were in trouble. Its defense lagged; offense dropped back to help, but it only confused the defense. The Taft defense was impervious to Andover's efforts. Andover only learned to penetrate its opponent's defense late in the second.

Andover began to skate finally, realizing what a 5-1 deficit meant for them. The play quickened as Sam Chivers spearheaded the assault. With 4:10 in the second, it clicked: Chivers shot on a breakaway and collected the rebound behind the net. Turning, she fed to Angela Lorenz in front of the net, who scored a seemingly effortless goal.

Go For Broke

Andover knew it could score, however, it faced a long, hard battle in the third period. The Blue squad stormed the Taft net, and fired; Cathy Best found the puck from a rebound and blew it by the Taft net-minder.

With 7:05 left in the game, Andover was only two tallies down, as it continued to pressure the Taft net. Andover was unable to strike again, and as the game ended, so did the Blue winning streak.

Andover's devastation of Exeter was simply that. Fifty-nine seconds into the game, Best put the puck in the Red net, receiving a pass from Lewis. Chivers and Lewis had fun in what turned into a Blue shooting gallery as Lewis lit the lamp from a Chivers shot that hit the post.

The Blue let loose again as Lewis gutted the Exeter net with a feed from the point by Best. The third line showed its colors as Deeds took a centering pass from Laura Culbert and gunned the puck by the Red net-minder.

The Blue notched two more goals and showed, though "not sparked by competition," as Coach Chivers mentioned, some outstanding play. To open the period, Best in a passing attempt, fooled the lacking Red goalie for an insurance goal, culminating the Blue scoring effort. Captain Lewis, playing this week with an injured knee, swerved by a defender from the right side, passed by the net, turned, and dumped the puck with a backhanded shot. Time left in the game? One second; PA notches a victory, 6-0. In the Blue net was Margaret Bravar for the first period and Laurie Hogin for the second and third.

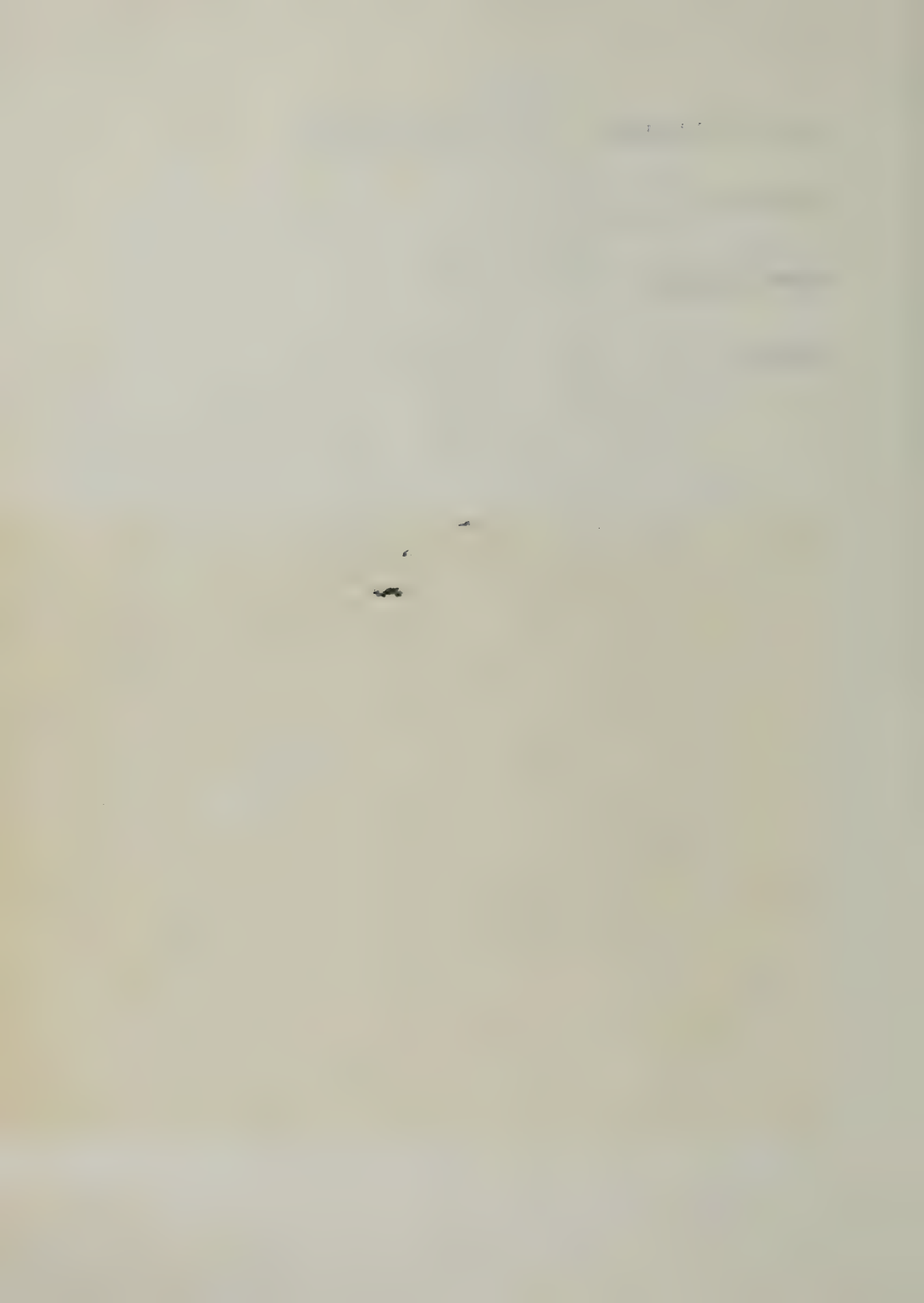
In retrospect, Coach Chivers gives credit to the squad for its effort against a dominating Taft and notes splendid play, forechecking and backchecking at Exeter by Sam Chivers and Carol Lewis.

DATE OF CONTEST: 4 February 1981

OPPONENT: EXETER

WHERE PLAYED: EXETER

RESULT: 6-0 WIN



DATE OF CONTEST: 11 February 1981

OPPONENT: Holderness

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: 1-0

Girls' Hockey Victorious

—Braver Gains Shut Out—

By RAVI MOHAN

During a hot and wet afternoon, the Girls Varsity Hockey Team triumphed 1-0 over a scrappy Holderness team. Because of the muggy conditions, ice in the Sumner Smith Arena was wet and slow, prohibiting the Blue from playing their type of hockey.

Andover started off slowly as the girls adjusted to the condition. During the first period the girls committed turnovers and penalties, playing well only in spurts.

Blue Takes Control


At the start of the second period, a change came over the Blue. They began to move to the puck, and sharpened their passing skills. They held the puck in Holderness's half of the ice throughout the period while peppering their goalie with slap shots. This strategy resulted in a Blue

goal by Sam Chivers 4:27 into the period. The goal came on a feed from Fall Ferguson.

The Holderness girls tried to tie the score but could not because of the continual improvement of the Blue's play. Unfortunately Andover could not cash in on a number of two-on-one, and breakaway opportunities. They did, however, keep the puck away from Holderness, and during the few times Holderness managed to cross the Blue line, the Andover defense held firm, helping Margaret Braver to post a shut-out.

The Girls' record now stands at 4-1-2. The Girls did not play an exceptional game but their play was more than enough to overcome their opponents.

Phillipian
13 Feb 1981

DATE OF CONTEST: 14 February 1981 

OPPONENT: Northfield - Mt. Hermon

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: 8-1 WIN



DATE OF CONTEST: 18 February 1991

OPPONENT: Nobles + Greenough

WHERE PLAYED: Nobles

RESULT: 24 1055

Girls' Outskate NMH; Lose to N&G

By ANDREW AHN

The Girls' Hockey Team showed tremendous spirit and determination as they trounced Northfield-Mount Hermon, 8-1. The Blue flame, however, flickered on Saturday as the team suffered its worst defeat in two seasons, falling to Noble and Greenough, 4-0.

Against NMH, P.A. opened play with an early goal at 8:10 in the first period, as Cathy Best capitalized on a Tanner pass with a snapshot in front of the NMH net. P.A. did not score again in this period, yet they kept NMH scoreless until the last three minutes of the game. After confusing the Blue defense, an NMH forward lineman slipped the puck past P.A. GOALIE Margaret Bravar.

With Laurie Hogin in the net for Andover, the Blue outshot Northfield 10-4 in the second period and outscored them 4-0 in the second period. P.A. consistently kept NMH in its own end and pelted the net with powerful shots. Just 4:30 into the period, Angela Lorenz wristed the puck by a frozen NMH keeper off a pass from Susan Deeds. The Blue was slow on many offense rebounds, but with 5:19 in the period Captain Carol Lewis took a Sam Chivers pass in center ice, blew by two defenders, and posted a wrist shot by the Northfield goaltender from 15 feet. Chivers extended the lead with a breakaway up the right side with 2:26 in the period, and dumped the puck in the far side of the

Mount Hermon net. Only twenty seconds later, Laurie Nash capitalized on a rebound shot, Andover's first in the game.

P.A. Skates Over NMH

The Blue made a repeat performance in the third period, with Bravar back in the net, as the Lewis-Chivers-Nash combination dealt the final blow to Northfield's defense. Halfway into the period, Lewis scored again, and with 2:31 left on the clock Chivers fired, from the point, catching the NMH defense off guard. Finally, with 1:32 in the contest, Nash drew near the Mount Hermon goal and centered the puck, resulting in a deflection off an NMH stick, making the final score 8-1.

Spring Fever

Wednesday's warm weather did not help the girls' performance as they fell, 4-0, to a

dominating Nobles team.

Both first-period tallies by Nobles were due to a confused P.A. defense. The Blue's defense could not clear the puck from its own zone, thus frequently blocking goalie Bravar's view. Andover's shots were weak and ineffective, and many scoring opportunities were lost.

Blue Attempts Ignored

Hogin defended the net for P.A. in the second and third periods, but could not rally the team. At best, the defense broke up the Nobles clutter in front of the net and the Blue offense got off more shots, but Nobles continued to shut out the Blue, notching two more goals of its own, one in each period. Both were unassisted breakaways, one off a deceiving backhand shot, and the other a net-stuffer, carried from the red-line to the crease.

DATE OF CONTEST: 20 Feb 1981

OPPONENT: Concord Academy

WHERE PLAYED: Ambrey

RESULT: 5-3

WE WON

Girls Conquer Concord; Best Earns A Hat Trick

By ANDREW AHN

Girls' Varsity Hockey showed that it could bounce back from last week's loss with a clear 5-3 victory over a strong Concord squad on Friday. Back up to its usual caliber of play, Andover passed and checked with precision while Catherine Best scored her second hat-trick of the year. The Blue felt prepared and the squad was ready to gain revenge for the slim 3-2 victory by Concord earlier in the year.

Concord Takes Lead

At first, the attempt to shut Concord out of an early lead worked well, but at 4:56 the Concord offense slipped by P.A. and flicked a shot past the Andover goaltender, Margaret Bravar. This early goal startled P.A. and the squad's play was hampered by tension.

Andover Turns The Tide

In the second period, the Blue came alive, making numerous breakaways. Shots on goal were even at 8-8, but Laurie Hogin held fast in the net as Andover capitalized on four of its eight attempts. Cathy Best scored first on a pass from Carol Lewis, wristing a fifteen-footer into the far side of the Concord goal.

Sam Chivers notched P.A.'s second and third goals off a rebound of a Lewis shot from the blue line. Chivers' second goal came from a Best pass from center ice.

Best "iced" the period as she scored an unassisted goal with 3:37 left in the second period.

Concord Contents

With a 4-1 cushion, Andover did not play as aggressively in the third period. Concord kept up the fight and notched two goals within four minutes. The first came from an unassisted backhand by a defenseman, while the second came on a give-and-go in front of the Blue net. With these two goals, the Andover squad took control. Wings consistently broke up the play, though many centering passes were rendered ineffective by the Concord defense. After much pressure by the P.A. defense, the Blue scored with 5:09 left in the game, as Angela Lorenz centered from the corner and Best stuffed the net from the center.

Warm-ups

Coach Chivers inaugurated a new tactic on Friday that should have been used long ago: a complete warm-up session with passing drills and shots on goal. The warm-up got the Andover girls up to caliber before the game, rather than ten minutes into the first period. This plan would probably have worked against Taft, who struck the Blue's first defeat by out-playing Andover in the first period.



Defensewoman Tanner invades the Concord zone.

photo/The Philliplan

DATE OF CONTEST: 28 Feb 1981

OPPONENT: Holderness

WHERE PLAYED: Holderness, NH

RESULT: 3-0

WIN!



DATE OF CONTEST: 4 March 1981

OPPONENT: Groton

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: 5-0

ATHLETE OF THE WEEK

The Philliplian Sports Department recognizes defense/forward Sam Chivers as Athlete of the Week for her four-goal performance in the team's 5-0 victory over Groton on Wednesday. In addition to her fine offensive play, Chivers led the defense to a spotless record this week against both Holderness and Groton.

It is not only her fine stickwork and hustle that has won the admiration of Philliplian sports, but also her moral support on the ice which has proven inspirational to the Andover Girls.



photo/Henderson



Girls Hockey Team Triumphs Twice: Hold Groton & Holderness Scoreless

By ANDREW AHN

Once again, a lethargic start followed by fine passing and forechecking characterized the Andover Girls Hockey team this week, as it slated two shutout victories, 3-0 at Holderness and 5-0 on home ice against Groton. In the latter game, ever dependable Sam Chivers tallied more than three goals for the second time this season.

As in its previous bout with Holderness, PA fought in a deadlock for the puck in the opening moments of play. With Cathy Best benched with an injury, neither PA nor Holderness could connect the positive passing skills to overcome one another's defense. Meanwhile Andover's net-minder Margaret Bravar held Holderness' shots at bay.

Andover began to accelerate by the Holderness line as passes came in the

second period. At 5:20, Susan Deeds broke the ice by stuffing the net with the rebound from a shot by Angela Lorenz. 2:50 later Captain Carol Lewis tucked an insurance goal into the Holderness net off a wide angle shot by Best, who by this time had returned to play. Later, another rough check to Best benched her for the game, but nonetheless new goal tender Laurie Hogln repelled any of Holderness' attempts at the Blue net in the third period.

PA held control of the third period, but the Holderness squad continued to fight for a comeback. Andover held back a little, trying to maintain a lead. With 1:20 left in the game, Lewis notched the clincher as she took the rebound off of a wide-angle shot by Swenja Nolting. Andover's margin of victory was 3-0.

On Wednesday, an Andover victory seemed uncertain in the first period. At the start, Groton and PA took an even share of the puck, as the Blue lagged on its skates and lacked good forechecking. The Andover Girls could not complete passes with their numb stickwork. At 4:24 into the game, a centering pass by Lewis allowed Chivers to post the winning goal.

As it took the lead, PA relaxed to a point where it was playing mostly defense. The Groton defense suppressed Andover's forwards while Groton's forwards pressured the net and confused the Blue defense. Bravar and her defense held fast, though, as Chivers broke up some close calls.

In the second period, the outlook was still uncertain, as Groton seemed to hold command with Andover only beginning to organize its plays. Forechecking attempts were futile as Groton forced PA to constantly hustle back to the defense. But with 4:09 left in the period, Andover established a feeding line up the sides at center ice; Lorenz lit the lamp as she passed by Groton's bewildered net-minder on an unassisted break from the Blue line to the net.

Superb Stickwork

Andover outclassed Groton in the final period with its best shows of stickwork and line-feeding of the day. Meanwhile, Groton covered in its own zone, all but stopping Andover's barrage of pucks at the Groton net. The three third period tallies were all Chivers, one each with 12:15, 9:30, and 6:17 left in the game. The first was a close-range backhand, centered by the passwork of Best and Suzanne Tanner. The next blew the game open at 4-0 as Chivers posted Best's hustle behind the net. The Groton squad turned in a wave of intensity in the final minutes of the contest, but failed to surmount an effective attack. Chivers finally notched Andover's fifth goal with an interception at mid-ice and a quick break for the net; from the right side she wristed the puck into the upper left corner from fifteen feet.

The Andover Girls still have one more game left in their season, that being against Exeter on Saturday.

DATE OF CONTEST: March 7, 1981

OPPONENT: EXETER

WHERE PLAYED: Home

RESULT: 4 - 0 WIN

ALPINE SKIING 1980-81

SPORT: Alpine Skiing

YEAR: 1980-81

CAPTAIN: Kevin Erdman

HOME ADDRESS Box 10640
Aspen, CO 81611

MANAGER

HOME ADDRESS

COACH Diana McNab

ASSISTANT COACHES

SEASON RECORD

WON-_____ LOST _____ TIED _____

Returning Skiers Dreaming Of A Very White Winter

By GEORGE LEMAITRE
and ANDREW AHN

The two Ski Teams, Cross Country and Alpine, are equipped with an element they didn't see much of last year: snow. Monday's eight inches was a blessing for these two teams. Last year was a low for this area in snow accumulation, and the recent early snow makes the long range outlook very encouraging for New England skiing.

These teams have performed very well in past years, and both are looking forward to banner years.

The Cross Country Skiing Team, both the Girls Interschol champions and the Boys second place Interschol skiers from last year, is back for more! Led by Captain Rob Nadler and Coach George Best, the team has already gotten out of their routine fitness running and roller skis, taking advantage of the early snowfall.

Nordic skiing generally uses longer and thinner skis than in Alpine skiing, as well as a different boot and binding assembly. These de-emphasize the rigidity and safety of the Alpine skiers, gaining the advantage of lighter weight and greater flexibility. The team hopefuls are already training for the Hanover Relays at Dartmouth, which will take place the Saturday after they return from winter break. The race typically has a 5-10 km course for girls and a 10-15 km course for the boys.

The returning girls' squad includes Hilary French, Mary Ogden, Holly Smith, and Izzy Bailey; Jean Pawlowski and Thayer Tolles have joined the team this year. The ranks of the returning boys support David Parker, Rob Best, Nathan Burt, Jim Moulton, and Gerry Witt. Many

new hopefuls attempt to become members of this challenging team.

After the Hanover Relays at Dartmouth, the only conceivably tough schools to beat are Holderness and Vermont Academy; the squad has been able to dominate all other schools in the past. The Blue Nordic Ski Team plans to only go "onward and upward."

Skill Development

One weekly six mile run, three mile runs daily, and lengthy uphill running - does this schedule should like a professional sports workout? These are just some of the activities which the Downhill skiing candidates are performing during this year's lengthy tryouts. Forty boys and girls have come out to ski under the coaching of former Canadian National Team member, Diana McNab, and Assistant Coach David Rand. Previous years have been successful but very frustrating for the Blue downhillers. In 1978 the team came in second in the New England prep school league, losing the Championship Meet to Holderness. 1979 proved to be just as disappointing as the ski team lost again to Holderness in the Championship Meet. "1980," Captain Kevin Erdman comments "will see the Blue beating Holderness in a dynamic Championship Meet." Coach Diana McNab and Girls Captain Liz Law also expressed hope concerning the upcoming season.

The Blue will practice on weekdays at Nashoba Valley and on weekends will travel to New Hampshire for meets and practices. The team will specialize in slalom and giant slalom events.

DATE OF CONTEST: January 21, 1981

OPPONENT: New Hampton

WHERE PLAYED: New Hampton

RESULT:

DATE OF CONTEST: January 24, 1981

OPPONENT: Pat's Peak

WHERE PLAYED: Pat's Peak

RESULT:

Andover Skiers Rank High

By JOHN KIRK

Once again, the Andover Alpine and Nordic Ski teams showed why they rank among the top ski teams in New England.

On Sunday, on a warm and pleasant afternoon at Crotched Mountain in New Hampshire, several members of the Alpine ski team competed in a United States Ski Association Giant Slalom, and did quite well among stiff competition. In a field which included two Dartmouth varsity skiers and five NEC racers, Upper Paul Hochman was first in the eighteen-and-under age division and fourth overall, capturing first place in his second run by a considerable margin. The Colorado Boy, John McBride, skied to third in the 18-and-under class and placed sixth overall. Close behind Hochman and McBride was Mark Smith, who finished in the top ten. The praise of the day goes to the other unbelievable Hochman, Steve, who, aged fifteen, started in a very poor position but finished 23rd overall.

For the women, Captain Elizabeth Law finished in the top ten, skiing against five of the Dartmouth varsity (who are the second-highest nationally ranked college ski team).

But now to the Alpine team's maintenance of its unblemished record. The scene: Pat's Peak, Henniker, New Hampshire; the competitors, Holderness, St. Paul's, the White Mountain School, K.U.A., and the victors: the Blue again dominated the race.

Paul Hochman continued to show the entire field his superior ability, taking first place and out-skiing his nearest competitor to the team by two full seconds. Hochman and McBride, his nearest rival and teammate, finished a full three-and-one-half seconds before the third-place skier. Capturing third for the Blue and fourth overall was Captain "Aspen Space Cadet" Kevin Erdman with a thrilling first run. But that other Hochman, with a

knack for the dramatic, crashed and burned through the finish to fifth. Dramatists included Mark Smith, who finished poorly but nonetheless spectacularly; Pam Jacobs and Fritz Riechenbach didn't finish but had fun trying with great skiing and better falls. Mr. Consistency, D. K. McClure, skied solidly to a fine finish without falling.

Liz Law and her girls skied all over the other teams, but also came down with falling sickness. Law finished second in the difficult course, with Roslyn Rea high in the standings. The French Connection, Caroline Colonna, skied strongly and finished both runs. Unfortunately, Cameron McWilliams and Lizzy Goezt didn't: both had trouble with the short but complicated course. Watch for P.A. to blow past Holderness in an Interschols victory as the best ski team in New England.

Take a look at the P.A. Nordic team,

captained by Rob Nadler. On Sunday at the Wtaerville Valley 10 kilometer championships, the squad showed its strength as it skied to a number of fine finishes.

Bob "Raz" Best skied to a seventh-place end in the Junior I Division, posting a time of 29:21, close behind Holderness' Miles' first-place time of 28:11. The good captain, Nadler, took eleventh place, with Dave Parker and Nathan Burt finishing 17th and 23d respectively. All alone in the Junior II Division was Jeb Doggett, who finished fourth for that section with a time of 31:15.

For the girls it was all Mary Ogden, who took first in the Division I 7.5 km race and posted a time of 25:18; Hilary French skied to fifth, finishing with 27:42. Thayer Tolles again took an outstanding first in Division II, timed at 26:56.

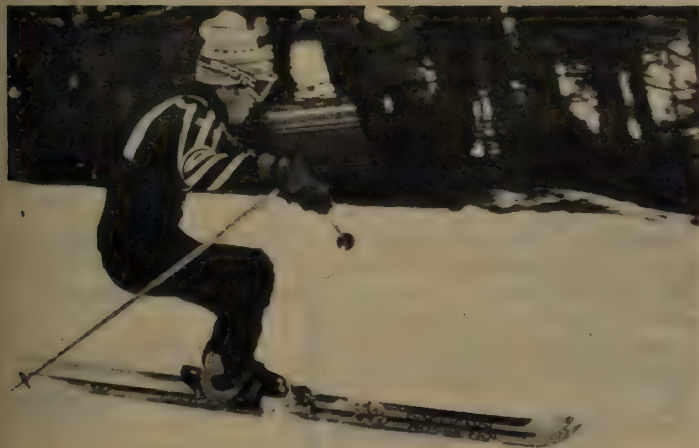
The Nordic team looks forward to the K.U.A. meet on Saturday, February 6.

DATE OF CONTEST: February 1, 1981

OPPONENT: U. S. Ski Association Giant Slalom

WHERE PLAYED: Crotched Mountain, NH

RESULT:



Athlete Of The Week

The Phillipsian Sports Department recognizes Paul Hochman of the Alpine Ski Team for his superior skiing in both Eastern and Lakes League Races. Hochman placed first in his age class in

Sunday's U.S.S.A. race, beating skiers from nationally-ranked Dartmouth and New England College. On Wednesday, Hochman took his second consecutive win in the Lakes League race to maintain the Alpine team's undefeated record.

DATE OF CONTEST: February 4, 1981

OPPONENT: St. Paul's

WHERE PLAYED: St. Paul's

RESULT:

DATE OF CONTEST: February 11, 1981

OPPONENT: Pat's Peak

WHERE PLAYED: Pat's Peak

RESULT:

Andover Alpine Team Dominates First Race

By JOHN KIRK

At Pat's Peak, the Andover Alpine Ski Team, in its first race of the season, simply dominated allowing only three of the top ten spots to the other teams which included: Proctor, Holderness, Tilton, New Hampton, and the White Mt. School. Paul Hochman, the team's top skier, finished first with John "Colorado" McBride finishing second. Third and fourth places went to Fritz Riechenbach and Mark Smith, with Captain Kevin Erdman and Chris Dayton finishing fifth and sixth respectively. Dan Jacobs and Steve Hochman both had outstanding races. The Girls' Team captained by Liz Law also skied to victory, with Law finishing first and Roslyn Rea close behind.

The Nordic Men

Meanwhile on the nordic scene, the PA runners hosted and won the Andover 8k invitational against Belmont Hill, Nobles and Greenough, and Concord Carlisle. For the men, Bob Best posted a time of 20:35 capturing first place; Rob Nadler finished second. Jeb Dogget and Dave Parker finished fifth and seventh, supported by the superb efforts of Nathan Burt, Victor Paul, Jim Moulton, and Jerry Witt.

Small Setback

The Girls' Nordic Team was narrowly defeated by Nobles and Greenough. Top times came from Mary Ogden finishing

second, Sarah Tolles finishing third, and Hilary French finishing sixth. Finishing fourth for Nobles was former PA student Holly Smith.

Both teams feel they are stronger than last year and hope for victories in the Interschols this year.

DATE OF CONTEST: February 18, 1981

OPPONENT: Lake Region Championships, slalom

WHERE PLAYED: (away)

RESULT: Andover won.)

Downhill Skiers Win Again!!

By JOHN KIRK

word around New England is to
for the Andover ski team; a good
this warning has to do with
man, the team's consistently fantast-
the man who has not lost a single
his division all year, a remarkable
ement. In the Championship slalom,
och showed the rest of the field his
he finished a full two and a half
s faster than his nearest competitor.
earest competitor was none other
McBride, the wonder from Aspen;
skied a fantastic second run to
early a second before his nearest

threat. Alas this threat belonged to
Holderness. Skiing possibly his best race
all year, was Mark Smith who finished a
very strong fourth place to cap the Blue's
win.

The Hoch Does It Again

We're number one, why try harder. This
seems to be the mood of the Varsity Alpine
Ski Team members, currently ranked the
number one ski team in the Lakes League.
How you ask? With the likes of Paul
Hochman and John McBride it is not
difficult, maybe even easy. The victims on
Wednesday were Holderness, K.U.A., New
Hampton, St.Paul's, Tilton, Proctor, and
lastly The White Mountain School. The

race was the Lakes League slalom
championship; that is to find out which
team was the best in the Lakes League.
The problem was solved quite easily,

behind skiers such as Hochman and
McBride the Blue skied to the finish with a
grand total of seven points, their nearest
competition a whopping twenty-three
points behind.

Noble

In a very difficult course with ruts an
unbelievable two feet deep, later finishers
Dave Duquette and Matt Weatherly-
White, found the ruts tough, but Duquette
hung on for a respectable top twenty
finish, his first of the year. Matt W.W. did
not fare as well falling on his first run, but
still finishing, Weatherly-White managed
thanks to a spectacular second run, a very
respectable finish.

Girls Hit The Ruts Too

Liz Law and the Girls Team did not fare
quite as well in this Championship race as
their male counterparts. Captain Liz Law
had a tough run in this very difficult and
rutty course, and unfortunately did not
finish. Yet, fine showings by Libby Goetz
and Roslyn Rea helped the Girls team to a
strong second place finish, qualifying them
for high starting positions in the upcoming
Interschols.

Out of Reach

On the Interschols, watch PA walk or ski
all over the competition. The Boys team
will easily win and be truly the best ski
team in New England. The Girls team, a
dark horse in the race, have a very good
chance to pull off the victory in the
Interschols.

DATE OF CONTEST: February 21, 1981

OPPONENT: Ski Championships

WHERE PLAYED: Pat's Peak

RESULT:

Alpiners Have Problems In Interschols; While Select Nordies Head To Nationals

By JOHN KIRK

For the second year in a row, the Ski team was plagued by the venerable falling illness. Suffice it to say that the team again faltered in the Interschols: it was a time at which this kind of faltering destroys a great team. On Saturday, February 21, a day that belonged more to summer than winter, the Alpine team had problems with skis and, more importantly, the course. The first runner of the day was Paul Hochman, who was defeated, but unfortunately for Paul the rest of the team defeat was in the bag.

After dismal runs by Hochman and many McBride, the team saw that it would be a long day. Other skiers included Kevin McClure, Mark Smith, and Chris Dayton. A bright spot appeared in the otherwise dismal day as McBride, after a horrendous first run, turned in a run near the day's best time: it was enough to lift McBride to a seventh place finish, Andover's best. Due to poor weather conditions, the Giant Slalom race was cancelled and the possible high finish

of the Blue ski team was cancelled with it. The Boys' team lacked the three finishers necessary to qualify for a position in the winner's circle.

The Girls' team, captained by Liz Law, did considerably better than its male counterpart. The team qualified for a position in that special circle. Contributing outstanding performances, Caroline Colonna skied her second consecutive fantastic race, and the day's surprise, Cameron MacWilliams, finished a strong seventeenth. In addition to these skiers both Roslyn Rea and Libby Goetz both helped the Girls' consistently good showing.

Nordic Skiers to go to Junior Olympics

Three of the Andover Nordic team's top skiers, Mary Ogden, Jeb Doggett, and Tayer Tolles, qualified for this year's Junior Olympics, to be held at Steamboat Springs, Colorado. This season, Ogden has skied against some of the country's best skiers and consistently come out on top. This week's race was the Eastern 10-kilometer Championship race, a race often considered the most competitive of the year. Ogden, Doggett, and Tolles all

emerged in the top ten in their divisions to qualify for the Olympics. In addition to these skiers, other Nordic schussers turned in fine runs. Among these was Bob Best with a fine finish in the Junior One Division skiing against one of the nation's top skiers; close behind Best finished Captain Rob Nadler in 15th place, and Doggett, in the Junior Two Division, took a powerful eighth place, earning himself a spot in the Junior Olympics next week. For the Girls, both Ogden and Tolles showed they could motor, leaving much of their competition in the 64-degree day dust.

Intrasquad Competition

Yet perhaps the highlight of this year's ski season was the annual candlepin bowling match between the Alpine and Nordic teams. The Alpiners were the overall victors this year, but Nordic captain Rob Nadler showed that he could do more than ski, as he bowled a very impressive ninety-six. On Wednesday, the Alpine team will hold its fourth annual "Slush Cup" Race: this year's probable winner is Paul Hochman.

NORDIC SKIING 1980-81

SPORT: Nordic Skiing

YEAR: 1980-81

CAPTAIN: Robert Nadler

HOME ADDRESS 399 West Fullerton Parkway
Chicago, IL 60614

MANAGER

HOME ADDRESS

COACH George Best

ASSISTANT COACHES

SEASON RECORD

WON-_____ LOST _____ TIED _____

Returning Skiers Dreaming Of A Very White Winter

By **GEORGE LEMAITRE**
and **ANDREW AHN**

The two Ski Teams, Cross Country and Alpine, are equipped with an element they didn't see much of last year: snow. Monday's eight inches was a blessing for these two teams. Last year was a low for this area in snow accumulation, and the recent early snow makes the long range outlook very encouraging for New England skiing.

These teams have performed very well in past years, and both are looking forward to banner years.

The Cross Country Skiing Team, both the Girls Interschol champions and the Boys second place Interschol skiers from last year, is back for more! Led by Captain Rob Nadler and Coach George Best, the team has already gotten out of their routine fitness running and roller skis, taking advantage of the early snowfall.

Nordic skiing generally uses longer and thinner skis than in Alpine skiing, as well as a different boot and binding assembly. These de-emphasize the rigidity and safety of the Alpine skiers, gaining the advantage of lighter weight and greater flexibility. The team hopefuls are already training for the Hanover Relays at Dartmouth, which will take place the Saturday after they return from winter break. The race typically has a 5-10 km course for girls and a 10-15 km course for the boys.

The returning girls' squad includes Hilary French, Mary Ogden, Holly Smith, and Izzy Bailey; Jean Pawlowski and Thayer Tolles have joined the team this year. The ranks of the returning boys support David Parker, Rob Best, Nathan Burt, Jim Moulton, and Gerry Witt. Many

new hopefuls attempt to become members of this challenging team.

After the Hanover Relays at Dartmouth, the only conceivably tough schools to beat are Holderness and Vermont Academy; the squad has been able to dominate all other schools in the past. The Blue Nordic Ski Team plans to only go "onward and upward."

Skill Development

One weekly six mile run, three mile runs daily, and lengthy uphill running - does this schedule should like a professional sports workout? These are just some of the activities which the Downhill skiing candidates are performing during this year's lengthy tryouts. Forty boys and girls have come out to ski under the coaching of former Canadian National Team member, Diana McNab, and Assistant Coach David Rand. Previous years have been successful but very frustrating for the Blue downhillers. In 1978 the team came in second in the New England prep school league, losing the Championship Meet to Holderness. 1979 proved to be just as disappointing as the ski team lost again to Holderness in the Championship Meet. "1980," Captain Kevin Erdman comments "will see the Blue beating Holderness in a dynamic Championship Meet." Coach Diana McNab and Girls Captain Liz Law also expressed hope concerning the upcoming season.

The Blue will practice on weekdays at Nashoba Valley and on weekends will travel to New Hampshire for meets and practices. The team will specialize in slalom and giant slalom events.

DATE OF CONTEST: January 10, 1981

OPPONENT: Laconia Cross Country

WHERE PLAYED: Laconia

RESULT: Andover won.

Nordic Skiers Excel

By BURKE DOAR

Mary Ogden, Hillary French and Thayer Tolles gave the P.A. girls' cross-country team a first place finish in a field of fifteen teams in the Laconia Nordic relay last Saturday. The boys, led by Robert Best and Captain Robert Nadler, finished second in a field of twelve teams in the meet hosted by Putney. Both the boys and the girls nordic teams look to have excellent 1981 seasons under coach George Best.

Best in the East

The girls, who many think are the best girls nordic ski team in the East, had little trouble capturing first place. Mary Ogden, who has brought success to the girls team

for three years, turned in a time of 19.51. Hillary French, skiing in the second leg of the relay, glided to a 19.38 time. Lower Thayer Tolles captured the girls best time of the day with a 19.15 mark. Coach Best was extremely impressed with Tolles who was nothing but exceptional!

Second Place Finish

Captain Robert Nadler skied to a 18.08 time in the first leg of the boys relay. David Parker, in the second position, captured a time of 18.51. Robert Best anchored the solid boys team as he skied to an incredible 16.16 time.

Both squads were entered in the Junior Division in this largest relay in the East.

DATE OF CONTEST: January 14, 1981

OPPONENT: Andover 8K Cross Country

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT:

DATE OF CONTEST: January 17, 1981

OPPONENT: KUA Meet

WHERE PLAYED: (away) Kimball Union Academy

RESULT:

DATE OF CONTEST: January 18, 1981

OPPONENT: N. H. Junior Nordic Championship

WHERE PLAYED: (away)

RESULT:

Nordic Skiers Show Well In Easterns

By JOHN KIRK
and DAVID MARTZ

On a clear Sunday in Plymouth, New Hampshire, the United States Ski Association race, otherwise known as the "Eastern" attracted an extraordinarily large and talented crowd.

Yet out of this crowd sprinted Bob "Raz" Best, skiing into first place for the Blue and eighth overall in the 10 kilometer race, posting a time of 40:38. Right behind "Raz" finished the Nordic team's Captain Rob Nadler, second for Andover and fifteenth overall. In addition to Best and Nadler, Jeb Dogget, Dave Parker, and Nate Burt skied their second consecutive strong races, moving up their Eastern standings.

Soon after the men's finish, the women warmed for the start of their race, a 5 kilometer event. Again the Blue posted some of the day's best times. Finishing first for Andover and a remarkable third overall was Mary Ogden, posting a time of 22:15. Thayer Tolles, right on Ogden's heels, finished fifth overall. Following Tolles skied upper Hillary French, posting one of the day's better times.

DATE OF CONTEST: January 31, 1981

OPPONENT: New Hampton

WHERE PLAYED: New Hampton

RESULT:

DATE OF CONTEST: February 1, 1981

OPPONENT: Mass. Junior Nordics

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT:



Andover Skiers Rank High

By JOHN KIRK

Once again, the Andover Alpine and Nordic Ski teams showed why they rank among the top ski teams in New England.

On Sunday, on a warm and pleasant afternoon at Crotched Mountain in New Hampshire, several members of the Alpine ski team competed in a United States Ski Association Giant Slalom, and did quite well among stiff competition. In a field which included two Dartmouth varsity skiers and five NEC racers, Upper Paul Hochman was first in the eighteen-and-under age division and fourth overall, capturing first place in his second run by a considerable margin. The Colorado Boy, John McBride, skied to third in the 18-and-under class and placed sixth overall. Close behind Hochman and McBride was Mark Smith, who finished in the top ten. The praise of the day goes to the other unbelievable Hochman, Steve, who, aged fifteen, started in a very poor position but finished 23rd overall.

For the women, Captain Elizabeth Law finished in the top ten, skiing against five of the Dartmouth varsity (who are the second-highest nationally ranked college ski team).

But now to the Alpine team's maintenance of its unblemished record. The scene: Pat's Peak, Henniker, New Hampshire; the competitors, Holderness, St. Paul's, the White Mountain School, K.U.A., and the victors: the Blue again dominated the race.

Paul Hochman continued to show the entire field his superior ability, taking first place and out-skiing his nearest competitor to the team by two full seconds. Hochman and McBride, his nearest rival and teammate, finished a full three-and-one-half seconds before the third-place skier. Capturing third for the Blue and fourth overall was Captain "Aspen Space Cadet" Kevin Erdman with a thrilling first run. But that other Hochman, with a

knack for the dramatic, crashed and burned through the finish to fifth. Dramatists included Mark Smith, who finished poorly but nonetheless spectacularly; Pam Jacobs and Fritz Riechenbach didn't finish but had fun trying with great skiing and better falls. Mr. Consistency, D. K. McClure, skied solidly to a fine finish without falling.

Liz Law and her girls skied all over the other teams, but also came down with falling sickness. Law finished second in the difficult course, with Roslyn Rea high in the standings. The French Connection, Caroline Colonna, skied strongly and finished both runs. Unfortunately, Cameron McWilliams and Lizzy Goetz didn't: both had trouble with the short but complicated course. Watch for P.A. to blow past Holderness in an Interschols victory as the best ski team in New England.

Take a look at the P.A. Nordic team,

captained by Rob Nadler. On Sunday at the Wtaerville Valley 10 kilometer championships, the squad showed its strength as it skied to a number of fine finishes.

Bob "Raz" Best skied to a seventh-place end in the Junior I Division, posting a time of 29:21, close behind Holderness' Miles' first-place time of 28:11. The good captain, Nadler, took eleventh place, with Dave Parker and Nathan Burt finishing 17th and 23d respectively. All alone in the Junior II Division was Jeb Doggett, who finished fourth for that section with a time of 31:15.

For the girls it was all Mary Ogden, who took first in the Division I 7.5 km race and posted a time of 25:18; Hilary French skied to fifth, finishing with 27:42. Thayer Tolles again took an outstanding first in Division II, timed at 26:56.

The Nordic team looks forward to the K.U.A. meet on Saturday, February 6.

DATE OF CONTEST: February 4, 1981

OPPONENT: St. Paul's Nordic Meet

WHERE PLAYED: St. Paul's

RESULT:

DATE OF CONTEST: February 7, 1981

OPPONENT: KUA Nordic Meet

WHERE PLAYED: (away) Kimball Union Academy

RESULT:

DATE OF CONTEST: February 14, 1981

OPPONENT: Prep School Championships

WHERE PLAYED: KUA (Kimball Union Academy)

RESULT:

Nordic Skiers Remain Hot

By JOHN KIRK

With talented and, more importantly, fast skiers, such as Bob Best and Mary Ogden, the Girls' and Boys' Nordic teams finished among New England's finest. In the Men's Department, Bob "Raz" Best was the team's top finisher. Placing seventh with a time of 28:45 for the ten kilometer course. Skiing to a strong tenth place finish, Rob Nadler posted a strong time of 29:36. Two minutes behind Nadler, in almost a dead heat, Dave Parker and Jeb Doggett finished strongly. Skiing probably his best race of the year, Nate

Burt glided to a halt in the twenty-second slot.

Jumpers Fly

Part of the Nordic program, ski jumping, is a seldom-heard-of sport. Due to the efforts of Victor Paul, Francis Lombardi, Jigger Hermna, and Chris Fannin, the team triumphed in its only interscholastic meet of the year. Vic Paul was atop these Andover contestants with an eighteenth place finish. Lombardi followed in twenty-sixth, Herman in thirty-first, and Fannin in thirty-third.



DATE OF CONTEST: February 21, 1981

OPPONENT: ESA Junior Nordic Championships

WHERE PLAYED: (away)

RESULT:

Alpiners Have Problems In Interschols; While Select Nordies Head To Nationals

By JOHN KIRK

For the second year in a row, the Ski team was plagued by the venerable falling sickness. Suffice it to say that the team once again faltered in the Interschols: it was a time at which this kind of faltering destroys a great team. On Saturday, February 21, a day that belonged more to summer than winter, the Alpine team had its problems with skis and, more importantly, the course. The first runner of the day was Paul Hochman, who was undefeated, but unfortunately for Paul and the rest of the team defeat was in the offing.

After dismal runs by Hochman and Johnny McBride, the team saw that it would be a long day. Other skiers included Kevin McClure, Mark Smith, and Chris Dayton. A bright spot appeared in the otherwise dismal day as McBride, after a horrendous first run, turned in a second near the day's best time: it was enough to lift McBride to a seventh place finish, Andover's best. Due to poor weather conditions, the Giant Slalom race was cancelled and the possible high finish

of the Blue ski team was cancelled with it. The Boys' team lacked the three finishers necessary to qualify for a position in the winner's circle.

The Girls' team, captained by Liz Law, did considerably better than its male counterpart. The team qualified for a position in that special circle. Contributing outstanding performances, Caroline Colonna skied her second consecutive fantastic race, and the day's surprise, Cameron MacWilliams, finished a strong seventeenth. In addition to these skiers both Roslyn Rea and Libby Goetz both helped the Girls' consistently good showing.

Nordic Skiers to go to Junior Olympics

Three of the Andover Nordic team's top skiers, Mary Ogden, Jeb Doggett, and Tayer Tolles, qualified for this year's Junior Olympics, to be held at Steamboat Springs, Colorado. This season, Ogden has skied against some of the country's best skiers and consistently come out on top. This week's race was the Eastern 10-kilometer Championship race, a race often considered the most competitive of the year. Ogden, Doggett, and Tolles all

emerged in the top ten in their divisions to qualify for the Olympics. In addition to these skiers, other Nordic schussers turned in fine runs. Among these was Bob Best with a fine finish in the Junior One Division skiing against one of the nation's top skiers; close behind Best finished Captain Rob Nadler in 15th place, and Doggett, in the Junior Two Division, took a powerful eighth place, earning himself a spot in the Junior Olympics next week. For the Girls, both Ogden and Tolles showed they could motor, leaving much of their competition in the 64-degree day dust.

Intrasquad Competition

Yet perhaps the highlight of this year's ski season was the annual candlepin bowling match between the Alpine and Nordic teams. The Alpiners were the overall victors this year, but Nordic captain Rob Nadler showed that he could do more than ski, as he bowled a very impressive ninety-six. On Wednesday, the Alpine team will hold its fourth annual "Slush Cup" Race: this year's probable winner is Paul Hochman.

Nordic Skiers Successful

By **STUART WESTBROOK**

Nordic skiers exhibited strong performances in the Vermont Junior Nordic Championships. Thayer Tolles and Jeb Doggett both had successful races.

Consistent Tolles

Tolles finished first in her class and seventh in the entire field. Tolles is as consistent in her winning as her year-round training and ardent love for skiing would indicate.

Jeb Doggett finished second in his class with a time of 33:34. He is also

experienced as a Nordic skier. Coach Best characterized Doggett as "a strong skier who is steadily improving."

Individual Strengths

The remainder of the team performed admirably in their races. Robert Best finished tenth in his class of 65 skiers, with a time of 38:21. Robert Nadler finished 13th with a 33:01, and cross-country racers David Parker and Nate Bert finished in the first half of their field to round out a day of successful runs.

BOYS SQUASH 1980-81

SPORT: Boys Squash

YEAR: 1980 -1981

CAPTAIN: William Ullman

HOME ADDRESS 1010 Fifth Avenue
New York, NY 10028

MANAGER

HOME ADDRESS

COACH Louis Hoitsma

ASSISTANT COACHES

SEASON RECORD

WON- _____ LOST _____ TIED _____

Squash Teams Rebuilding

By RAVI MOHAN and PHIL MURPHY

Both the Boys' and Girls' Varsity Squash teams face a year of rebuilding, as the majority of last year's squads has graduated.

Having lost six of eight varsity players to graduation, the Boys' Squash Team will be faced with a "rebuilding year," in which the team's fortune will depend largely on the progress made by the team's new members," says Captain Bill Ullman.

Looking to the upcoming season, Captain Ullman cites the squads of Harvard, Exeter, Choate, and St. Paul's as being among the Blue's most challenging opponents. The squad aims to equal the 1979-80 team's third place finish in the Interschols, with the possibility of an Interschol victory not out of reach if the team's untested talent can provide the depth needed to build a championship squad.

The Girls Varsity Squash Team is optimistic in anticipation of a successful season. Although only three Varsity members return from last season, the squad already promises much more depth than last year's team. Captain Annie Yates commented, "We have many new seniors with a lot of experience who will add depth and ability to the team..... The outlook is very good we should do well."

The team's line-up consists of the six returning players: Captain Annie Yates, Mary Hulbert who is back after a season's leave of absence, Laura Unobsky, Wendy Pulling, Jana Walker, and Faith Hawkins. The newcomer to the squad is one year senior Sandra Wagg. Liz Longsworth and Jenny Greeley will be the player-managers.

Now, after ten days of ladder matches, the squad prepares to meet Harvard - their first match of the season.

DATE OF CONTEST: December 3, 1980

OPPONENT: Harvard Freshmen

WHERE PLAYED: Harvard

RESULT:

Harvard	6
Andover	1

DATE OF CONTEST: December 6, 1980

OPPONENT: Harvard JV

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT:

Harvard	7
Andover	0

Squash Struggles

By RAVI MOHAN
and ANDY AHN

During its pre-dawn running sessions in the cage early in December, the Boys Varsity squash team was outclassed, as they lost 6-1 to the Harvard Freshman squad and 7-0 to the Harvard JV squad. But those were mere stepping stones, for they stepped on the Brooks team by a score of 3-2 on Friday.

Among the first to play against Brooks was second-seeded Doug Benedict, a "strong and aggressive" player who overpowered his Brooks opponent in four games. Do-Woo Kim also defeated his opponent matching Benedict's record.

John McCarthy lost in a close match: McCarthy was trailing 1-2 when he won the fourth game to tie the score 2-2. He lost in the final point of the fifth game, 16-15.

With an overall score of 2-1, Andover's Jeff Babin and Captain Bill Ullman met their opponents to insure the victory. Unfortunately, Babin lost in four games. Ullman broke the tied score by defeating his opponent in five, with a final tally of 3-2, Andover.

Andover's Boys squash team could not keep up its winning form, as they lost a tough match to Belmont Hill, opponents who played extremely hard and used the

"home team" factor to soundly whip four of the five Andover players.

Squashed?

Although the score looked bleak, a few bright spots appeared in this disheartening defeat. Playing on a bad ankle, Doug Benedict lost a close match. Experienced Captain Billy Ullman gave an especially impressive effort in beating his opponent 12-15, 18-14, 15-11, and 15-4. Coach Lou Hoitsma commented that Bill "played one of his best games ever and was extremely tough. He changed the pace of the game frequently to his advantage." Along with his unbeaten record in prep school competition, Ullman has recently won a nationally sanctioned squash tournament for boys 18 and under. He stated that this year's squash team "is still young and relatively inexperienced. The upcoming Amherst College Varsity match, and the Choate tournament after that, will be challenges as well as good learning experiences for most of the team."

On the other courts, Do Woo Kim fell to his opponent, as did young prospect John McCarthy. Tim Richards, the fifth man on the Varsity, was shut out by his Belmont Hill opponent.

DATE OF CONTEST: January 9, 1981

OPPONENT: Brooks School

WHERE PLAYED: Brooks School

RESULT:

Andover	3
Brooks	2

DATE OF CONTEST: January 14, 1981

OPPONENT: Belmont Hill

WHERE PLAYED: Belmont Hill

RESULT:

Belmont Hill	4
Andover	1

DATE OF CONTEST: January 17, 1981

OPPONENT: Choate Tournament

WHERE PLAYED: Choate

RESULT:

Andover

Fifth of five teams including:
Choate
Deerfield
Haverford
Episcopal

Andover Boys' Squash Loses Match to Choate

By RAVI MOHAN

The young Boys' Squash Team travelled to Choate early Saturday morning to play an all-day tournament. The squad engaged in competition with four other teams during the course of the tournament. The Blue played teams from Choate, Deerfield, Haverford, and Episcopal. The team lost every match. The players are hoping for improvement which must carry them through the season.

Team Captain and first seed Bill Ullman faced strong competition and did rather well in winning one of his four matches. Of his losses, two were to the top two seeded players in the tournament. Throughout the day, Ullman exhibited qualities that have made him captain and the team's best player. He consistently varied his shots, and used his touch game and quickness to his advantage. Coach Hoitsma said, "Bill gave it his all in the match against superior opposition."

Do Woo Kim lost all four of his matches, playing in place of the injured Doug Benedict. Although he did not win a match, he contested all the games and his losses were directly related to his inability to win key points. Kim uses a game of

steady strokes which hurt him in key situations.

John McCarthy, the only junior on the team, continually improved during the meet. McCarthy started off slowly but finished well. Coach Hoitsma says of the bright new prospect, "He is extremely inexperienced but is coachable. He hustles a lot and constantly improves." McCarthy won one of his four matches.

Tim Richards had a disappointing tournament, losing every match. Throughout the tournament, Richards used his power game to stay close to his opponents. Jeff Babin, playing in the fifth position, performed very well, winning one of his matches.

There is plenty of room for improvement on the team and the next few weeks will be pivotal in the team's performance. Ullman said, "The apparent unsuccessful venture to Choate last Saturday should not overshadow the valiant light of our efforts. There were some great players, many of them nationally ranked. There is no embarrassment in losing to players of such high caliber." The team will look for its first win on Saturday.

DATE OF CONTEST: January 24, 1981

OPPONENT: Middlesex School'

WHERE PLAYED: Middlesex School

RESULT: 2 - 3 Lost

DATE OF CONTEST: January 28, 1981

OPPONENT: St. Paul's

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT:

St. Paul's 6

Andover 1

St. Paul's Defeats Boys' Squash

By RICK CODY and JENNIFER SCHEER

The Andover Boys' Squash team suffered a crushing defeat at the hands of St. Paul's School on Wednesday. Of the Blue squad, Captain Bill Ullman was the only victor with scores of 16-14, 15-10, and

18-16. During the course of the afternoon, it was apparent that Andover didn't stand a chance, as reflected by their poor record. St. Paul's won virtually every game of the remaining six matches. The Blue team looks for improvement in their next match.

DATE OF CONTEST: January 30, 1981

OPPONENT: Choate School

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT:

Choate	5
Andover	2

DATE OF CONTEST: January 31, 1981

OPPONENT: Milton Academy

WHERE PLAYED: Milton Academy

RESULT:

Milton	3
Andover	2

DATE OF CONTEST: February 4, 1981

OPPONENT: Exeter

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT:

Exeter 7

Andover 0

Boys' Squash Falls On Hard Times

By RAVI MOHAN

ough the Boys Varsity Squash Team made many fine efforts during the play, the team lost to Choate 5-2, squeaker to Milton 3-2, and was shut out by Exeter 7-0. The boys played tough during the week, but fell short in the competitions.

Friday night the Squash Team took an extremely powerful Choate team and its best team effort of the year. PA put forth great effort, but constantly came up short. Billy Ullman continued his winning streak as he beat his Choate counterpart 15-10, 17-18, and 15-11. Ullman played his best match of the year against the 14th ranked player in the U.S. in the "Red Under Division," dominated the match from the outset. Ullman kept his opponent on the defensive with a variety of shots, keeping his opponent off balance by changing the pace. Do Kim showed concentration and determination as he fought over his Choate adversary 15-10, 15-11, 4-15, and 15-13. Down after the first game, Kim fought to

regain the lead which he did at 2-1. He suffered a lapse in the fourth game, but came back strong, taking the match with clever placement of shots. The rest of the team tried but failed as Benedict lost by default 12-15, 9-15, and 0-3. Richards played a tough match but lost 11-15, 9-15, 15-12, and 13-15. Steve Fern, Doug McCarthy, and Ming Tsai were all shutout.

At Milton, the boys dropped a close match. Again Bill Ullman and Do Kim were the only ones who won. Ullman, who has been playing exceptionally well, destroyed his opponent 12-15, 15-11, 15-10, 15-11. Ullman played a consistent match coming back from a deficit. For the second time in as many matches, Do Kim triumphed. This time it took Kim only four games to beat his adversary. Kim played an aggressive match, causing his opponent to make major unforced errors. John McCarthy lost, 5-15, 16-14, 15-11, 5-15 and 12-15. McCarthy came close to winning many times but could not seem to get the final

break that was needed to win. Both Tim Richards and Steve Fern lost in straight sets by scores of 12-15, 10-15, 5-15, and 10-15, 9-15, 9-15, respectively.

Red Outplays Blue

On Wednesday, the boys team was crushed by a far superior Exeter team 7-0. The Red swept every match with the exception of a five-setter to Ullman. Ullman got off to a slow start against his opponent, losing the first two games. He came back, down 10-13 in the third game, as he evened the score, 13-13. He went on to win the game, 18-17. Ullman went on to win the next game, 15-5, but his comeback try was stopped short as he lost 15-7, 15-12, 17-18, 5-15, 15-11. The rest of the Andover players were totally dominated.

Captain Billy Ullman commented, "The team displayed marked improvement during the matches against Choate and Milton. Personally, I had the greatest week of squash in my life, and Do Kim played remarkably, but unfortunately, that wasn't enough."

DATE OF CONTEST: February 11, 1981

OPPONENT: Harvard Freshmen

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT:

Andover 5

Harvard 3

Boys' Squash

—Victorious—

By GEORGE LeMAITRE

Whether it be the Interschols or the coming of spring, the Boys' Varsity Squash team has certainly found incentive to win. Friday, the boys tore the Harvard freshmen apart, 5-3. Spectator Mike Marrus said of the team's third win in four contests, "There seems to be a new spirit present in this team; with this enthusiasm comes a vivacious brand of squash, the likes of which P.A. wishes to exhibit this Saturday at the Interschols."

Captain Bill Ullman continued to dominate the court as he blew by his Harvard opponent in three straight games. Do Kim was not quite so fortunate, as his adversary did away with him quickly. The other two sour spots for the Blue this Friday were John McCarthy and Tim Richards: playing numbers three and four respectively they were each beaten by their opponents. Number five Ming Tsai managed to do away with his Harvard counterpart in four games. Steve Fern outplayed his opponent in the fifth game to earn himself a victory. Tom Ullman, younger brother of Bill, showed "surprising prowess" in doing away with his opponent in five games. Jeff Babin ensured the Blue's victory with a decisive win over his opponent.

DATE OF CONTEST: February 14, 1981

OPPONENT: Deerfield Academy

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT:

Deerfield	5
Andover	2

Boys' Squash Splits A Pair

By **GEORGE LeMAITRE**

The Boys' Varsity Squash team posted a one and one record this week by beating Dartmouth and falling to Deerfield on Saturday.

The boys entered the match with high spirits and thoughts of winning for the second time this season. However, Deerfield gave the Blue a sound lashing, beating them 5-2. Bill Ullman lost three games to one to the #1 New England seeded 18-and-under squash player. Ullman played well, but was just not enough for the "steady, mobile" Deerfield player. For the Blue, Doug Benedict was shut out; Do Kim played a good match in beating a very tough adversary, 3-1; Tim Richards and Ming Tsai were both shut out. Steve Fern played a dynamite match, whipping his Dartmouth opponent, 3-2. Captain Bill Ullman said of the loss, "We were rugged rebels running the rocky road of racquet resistance." These rebels would find the road a lot less rocky against Dartmouth on Wednesday.

The boys simply blew Dartmouth freshmen off the courts, recording a well-deserved 6-1 win. Although this was only the team's second win, things are beginning to look brighter. Ullman disposed of his opponent in three games, losing not more than two points in any of the three games. John McCarthy, the number two seed for Andover, came back to beat his opponent in three straight games. Tim Richards lost Andover's only match in a shutout. Ming Tsai polished off his adversary in three games, allowing his opponent 27 points in all. Following Tsai's match, Steve "The Shadow" Fern pummelled his Dartmouth adversary by an overwhelming score. Playing number six for the varsity this week, Tom Ullman won his match three games to two. Jeff Babin made the rout complete by laying waste to his opponent in three straight games. "Beating Dartmouth," Captain Bill Ullman states, "has made us hungrier in our quest for success."



Captain Bill Ullman lost not more than two points per game devastating his Dartmouth opponent 3-0 on Wednesday. photo/Kummel

DATE OF CONTEST: February 18, 1981

OPPONENT: Dartmouth B

WHERE PLAYED: Dartmouth

RESULT:

Andover	6
Dartmouth	1

DATE OF CONTEST: February 21, 1981

OPPONENT: Harvard JV

WHERE PLAYED: Harvard

RESULT: Andover 4

Harvard 3

DATE OF CONTEST: February 28, 1981

OPPONENT: Interscholastics

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT:

DATE OF CONTEST: March 4, 1981

OPPONENT: Brooks School

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Andover 4 - Brooks 1

DATE OF CONTEST: March 7, 1981

OPPONENT: Exeter

WHERE PLAYED: Exeter

RESULT: Exeter 7
Andover 0

GIRLS SQUASH 1980-81

SPORT: Girls Squash

YEAR: 1980-81

CAPTAIN: Annie Yates

HOME ADDRESS 12 Wellesley Drive
New Canaan, CT 06840

MANAGER

HOME ADDRESS

COACH A. Z. Warren

ASSISTANT COACHES

SEASON RECORD

WON-_____ LOST _____ TIED _____

DATE OF CONTEST: January 14, 1981

OPPONENT: Middlesex School

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT:

Andover	7
Middlesex	0

Girls' Squash Squad Overwhelms Middlesex

By RAVI MOHAN

The Girls' Varsity squash team easily defeated the Middlesex squad this Wednesday. All the girls played well in sweeping their first match of the season.

The girls routed their adversaries without losing a single game, showing their strength and depth. Mary Hulbert displayed a wide array of shots, baffling her Middlesex opponent and defeated her by scores of 15-3, 15-6, and 15-1. Captain Annie Yates overwhelmed her avenger with skillful use of drop shots, capturing the match with a score of 15-2, 15-3, and 15-5.

The number three player and only upper on the team-Faith Hawkins-destroyed her opponent, 15-7, 15-7, and 15-7. Receiving little opposition from her Middlesex adversary, Jana Walker played a powerful match, winning 15-7, 15-6, and 15-3. Working her finesse game, the lithe Wendy Pulling breezed through her match by posting scores of 15-3, 15-5, and 15-10. Laura Unobskey used a wide range of shots in disposing of her opponent by the scores of 15-11, 15-13, and 15-4. Sandy Wagg similarly destroyed her opponent with scores of 15-6, 15-9, and 15-5.

DATE OF CONTEST: January 17, 1981

OPPONENT: Choate Tournament

WHERE PLAYED: Choate

RESULT:

Andover

Second of five teams:
Shipley (first)
Choate
Kent
Heights Casino

Girls Place in Choate Tournament ; End St.Pauls Four Year Domination

By RAVI MOHAN

The Girls Varsity Squash Team turned in a strong performance at Choate Elementary Hall as it faced powerful opposition from four teams: Choate, Kent, Heights Casino, and Shipley. During the course of the day, the girls soundly topped three of the four teams, losing to Shipley squad. PA showed some of its potential by easily defeating the Choate squad, an accomplishment which it has not achieved in years.

Queen Mary

Mary Hulbert, the team's number one player, won two of her matches, skillfully utilizing her talents. Hulbert employed a variety of shots and a clever use of pace. Returning letterwoman and team captain Annie Yates destroyed all four of her opponents. Yates reads her opponents' weaknesses during the early part of the match, proceeding to exploit them with her arsenal of shots. Throughout the

matches, Yates continually won key points, pivotal factors in her matches which decided the outcome of PA's victory.

Have Faith

Faith Hawkins struggled with her opponents, winning two of her four matches. Hawkins, a converted tennis player, used her expertise in volleying to overcome her opponents. Coach Warren said of her, "She is relatively inexperienced and needs to perfect her squash strokes. Yet she is a quick learner and is developing fast."

Jana Be Nimble

The nimble Jana Walker defeated two of her four opponents. In doing so Walker made excellent use of alley and rail shots. However, Walker lacked consistent concentration. Rounding out the girls' successful day in Choate was Wendy Pulling, who also won two matches.

Classic Combinations

The St.Paul's game showed the strength of the PA squad. The Blue destroyed St.Paul's for the first time in four years, losing only two games.

Recycled

The unbelievable Annie Yates disposed of her opponent in straight sets, 15-4, 15-2, and 15-0.

Mary Hulbert won her match easily, by scores of 15-4, 15-5, and 15-7. Faith Hawkins also picked apart her opponent, receiving only a minor challenge in the second game. Hawkins' scores were 15-7, 15-11, 15-8. Jana Walker led with a powerful forehand, although she suffered one defeat.

Wendy Pulling defeated her opponent without much trouble. Pulling constantly hustled, showing courage and determination. Both Laura Unobskey and Sandra Wagg easily defeated their opponents by scores of 15-8, 15-2, 15-7 and 15-9, 15-5 and 15-5 respectively.

DATE OF CONTEST: January 21, 1981

OPPONENT: St. Paul's

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: *Won* 7 - 0

DATE OF CONTEST: January 24, 1981

OPPONENT: Exeter

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT:

Andover	4
Exeter	3

DATE OF CONTEST: Januray 28, 1981

OPPONENT: Groton

WHERE PLAYED: Groton

RESULT:

Andover	5
Groton	2



Girls' Squash Wins Twice: Record Now Stands At 4-0

By RAVI MOHAN

For the first time this season, the Girls Varsity Squash Team faced strong competition, but the girls responded well, pulling out a 4-3 victory against Exeter, and a 5-2 victory against Groton. The girls played aggressively and consistently outthrustled their opponents.

Blue Takes Quick Lead

Mary Hulbert put PA in the lead, as she quickly disposed of her opponent 15-7, 6-7, and 15-3. Hulbert quickly set the pace and continually forced her opponent into making crucial mistakes.

Annie Yates continued PA's domination, outplaying her Red adversary with scores of 18-14, 18-19, 15-10, and 15-7. Although Yates lost her second game, she bounced back, using her powerful forehand and deceptive backhand.

Jana Walker got off to a quick 2-1

advantage against her Red counterpart by employing drop shots and clever placement. Walker, however, lost control of the match in the fourth game. Making several careless mistakes in crucial situations, Walker allowed her opponent to take control and win the match by scores of 18-13, 15-10, 18-15, 6-15, and 17-19.

Faith Hawkins initially fell behind her Exeter rival, yet she effectively remolded her style to come back and take the match 3-2. Hawkins became more aggressive and forced her opponent to make the mistakes. Fifth man on the Varsity, Laura Unobskey, had a disappointing day, for despite her playing well she fell to her opponent. Wendy Pulling retained her solid playing as she destroyed her opponent 15-4, 15-7, and 15-3. Sandra Wagg bowed to her adversary after winning the first game 18-15.

The girls did well in their challenge of a team with such depth. Annie Yates put it best, "We held together, won the key points and if we keep this up, our future looks bright."

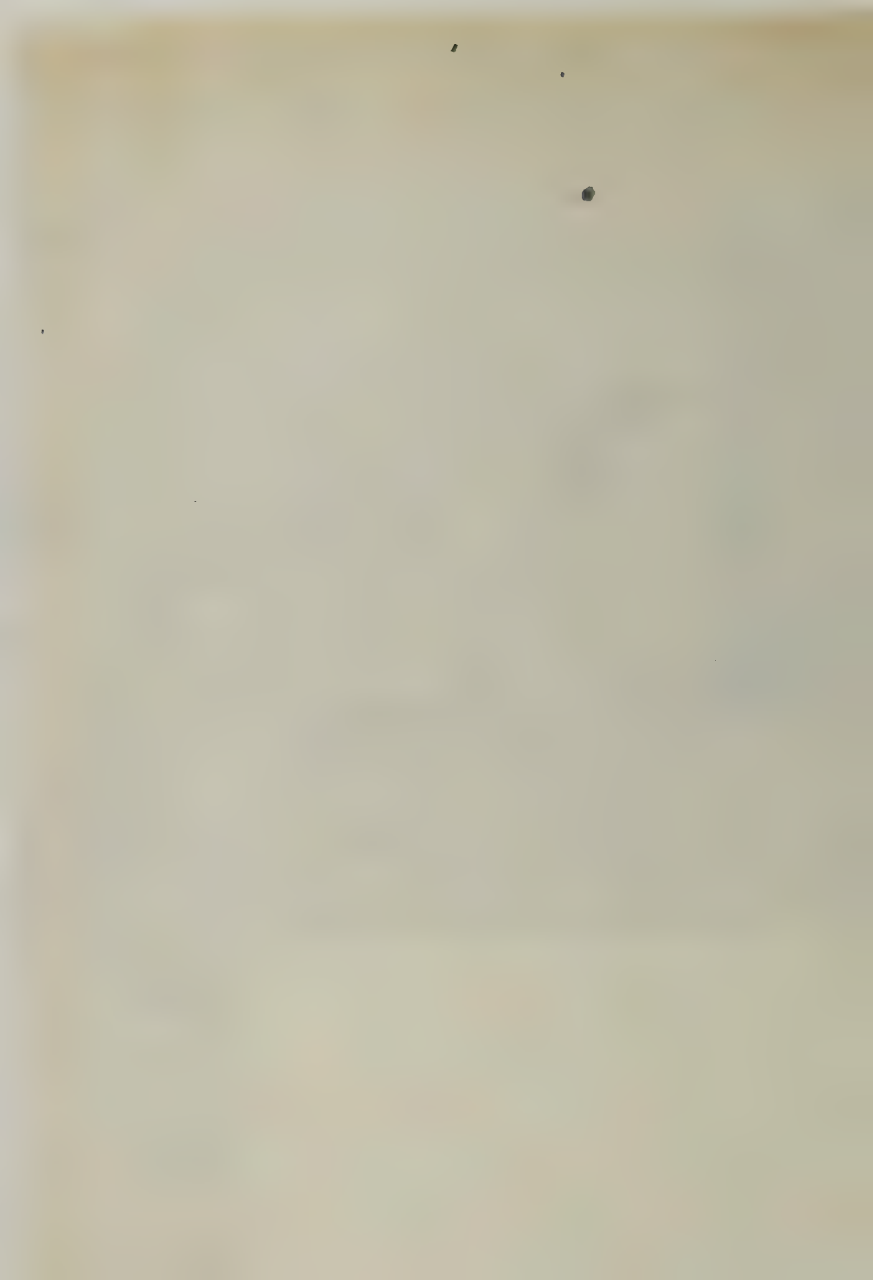
Reinforcing Yates' comments, the girls continued to run roughshod over their opponents. This time Groton fell, as the team easily reigned victorious.

Hulbert, using her well rounded game to her advantage, shut out her opponent. No true doubt had existed as to the domination and conquest of Hulbert.

Annie Yates continued her personal undefeated streak as she pulverized her adversary, 15-7, 15-5, and 15-7. Dominating the competition, Yates dismantled her rival piecemeal. Faith Hawkins also won in straight sets, performing remarkably in the first game in which she did not allow her opponent a single point.

Unfortunately, Jana Walker and Laura Unobskey both dropped their matches at Groton. Walker lost the big lead that she had gained while tiring her competitor.

Laura Unobskey started off slowly, losing her first two games, yet she turned the tables as she won the next two games. The fatigued Unobskey could not keep up her winning streak, as she succumbed to defeat. Sandra Wagg finished the week on a bright note, topping her opponent in four sets.





#1 player Mary Hulbert continued her personal undefeated streak as she downed her Exeter and Groton opponents.

photo/Kummel

DATE OF CONTEST: January 30, 1981

OPPONENT: Choate

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT:

Choate	4
Andover	3

DATE OF CONTEST: February 4, 1981

OPPONENT: Middlesex School

WHERE PLAYED: Middlesex School

RESULT:	Andover	6
	Middlesex	1

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY

RESEARCH REPORT

1960

1961

Girls Squash Splits Two Matches

By RAVI MOHAN

The Girls' Varsity Squash dropped a close match to Choate by the score of 4-3. The girls, however, rebounded by defeating Middlesex 6-1, an impressive win as two key racqueteers remained home with injuries.

In Friday night's competition, the girls played well, yet the Choate squad had a little more depth and skill. Winning in five sets, Mary Hulbert thrilled spectators with a superior display of her skills. After five sets with scores of 11-15, 10-15, 15-11, 15-14, and 15-3, Hulbert had proven her talents in the "comeback" approach to squash. Hulbert accomplished the turnaround by being more patient and concentrating more.

In the number two position, Annie Yates easily dispatched her opponent with scores of 15-12, 15-8, and 15-14. Yates continued to use her well-rounded game to exploit her opponent's weaknesses. After amassing a solid lead, however, Andover began to falter. Jana Walker succumbed to her more experienced Choate rival. Faith Hawkins subsequently fell to her adversary in a close competition. Laura Unobskey played with great intensity, but was unable to capitalize on her opponent's weak links. The score was 14-15, 15-12, 9-15, 7-15.

Wendy Pulling, however, continued to dominate opponents as she triumphed again, 15-7, 15-8, and 15-7. Superb backhands carried her through the match to victory.

Turnabout

The team turned the tables against Middlesex, despite injuries to Faith Hawkins and Jana Walker. The girls easily won, 6-1, against the girls from Middlesex.

Hulbert quashed another adversary's ambitions, winning 15-3, 15-8, and 15-4.

Yates also triumphed as she quickly forced her rival from the court in three short games. Unaccustomed to playing in the third spot on the squash ladder, Pulling lost her first match of the year. Laura Unobskey played her best match of the season, as she rolled over her counterpart by scores of 15-7, 15-8, and 15-8. Sandra Wagg showed her true Blue power and pride as she handily won her match in

three games. The most outstanding performances of the day, however, were turned in by Jenny Greeley and Monika Cornelissen. Neither of them had played Varsity matches before, but this did not become apparent to their competitors. After the initial nervousness inherent in such moments subsided, Greeley and Cornelissen went on to overpower their challenges.

DATE OF CONTEST: February 11, 1981

OPPONENT: St. Paul's

WHERE PLAYED: St. Paul's

RESULT:

Andover	7
St. Paul's	0

Girls' Squash Continues To Excel

By JOHN SHAW

Boasting five wins against only one loss, the Girls' Varsity Squash team traveled north on Wednesday to do battle with St. Paul's. The Blue devastated their host, 7-0, using only one game on the way to the decided victory.

Andover Takes Control

After a tough match the week before, Mary Hulbert had little trouble with her St. Paul's opponent, thrashing her adversary in three successive games, 15-11, 5-6, and 15-11.

Number two seed Annie Yates continued St. Paul's domination, disposing of her

opponent in quick fashion as she opened with 15-11 and 15-7 wins and concluded the match with a 15-2 rout. Yates made use of a powerful forehand coupled with a deceptive backhand.

Following suit, Jana Walker dispatched her St. Paul's foe, winning the first two games handily, both by scores of 15-9. In the third game, Walker experienced difficulties, dropping a 15-11 decision. However, she quickly regained her composure as she went on to win 15-7 in the last game.

Wendy Pulling also triumphed, sandwiching two 15-6 wins around a 15-10

victory. Pulling capitalized on the mistakes of her rival, displaying good overall play which proved to be the main strength of her win.

Laura Unobskey made short work of her St. Paul's adversary, rolling to 15-3, 15-13, and 15-10 wins. Faith Hawkins also won, as she played to that "three-game sweep" pattern.

Rounding out an undefeated day, Sandra Wagg posted a win by scores of 15-3, 15-4, and 17-14.

Everyone on the squad played well against a team which Coach Warren described as "not particularly strong."

DATE OF CONTEST: Feb 18

OPPONENT: Commonwealth

WHERE PLAYED:

RESULT:

Andover 5

Commonwealth 0

Squash Romps Again

By RAVI MOHAN

The Girls' Varsity Squash team defeated a weak team from Commonwealth High and raised its record to 7-1. Receiving little or no competition from its opponents, the team triumphed without losing a single game in the matches.

Of all the players, number one Mary Hulbert had the most trouble disposing of her opponent, who was ranked in New England, by scores of 15-4, 15-8, and 15-8. Many of the points that Hulbert lost were because of her own mistakes. Hulbert kept her opponent off balance by using all the shots in her arsenal.

Annie Yates outmaneuvered her opponent with delicate serves, a good forehand, and an outstanding backhand. By varying her serves, Yates continually forced her opponent into countless errors. The match itself was slow-moving, but did not last long, as Yates won overwhelmingly, 15-1, 15-3, and 15-2.

Using a powerful serve and forehand, Faith Hawkins demolished her opponent 15-1, 15-4, and 15-1. Occasionally she puzzled her adversary with the intelligent use of the drop shot.

Jana Walker rolled to an easy victory over her Commonwealth rival with scores of 15-6, 15-3, and 15-4.

With a clever forehand and a powerful serve, Wendy Pulling finished the P.A. attack with score of 15-6, 15-5, and 15-6, adding up to a strong win and high expectations for the Interschols.

DATE OF CONTEST: February 21, 1981

OPPONENT: Groton School

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Won 5 - 2

DATE OF CONTEST: February 25, 1981

OPPONENT: Harvard Freshmen

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Lost 2 - 5

DATE OF CONTEST: February 28, 1981

OPPONENT: Interscholastics

WHERE PLAYED: Exeter

RESULT:

DATE OF CONTEST: March 4, 1981

OPPONENT: Exeter

WHERE PLAYED: Exeter

RESULT: Won 4 - 3

BOYS SWIMMING 1980-81

SPORT: Varsity Boys Swimming

YEAR: 1980-1981

CAPTAIN: Christopher Burke

HOME ADDRESS 28 Brentwood Rd.
Chelmsford, Ma. 01824

MANAGER Debra Nuyman

HOME ADDRESS 5 Landau Lane, Andover, Ma.
01810

COACH John McClement
Charles Willard

ASSISTANT COACHES

SEASON RECORD

WON- 3 LOST 8 TIED

SQUAD STATISTICS

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	CLASS	POSITION
Kevin Baker 4143 Jenkins Rd. Andover, MA	5'10"	148	upper '82	200 yd. freestyle 500 yd. freestyle 400 yd. free relay
Christopher Burke 28 Bentwood Rd. Chelmsford, MA.	6'0"	155	senior '81	Captain medley relay 200 yd. freestyle 400 yd. freestyle relay
William Elias 700 Great Pond Rd. North Andover, MA.	5'10"	145	lower '83	medley relay 100 yd. breaststroke
Gordon Goldstein 33 Wyman Rd. Scarsdale, N.Y.	5'8 1/2"	135	upper '82	medley relay individual medley 100 yd. butterfly
Mark G. Gifford				
Anne Holm Tousheavyn S.F. Humboldt, New York			senior '81	medley relay 200 yd. freestyle 100 yd. backstroke
Brad Kliber 501 Evans Avenue Missoula, MT.	6'2"	200	senior '81	50 yd. freestyle 100 yd. freestyle 400 yd. free relay
Peter Kodzys 68 Montreal Road Melrose, MA.	6' 1/2"	169	senior '81 (post graduate)	medley relay 50 yd. freestyle 100 yd. freestyle
Scott Malcolm 16 Porter Rd. Andover, MA.	5'9 1/2"	150	upper '82	medley relay individual medley 100 yd. breaststroke
John Mayock 1100 River Rd. Bluffton, IN.	5'10"	150	junior '84	medley relay 500 yd. freestyle 400 yd. free relay
John Mayock 1100 River Rd. Bluffton, IN.	5'9"	140	junior '84	medley relay 500 yd. freestyle 400 yd. free relay
Richard Miller 4230 Fordham Rd. NE Washington D.C.	6'3"	185	upper '83	200 yd. freestyle 100 yd. backstroke 400 yd. free relay
Albert Rinn 6041 Grandview Court Iowa City, IA.	5'9"	133	upper '82	medley relay 100 yd. breaststroke 400 yd. free relay
Philip Sheridan 1035 Academy Drive Youngstown, OH			senior '81	200 yd. freestyle 100 yd. breaststroke
Robert Sherman 60 Stone Hill Road North Attleboro, MA	6'3"	187	lower '83	medley relay individual medley 100 yd. butterfly 100 yd. backstroke
Stephen Wong 31 ia Sable Road Kauchoon, Hong Kong	5'7 1/2"	138	senior '81	50 yd. freestyle 100 yd. freestyle 400 yd. free relay

SQUAD STATISTICS

NAME AND HOME

ADDRESS

HEIGHT

WEIGHT

CLASS

POSITION

Order Collett

312 W. Union Street
Morganton, N.C.

senior

diver

'81

Paul Crowley

CVG Finomine Oinaco
Puerto Ordaz, Venezuela

upper

diver

'82

Robert Marks

P.O. Box 16 Sese Colorado

Aruba Netherlands Antilles

lower

diver

'83

Edward Thomas

68 Park Avenue

Natick, MA

senior '81

(post
graduate)

diver

DATE OF CONTEST: December 6, 1980

OPPONENT: Shawmut Aquatic Club

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Shawmut: 45 Andover: 76



DATE OF CONTEST: January 17, 1981

OPPONENT: Loomis Chaffee

WHERE PLAYED: Loomis Chaffee

RESULT: Loomis Chaffee: 107 Andover: 61

3 OF 3

~~_____~~

7.57. 220

EVENT	L	SCHOOL:	TIME	SCORE	L	SCHOOL:	TIME
200 YARD	1	1	1:59.4	4	1	1	1:59.4
MEDLEY	3	1	3:59.4	4	1	1	3:59.4
RELAY	3	1	3:59.4	4	1	1	3:59.4
200 YARD	1	1	3:57.5	4	1	1	3:57.5
FREE STYLE	3	1	3:57.5	4	1	1	3:57.5
200 YARD	1	1	3:53.4	4	1	1	3:53.4
INDIVIDUAL	3	1	3:53.4	4	1	1	3:53.4
MEDLEY	3	1	3:53.4	4	1	1	3:53.4
50 YARD	1	1	28.5	6	1	1	28.5
FREE STYLE	3	1	28.5	6	1	1	28.5
1 METER	1	1	37.2	5	1	1	37.2
DIVE	1	1	37.2	5	1	1	37.2
100 YARD	1	1	31.8	3	1	1	31.8
BUTTERFLY	3	1	31.8	3	1	1	31.8
100 YARD	1	1	31.8	3	1	1	31.8
FREE STYLE	3	1	31.8	3	1	1	31.8
500 YARD	1	1	5:45.2	5	1	1	5:45.2
FREE STYLE	3	1	5:45.2	5	1	1	5:45.2
100 YARD	1	1	5:45.2	5	1	1	5:45.2
BACKSTROKE	3	1	5:45.2	5	1	1	5:45.2
100 YARD	1	1	5:45.2	5	1	1	5:45.2
BREAST	3	1	5:45.2	5	1	1	5:45.2
STROKE	3	1	5:45.2	5	1	1	5:45.2
400 YARD	1	1	5:45.2	5	1	1	5:45.2
FREE STYLE	3	1	5:45.2	5	1	1	5:45.2
RELAY	3	1	5:45.2	5	1	1	5:45.2





Athletes Of The Week

This week's Athletes of the Week, The Lipian salutes swimmers Leslie Bolleau and Scott Malcolm for their outstanding performances in the 100-meter breast stroke. Both Bolleau and Malcolm broke previous New England records in this event.

photo/Miller

DATE OF CONTEST: January 21, 1981

OPPONENT: Wellesley High School

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Wellesley: 69 Andover: 98

67 000 25 000 : 2500

DATE: Jan 21 1981 PLACE: _____

PLACE: 1-12666

EVENT	T. SCHOOL: <i>Wichita</i>	TIME =	SCORE	# T. SCHOOL: <i>Phoenix</i>
-------	---------------------------	--------	-------	-----------------------------

SCORE

7

SCHOOL: *Harvard*

TIME

OFFICIALS

P. A. MANAGER Dee-El Vigman

P. A. COACH CLUB

SIGNATURE

REFEREE Mr. Scandrett

STARTER M. M. M.

JUDGES D. H. HINE, M. H. MERTON, M. K. KINGSBCK

OPPONENT'S COACH Puck Eglehoff

OPPONENT'S MANAGER

[illegible]

Boys' Swim Team Splits A Pair

By KEVIN BATES

After a two and a half hour bus ride with poor circuited radio, the Boys' Varsity Swim Team succumbed to the Loomis Chaffee squad, 61-107. In their following meet, however, the boys redeemed themselves by overpowering Wellesley High School, 98-69.

Lacking the talent of Rob Sherman, Dutch Miller and Kevin Bates, the swimmers ventured to Connecticut in order to compete against the 1980 league champions. Andover could only steal one first and three second places from the opponent, yet several individuals turned in superb performances. Comprised of Arne Holm, Scott Malcolm, Captain Chris Burke, and Peter Kodzis, the medley relay team challenged the Loomis team for the top spot, yet the Blue fell short by four seconds. In the 50-meter freestyle, Brad Kliber drew Loomis Chaffee's top

swimmer off the blocks, an uncoached maneuver which disqualified the Loomis swimmer. This enabled Kodzis to capture third in the event with a time of 27.1.

Highlights

Steve Wong finished third in the 100-meter freestyle, boasting a personal best time of 1:00.9. Norwegian sensation Holm then stroked backwards to a silver medal, a mere second behind his Loomis adversary in the 100-meter competition. Ensuing Holm's close match, Malcolm recorded a 1:11.339 in the 100-meter breaststroke. This race highlighted the long afternoon, as Malcolm had broken the previous New England record of 1:12.04 in this race.

Revenge

Wanting to throw their beloved manager into the pool, the boys avenged their loss to Loomis Chaffee by splashing Wellesley High School on Wednesday. Andover seized eight out of eleven gold medals in this second meet of the winter.

Clocking a 1:50.29, the medley relay team easily acquired first place in the initial race of the meet. Charlton from

Wellesley then outtouched Captain Burke by six-tenths of a second in the 200-yard freestyle. Phil followed close behind his leader, to capture the third spot. Sherman coordinated a combination of strokes to win the individual medley, while Malcolm placed second in the event. The classic Kodzis-Kliber duo concluded the 50-yard freestyle in a first-third combination.

Off The Blocks

Diving in fine form, A. Collett placed, while teammates Ted Thomas and Paul Crowley gained the third and fourth spaces, respectively. Sherman topped this act by butterflying 100 yards in 0:58.25. After Kodzis recorded a 0:53.5 in the 100 yard freestyle event, Joe Mayock paced the 500-yard freestyle event to take second. Holm then paired up with his twin brother John Mayock in order to obtain, respectively, the gold and bronze in the backstroke. Sweeping the 100-yard breaststroke, Malcolm, Bill Elias and newcomer Greg Simon, quietly outdistanced their adversaries. Ending the meet in first-rate style, the Blue relay teams stroked quickly to the first and third places.

DATE OF CONTEST: January 24, 1981

OPPONENT: Hotchkiss

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Hotchkiss: 105 Andover: 63

DATE: Jan 24, 1991

EVENT 1 SCHOOL: Hotchkiss

PLACE: Millspaugh Swimming

TIME # SCORE # L SCHOOL: Andover

200 YARD	200 YARD	200 YARD	200 YARD	200 YARD	200 YARD	50 YARD	1 METER	100 YARD	BUTTERFLY	100 YARD	FREE STYLE	500 YARD	FREE STYLE	100 YARD	BACKSTROKE	100 YARD	BREAST	STROKE	400 YARD	FREE STYLE	RELAY
1 Rosa 2:02.4	1 D. H. Abbott 2:02.4	3 C. G. G. G. 1:46.34	5 L. W. 1:59.5	3 P. H. K. 1:46.34	5 L. W. 1:59.5	1 H. H. H. 2:17.2	3 D. H. H. 1:53.0	1 H. H. H. 1:56.4	5 J. H. H. 1:56.4	1 H. H. H. 2:09.4	3 C. G. G. 2:03.43	5 V. H. H. 2:03.43	1 M. H. H. 2:03.43	3 P. H. H. 2:03.43	5 L. W. 2:03.43	1 H. H. H. 2:03.43	3 D. H. H. 2:03.43	5 L. W. 2:03.43	1 H. H. H. 2:03.43	3 P. H. H. 2:03.43	5 L. W. 2:03.43
2 E. H. H. 2:04.5	2 E. H. H. 2:04.5	2 E. H. H. 2:04.5	2 E. H. H. 2:04.5	2 E. H. H. 2:04.5	2 E. H. H. 2:04.5	2 E. H. H. 2:04.5	2 E. H. H. 2:04.5	2 E. H. H. 2:04.5	2 E. H. H. 2:04.5	2 E. H. H. 2:04.5	2 E. H. H. 2:04.5	2 E. H. H. 2:04.5	2 E. H. H. 2:04.5	2 E. H. H. 2:04.5	2 E. H. H. 2:04.5	2 E. H. H. 2:04.5	2 E. H. H. 2:04.5	2 E. H. H. 2:04.5	2 E. H. H. 2:04.5	2 E. H. H. 2:04.5	2 E. H. H. 2:04.5
4 M. H. H. 2:04.5	4 M. H. H. 2:04.5	4 M. H. H. 2:04.5	4 M. H. H. 2:04.5	4 M. H. H. 2:04.5	4 M. H. H. 2:04.5	4 M. H. H. 2:04.5	4 M. H. H. 2:04.5	4 M. H. H. 2:04.5	4 M. H. H. 2:04.5	4 M. H. H. 2:04.5	4 M. H. H. 2:04.5	4 M. H. H. 2:04.5	4 M. H. H. 2:04.5	4 M. H. H. 2:04.5	4 M. H. H. 2:04.5	4 M. H. H. 2:04.5	4 M. H. H. 2:04.5	4 M. H. H. 2:04.5	4 M. H. H. 2:04.5	4 M. H. H. 2:04.5	4 M. H. H. 2:04.5
6 M. H. H. 2:04.5	6 M. H. H. 2:04.5	6 M. H. H. 2:04.5	6 M. H. H. 2:04.5	6 M. H. H. 2:04.5	6 M. H. H. 2:04.5	6 M. H. H. 2:04.5	6 M. H. H. 2:04.5	6 M. H. H. 2:04.5	6 M. H. H. 2:04.5	6 M. H. H. 2:04.5	6 M. H. H. 2:04.5	6 M. H. H. 2:04.5	6 M. H. H. 2:04.5	6 M. H. H. 2:04.5	6 M. H. H. 2:04.5	6 M. H. H. 2:04.5	6 M. H. H. 2:04.5	6 M. H. H. 2:04.5	6 M. H. H. 2:04.5	6 M. H. H. 2:04.5	6 M. H. H. 2:04.5

REFEREE: MR. SCHWARTZ
 SIGNATURE: *Mr. McClement*
 P.A. COACH: MR. McCLEMENT
 P.A. MANAGER: Debra Neyman
 STARTER: MR. MULVY
 JUDGES: De Minne
 OPPONENT'S COACH: Dave Conklin
 OPPONENT'S MANAGER: Debra Neyman

DATE OF CONTEST: January 28, 1981

OPPONENT: United States Naval Academy Prep School

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: U.S.N.A.P. : 53 Andover : 107

EVENT	T	SCHOOL: <u>Phillips Academy</u>	TIME	#	SCORE	#	T	SCHOOL: <u>U.S.N.A.P.</u>	TIME	OFFICIALS
200 YARD MEDLEY RELAY	1	HOLM					2	DATEO	1:50.0	
	3	MALCOLM	1:46.84	1	10	4	4	ROEBERG		
	5	BURKE					6	MORRIS		
		ELIAS	1:55.72	3	10	4	6	SCHWARTZ		
200 YARD	1	GREENFIELD	2:29.82	5	10	4	2	SNOW	2:19	
FREE STYLE	3	HOLM	2:01.23	1	20	2	4	DATEO	2:09	
	5	SHERIDAN	2:13.5	3	10	6	6	ISAMINGER	2:44	
200 YARD	1	JOHN MAYOCK	2:43.59	5	8	4	2	CASEY	3:09	
INDIVIDUAL	3	MALCOLM	2:19.14	2	28	8	4	WENGENROTH	2:07.26	
MEDLEY	5	GOLDSTEIN	2:22.1	3	12	4	6	BIXBY	2:45.4	
50 YARD	1	RIM	23.00	4	12	4	3	WORANT		
	3	KODSIS	24.67	1	40	22	6	SCHWARTZ		
	5	WONG	24.91	2	10	50	22			
1 METER DIVE		COLLETT	13.90	1	10	50	22			
		THOMAS	115.35	2						
100 YARD	1				9	4	2	DATEO	58.4	
BUTTERFLY	3	SHEWMAN	59.42	1	3	59	26			
	5	GOLDSTEIN			8	8	4	PRYDO	53.03	
100 YARD	1	KLIBER	1:00.8	5	8	67	34	SNOW		
FREE STYLE	3	WONG	54.54	2	3	47	3			
	5	MILLER	57.47	3	4	6	2	WENGENROTH	5:06.70	
500 YARD	1				6	4	1			
FREE STYLE	3	JOE MAYOCK	6:05.6	2	4	40	5			
	5	GREENFIELD	6:42.3	3	12	4	3	ROEBERG	1:36	
100 YARD	1	JOHN MAYOCK	1:21.81	4	12	4	5			
	3	HOLM	1:33.8	1	6	44	3	CASEY	1:09.4	
BACKSTROKE	5	BURKE	1:05.02	2	9	7	3	PRYDO	1:10	
100 YARD	1	ELIAS	1:12.03	4	9	7	3			
BREAST	3	MALCOLM	1:03.8	1	6	51	2	BOCK	1:05	
STROKE	5	SHERIDAN	1:15.24	5	12	2	3	SNOW	1:10	
400 YARD	1				12	2	6			
FREE STYLE	3	BURKE	3:34.44	1	107	53	4	ISAMINGER	4:34.1	
	5	WONG					6	SCHWARTZ		
RELAY		RIM								

REFEREE Mr. Seandott
 SIGNATURE W. Seandott
 P.A. COACH John W. Clement
 P.A. MANAGER Diana Neumann
 STARTER Mr. Mulven
 JUDGES Dr. Hinni, Mr. Howell, Mr. Stevens
 OPPONENT'S COACH Ernie Kaplan
 OPPONENT'S MANAGER

Boy Swimmers Split Meets

By DUC-AN PHAN

The past week for the boys' swim team was representative of the entire season: The swimmers lost to Hotchkiss by a large margin, only to rebound to destroy Naval Academy Prep School.

Hotchkiss Too Strong

Overwhelmed by a strong Hotchkiss squad, the boys' varsity swim team lost their meet on Saturday by a score of 63-105. The outcome was representative of what has been a see-saw season for the boys, for they have won and lost by wide margins in the last few meets.

Right from the start, Hotchkiss took a 10-4 lead as they captured the 200 yard medley relay by 3 tenths of a second. The visitors did not relinquish this early lead. Hotchkiss took 1st place in the next eight events, including the 1 meter dive competition. Scott Malcolm had the only 1st place for Andover, as he completed the 100 meter breaststroke with an impressive time of 1 minute 5 seconds. Rob Sherman came in 2nd place in both the 100 butterfly and the 100 backstroke. Swimmer John Mayock commented that "This year's team is not quite as strong as last year's, but then again Hotchkiss is a good team

with a lot of depth."

Swimmers dominate N.A.P.S.

The varsity swim team avenged last Saturday's loss by easily defeating Naval Academy Prep, 107 to 53. Wednesday's win was almost the exact opposite of Saturday's meet as Andover jumped ahead 10-4 in the first event and kept increasing the lead. Although Andover was victorious, the team's individual performances on the whole were not outstanding. Except for a few improved times, PA swimmers had slower times on Wednesday than in Saturday's loss.

Coach McClement said that "We were not pressured nearly as much as last Saturday. As a result, our times did not improve at all. We won because we have more depth than they, just as Hotchkiss had a stronger squad than we." The N.A.P.S. swim team was quite small, and, moreover, they did not have a single diver to compete with our diving team. As far as the swimmers' spirits are concerned, this win was a definite moral boost: for the swimmers. The coaches, however, probably still await a win over an opposing team that is well matched with Andover.

DATE OF CONTEST: January 31, 1981

OPPONENT: Deerfield Academy

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Deerfield : 131 Andover : 40

200 YARD

MEDLEY

RELAY

200 YARD

FREE STYLE

200 YARD

INDIVIDUAL

MEDLEY

50 YARD

FREE STYLE

1 METER

DIVE

100 YARD

BUTTERFLY

100 YARD

FREE STYLE

100 YARD

BACKSTROKE

100 YARD

BREAST

STROKE

400 YARD

FREE STYLE

RELAY

1

3

5

1

3

1

1

3

1

1

3

1

3

5

3

5

1:54.4

1:40.6

1:40.8

3:00.8

1:49.5

1:49.5

1:49.5

1:49.5

1:49.5

1:49.5

1:49.5

1:49.5

1:49.5

1:49.5

1:49.5

1:49.5

1:54.4

1:40.6

1:40.8

3:00.8

1:49.5

1:49.5

1:49.5

1:49.5

1:49.5

1:49.5

1:49.5

1:49.5

1:49.5

1:49.5

1:49.5

1:49.5

1:54.4

1:40.6

1:40.8

3:00.8

1:49.5

1:49.5

1:49.5

1:49.5

1:49.5

1:49.5

1:49.5

1:49.5

1:49.5

1:49.5

1:49.5

1:49.5

1:54.4

1:40.6

1:40.8

3:00.8

1:49.5

1:49.5

1:49.5

1:49.5

1:49.5

1:49.5

1:49.5

1:49.5

1:49.5

1:49.5

1:49.5

1:49.5

1:54.4

1:40.6

1:40.8

3:00.8

1:49.5

1:49.5

1:49.5

1:49.5

1:49.5

1:49.5

1:49.5

1:49.5

1:49.5

1:49.5

1:49.5

1:49.5

1:54.4

1:40.6

1:40.8

3:00.8

1:49.5

1:49.5

1:49.5

1:49.5

1:49.5

1:49.5

1:49.5

1:49.5

1:49.5

1:49.5

1:49.5

1:49.5

1:54.4

1:40.6

1:40.8

3:00.8

1:49.5

1:49.5

1:49.5

1:49.5

1:49.5

1:49.5

1:49.5

1:49.5

1:49.5

1:49.5

1:49.5

1:49.5

1:54.4

1:40.6

1:40.8

3:00.8

1:49.5

1:49.5

1:49.5

1:49.5

1:49.5

1:49.5

1:49.5

1:49.5

1:49.5

1:49.5

1:49.5

1:49.5

1:54.4

1:40.6

1:40.8

3:00.8

1:49.5

1:49.5

1:49.5

1:49.5

1:49.5

1:49.5

1:49.5

1:49.5

1:49.5

1:49.5

1:49.5

1:49.5

1:54.4

1:40.6

1:40.8

3:00.8

1:49.5

1:49.5

1:49.5

1:49.5

1:49.5

1:49.5

1:49.5

1:49.5

1:49.5

1:49.5

1:49.5

1:49.5

1:54.4

1:40.6

1:40.8

3:00.8

1:49.5

1:49.5

1:49.5

1:49.5

1:49.5

1:49.5

1:49.5

1:49.5

1:49.5

1:49.5

1:49.5

1:49.5

1:54.4

1:40.6

1:40.8

3:00.8

1:49.5

1:49.5

1:49.5

1:49.5

1:49.5

1:49.5

1:49.5

1:49.5

1:49.5

1:49.5

1:49.5

1:49.5

1:54.4

1:40.6

1:40.8

3:00.8

1:49.5

1:49.5

1:49.5

1:49.5

1:49.5

1:49.5

1:49.5

1:49.5

1:49.5

1:49.5

1:49.5

1:49.5

1:54.4

1:40.6

1:40.8

3:00.8

1:49.5

1:49.5

1:49.5

1:49.5

1:49.5

1:49.5

1:49.5

1:49.5

1:49.5

1:49.5

1:49.5

1:49.5

1:54.4

1:40.6

1:40.8

3:00.8

1:49.5

1:49.5

1:49.5

1:49.5

1:49.5

1:49.5

1:49.5

1:49.5

1:49.5

1:49.5

1:49.5

1:49.5

1:54.4

1:40.6

1:40.8

DATE OF CONTEST: February 4, 1981

OPPONENT: Dartmouth B Team

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Dartmouth: 114 Andover: 56

DATE: Feb. 4, 1981

PLACE: Andover

EVENT	L	SCHOOL: Dartmouth	TIME	#	SCORE	#	L	SCHOOL: Andover	TIME	OFFICIALS
200 YARD MEDLEY RELAY	1	Rapp	1:55.4		10	4	2	Manock JR	2:15.9	REFEREE <u>H. Seaworth</u> SIGNATURE <u>M. Seaworth</u> P.A. COACH <u>John McDermott</u> P.A. MANAGER <u>Diana Mangano</u>
	3	Gombosi	1:48.01	1			4	Elias	1:48.1	
	5	Tuttle					6	Simon		
	5	McDevitt	1:49.0	3	10	4	6	Sherman		
200 YARD FREE STYLE	1	Carver	1:59.5	3	13	3	2	Malcolm	1:57.5	STARTER <u>H. Hester</u> JUDGES <u>D. Hester</u> , <u>H. Hester</u> , <u>H. Ecker</u> OPPONENT'S COACH <u>Valley Hutter</u> OPPONENT'S MANAGER
	3	Isaacs	1:58.4	2			4	Kodzis	2:00.6	
	5	David	1:55.42	1	23	7	6	Goldstein	2:13.7	
200 YARD INDIVIDUAL MEDLEY	1	Kazmirski	2:25.4		10	6	2	Miller	2:22.4	
	3	McDevitt	2:06.69	1			4	Wong	2:19.57	REFEREE <u>H. Seaworth</u> SIGNATURE <u>M. Seaworth</u> P.A. COACH <u>John McDermott</u> P.A. MANAGER <u>Diana Mangano</u>
	5	Tuttle	2:13.1	2	33	13	6	Elias	2:23.6	
50 YARD FREE STYLE	1	Ekling	25.6	4	12	4	2	Malcolm	25.85	
	3	Gombosi	24.6	2			4	Wong	25.1	
	5	Valley	23.42	1	45	17	6	Simon	28.48	STARTER <u>H. Hester</u> JUDGES <u>D. Hester</u> , <u>H. Hester</u> , <u>H. Ecker</u> OPPONENT'S COACH <u>Valley Hutter</u> OPPONENT'S MANAGER
1 METER DIVE		Tremml	187.75	1	6	9	4	Malcolm	102.35	
					51	26	3	Goldstein	135.55	
							2	Thomas	134.00	
100 YARD BUTTERFLY	1	Ekling	58.9	2	12	3	2	Holm		STARTER <u>H. Hester</u> JUDGES <u>D. Hester</u> , <u>H. Hester</u> , <u>H. Ecker</u> OPPONENT'S COACH <u>Valley Hutter</u> OPPONENT'S MANAGER
	3	Whiting	57.18	1			4	Sherman	1:01.5	
	5	Meigs	1:02.2	4	63	24	6			
100 YARD FREE STYLE	1	Uttermark	54.2	3	9	7	4	Wong	55.55	
	3	Tuttle	52.90	1			2	Burke	54.24	STARTER <u>H. Hester</u> JUDGES <u>D. Hester</u> , <u>H. Hester</u> , <u>H. Ecker</u> OPPONENT'S COACH <u>Valley Hutter</u> OPPONENT'S MANAGER
	5	Maria	1:01.5		72	36	6	Miller	58.09	
500 YARD FREE STYLE	1				10	6	4	Goldstein	6:07.3	
	3	Carver	5:21.6	1			2	Kodzis	5:35.6	
	5	Isaacs	5:34.4	2	82	42	6	Manock JM	6:12.6	STARTER <u>H. Hester</u> JUDGES <u>D. Hester</u> , <u>H. Hester</u> , <u>H. Ecker</u> OPPONENT'S COACH <u>Valley Hutter</u> OPPONENT'S MANAGER
100 YARD BACKSTROKE	1	Kazmirski	1:09.8	4	11	5	2	Miller	1:10.1	
	3	Brewster	1:02.44	1			4	Holm	1:02.46	
	5	Rapp	1:03.1	3	93	47	6			
100 YARD BREAST STROKE	1	Valley	1:08.5	3	9	7	2	Elias	1:13.9	STARTER <u>H. Hester</u> JUDGES <u>D. Hester</u> , <u>H. Hester</u> , <u>H. Ecker</u> OPPONENT'S COACH <u>Valley Hutter</u> OPPONENT'S MANAGER
	3	Gombosi	1:13.8	4			4	Malcolm	1:04.4	
	5	Smart	1:06.8	2	102	54	6	Simon	1:23.6	
400 YARD FREE STYLE RELAY	1				12	2	2	Manock JR	4:08.5	
	3	Isaacs	3:36.8	2			4	Manock JM	3:52.4	STARTER <u>H. Hester</u> JUDGES <u>D. Hester</u> , <u>H. Hester</u> , <u>H. Ecker</u> OPPONENT'S COACH <u>Valley Hutter</u> OPPONENT'S MANAGER
	5	Uttermark					6	Miller		
	5	Whiting	3:34.6	1	114	56	6	Burke		



Male Swimmers Sink

By GEORGE LEMAITRE

The boys swimming was trounced Wednesday 114-56 by a strong Dartmouth team. Despite a handful of excellent individual efforts, the swimmers could not overcome the barrage of Dartmouth musclemen. The defeat left the boys with a 2-5 record and diminished hopes of a winning record for this season. The team's lack of depth has kept it from recording many wins and keeping pace with its predecessors.

Rocky Start

The general precedent for the day was set by the first race, the two hundred yard medley-relay. The firing of the gun for the first race started Dartmouth to an early lead which it upheld for the rest of the meet.

The first three places in the second race, 200 yard (eight lap) free-style, were all captured by Dartmouth with Chris Burke and Rob Sherman finishing strong fourth and fifths respectively. The 200 yard medley (one lap of each of the four strokes) was dominated by Dartmouth, who took first and second places, leaving the remaining three spots for Andover.

Dartmouth Continues

The fourth race was no exception to the pattern that had been established: Dartmouth took first, second and fourth, while Wong and Mueller of Andover took third and fifth.

Like the swimmers, the divers could not muster a respectable showing against the lone Dartmouth diver. Using high difficulty dives with a mediocre performance, the Dartmouth diver racked up 187.75 points which completely neutralized the Andover diving attack. A. Collett, Ted Thomas and "Aruba" Marks finished second, third and fourth after the number one Dartmouth diver.

P.A. Optimism Dies

Rob Sherman placed third in the next race, the hundred yard butterfly, and once again the Dartmouth swimmers cleaned up the remaining places. The Andover swimmers, after that race, lost all optimism, for the score tallied Dartmouth 63 to Andover's 29. Chris Burke swam a respectable 100 yard free-style and earned a second place, while Dartmouth picked up the first and third spots. Peter Kodzis and Gordy Goldstein picked up third and fourth spots respectively in the 500 yard free-style; however, Dartmouth snatched

first and second place to further advance their thrashing of Andover.

Star Shines

Taking first, third and fourth in the 100 yard backstroke, the Dartmouth team made the result of the meet unquestionable; with two events to go Dartmouth had a 102-54 lead. The next event unveiled one of Andover's bright stars. Scott Malcolm, who had raced in the relay-medley, held off the Dartmouth swimmers for the duration of the 100 yard backstroke and finished with an excellent time of 1:04. The team, however, finished off the meet on a very dismal note. The Dartmouth swimmers took first and second in the 400 yard medley-relay. So far, the swimmers have certainly had a disappointing year; however, they look forward to the Interschols at Exeter at the end of the term.

The Boys' Varsity Swimming team suffered defeat by an established squad from Deerfield, the New England 1980 Champions, by a substantial margin of 131 to 40.

Andover's squad has been plagued by unrelenting illnesses throughout the season. On the average, practices muster only three-fourths of the team. This handicap, contrasted with Deerfield's larger and better team, created an uneven meet from the start.

Scott Malcolm managed to impress the home crowd with his performance in the 100-yard breaststroke. The swimmer who beat Malcolm as the first-place finisher established a new pool record for Deerfield.

Prepared for the loss, Andover used the meet constructively to improve individual times.

DATE OF CONTEST: February 14, 1981

OPPONENT: Northfield-Mount Hannon

WHERE PLAYED: Mount Hannon

RESULT: NMH : 100% Andover : 71 1/2

DATE: Feb. 14, 1981 PLACE: Mt. Hesperia
 FRIENDS ACADEMY, Bays vs. Newland Mt. Hesperia
 SCORE: P.A. 41 1/2 OP. 100 1/2

EVENT	L	SCHOOL: Andromeda	TIME	#	SCORE	#	L	SCHOOL: N.M.H.	TIME
200 YARD	1	Sumner	3:16.9		12	2	4	Hessling	1:59.10
MEDLEY	3	Sumner	1:49.5	2			4	Sumner	1:50.4
RELAY	5	Sumner	1:49.2	1	12	2	6	Sumner	3:16.5
200 YARD	1	Muller	2:05.5	5	6	10	2	Muller	1:56.4
FREE STYLE	3	Hessling	1:59.6	3	6	10	4	Born	1:55.8
5	5	Born	2:01.6	4	18	12	6	McCue	2:13.4
200 YARD	1	JM Muller	3:15.0		5	11	2	Sumner	3:15.3
INDIVIDUAL	3	McCue	3:19.1	4	33	23	4	McCue	3:05.4
MEDLEY	5	Kodjo	3:18.4	3	5 1/2	33	5	Goff	3:19.3
50 YARD	1	Kodjo	3:18.2	4	5 1/2	10 1/2	2	Rubley	3:17.4
FREE STYLE	3	Wong	3:49	3	38 1/2	33 1/2	4	Born	3:17
5	5	Muller	3:16.2	5			6	Veh	3:16
1 METER		Crawley	1:36.75	3	6	10	1	Calden	1:33.70
		Thomaz	1:41.5	4			2	Sumner	1:37.55
		Collett	1:53.20	5	34 1/2	43 1/2	6	Wilson	1:30.65
100 YARD	1	Kodjo	1:19.8		8	2	3	Sumner	1:10.4
BUTTERFLY	3	Sumner	58.3	1	40 1/2	51 1/2	4	Sumner	1:00.3
5	5	Calden	1:05.1	4			6	Kodjo	1:06.8
100 YARD	1	Sum	1:01.6		3	13	2	Born	51.9
FREE STYLE	3	Wong	54.9	4	45 1/2	64 1/2	4	Born	50.55
5	5	Muller	58.3	5	4	12	6	Goff	54.86
500 YARD	1	Muller JM	6:36.3	3	4	12	2	McCue	5:56.2
FREE STYLE	3	Kodjo	5:34.9	3			4	Rubley	4:52.4
5	5	Born	5:58.5	5	49 1/2	76 1/2	6	Muller	5:29.5
100 YARD	1	Sumner	1:10.0	1	9	7	2	Born	1:03.2
	3	Hessling	1:05.2	4			4	Rubley	1:03.4
BACKSTROKE	5	Born	1:07	5	58 1/2	73 1/2	6	Kodjo	1:03.7
100 YARD	1	Muller	1:05.5		11	5	2	Hessling	1:12.11
BREAST	3	Calden	1:12.6	4			4	Kodjo	1:10.8
5	5	Calden	1:11.6	3	69 1/2	83 1/2	6	Calden	1:15.0
400 YARD	1				2	12	2	Goff	
FREE STYLE	3	Muller					4	Rubley	
RELAY	5	Sumner					6	Sumner	

REFEREE
 STARTER
 JUDGES
 OPPONENT'S COACH Peter Nagelbach
 P.A. COACH Mark Sander
 P.A. MANAGER Dave Newman
 P.A. MANAGER Manda Tivick

SIGNATURE
 P.A. COACH John McClement
 P.A. COACH Charles Willard

DATE OF CONTEST: February 18, 1981

OPPONENT: Hixson Academy

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Hixson: 73 Andover: 97

Swimming Victorious

By RICK CODY

The Boys' Varsity Swim Team defeated another prep school in their league for the first time as they overcame Hebron Academy 97-73.

Perhaps the team's most spectacular performance of the day was the time of 1:44.2 in the 200 yard medley relay, posted by the team of Arne Holm, Scott Malcolm, Rob Sherman and Peter Kodzis. This score ties PA with Exeter for second place in the league standings for this event.

The score was tied at 72 late in the meet, with two events remaining. Scott Malcolm, Bill Elias and Phil Sheridan then swept the breast stroke 1-2-3 for PA putting the match out of reach for Hebron Academy. Adding insult to injury, two of Hebron's swimmers were disqualified in the last race. "They thought that they had the meet won at the beginning," said PA Swimming Coach Mr. Willand. "However, they made a tactical mistake in where they swam their best swimmer." Willand added that he and Head Coach Mr. McClement were pleased with both the outcome of the meet and individual performances on the team.

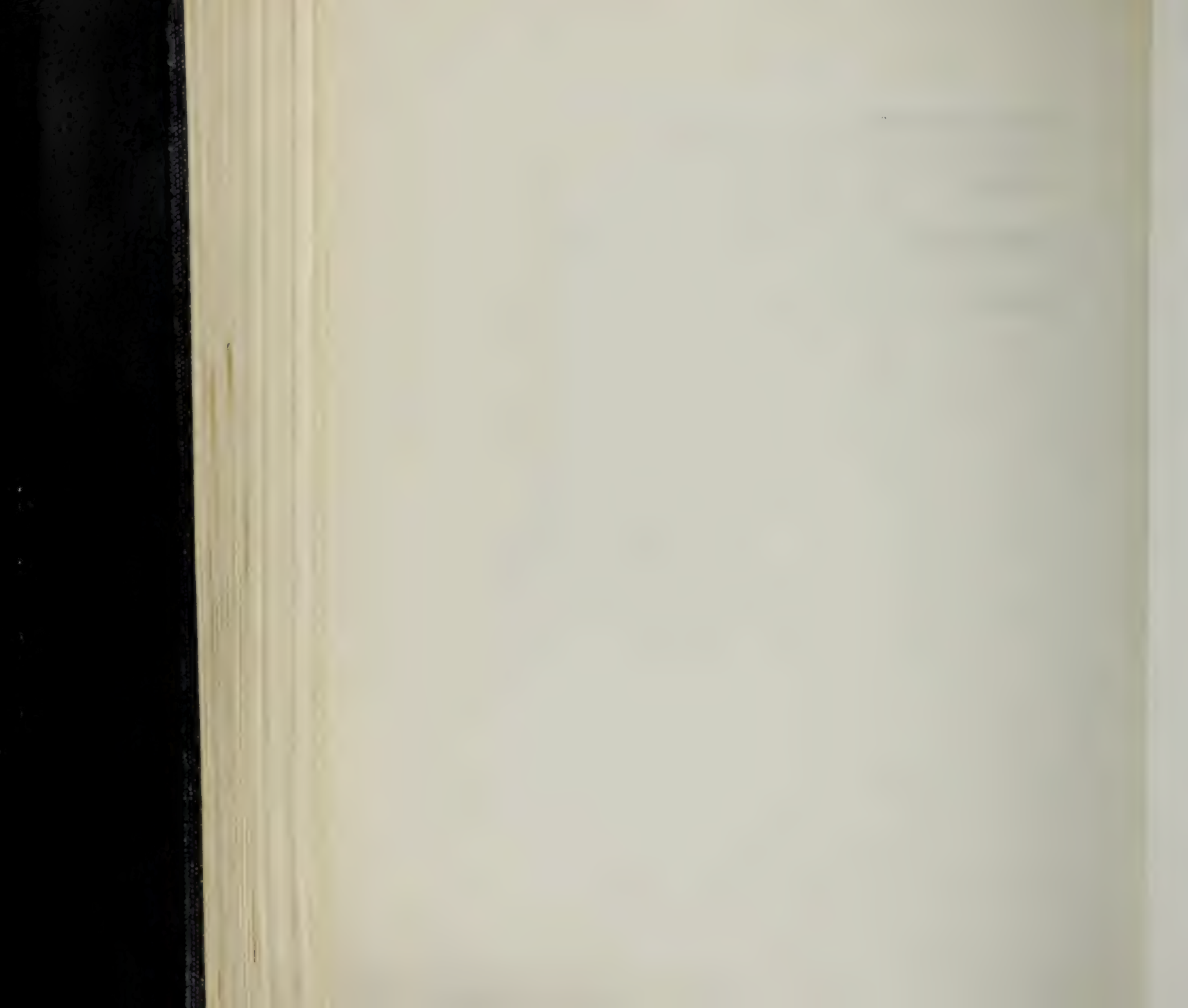
Rob Sherman shaved four seconds off his previous best time with a time of 2:04.2 in the 200 yard individual medley. Other outstanding performances for the afternoon included Mayock's 5:53 in the 500 yard freestyle, which was a nineteen second improvement, and Scott Malcolm's time of 2:15 in the 200 yard individual medley, his best of the year.

DATE OF CONTEST: February 21, 1981

OPPONENT: Choate - Rosemary Hall

WHERE PLAYED: Choate - Rosemary Hall

RESULT: CRH: 102 Andover: 70



DATE: Feb. 1951

PLACE: South Hall

EVENT	L	SCHOOL: CRH	TIME	#	SCORE	#	L	SCHOOL: Andover	TIME	OFFICIALS
200 YARD MEDLEY RELAY	1				6/8		2	Miller Goldstein		REFEREE SIGNATURE <u>James A. G.</u> P.A. COACH P.A. MANAGER
	3	Shapiro	2:00.12	2		1	4	Evans Kline	1:59.09	
	5	Valenti	2:07.5	3	6/8		6	Burke Sherman		
200 YARD FREE STYLE	1	Shapiro	2:20.7		10/6		2	Shapiro	2:23.5	JUDGES OPONENT'S COACH OPONENT'S MANAGER
	3	Laughlin	2:02.51	1		2	4	Holm	2:09.3	
	5	Shapiro	2:13.4	3	16/14	4	6	Kedzie	2:30.3	
200 YARD INDIVIDUAL MEDLEY	1				7/9		5	Goldstein	2:33.5	
	3	Toole	2:24.4	2		1	4	Sherman	2:21.31	
	5	Shapiro	2:32.95	3	23/23	4	6	Malcolm	2:32.98	
50 YARD FREE STYLE	1	Wilkins	27.9	2	13/3		2	Bates		
	3	Winnick	26.91	1		4	4	Wong	28.01	
	5	Burke	27.50	3	36/26	5	6	Kline	28.61	
1 METER DIVE		Griller	199.65	1	13/3					
		Vogt	157.75	2		4		Crowley	121.10	
		Fisher	154.65	3	49/29	5		Thomas	116.00	
100 YARD BUTTERFLY	1	Laughlin	1:15.5	5	7/9		2			
	3	Maney	1:10.3	2		1	4	Sherman	1:04.24	
	5	Mitchell	1:10.94	4	56/38	3	6	Goldstein	1:10.43	
100 YARD FREE STYLE	1	Kramer	1:01.5	4	12/4		2			
	3	Winnick	59.5	1		3	4	Wong	1:00.47	
	5	Wilkins	1:00.4	2	68/42	5	6	Manock	1:09.93	
500 YARD FREE STYLE	1	Mika	5:19.4	5	10/6		2	Bates	5:12.36	
	3	Shapiro	4:45.8	1		2	4	Kedzie	4:53.7	
	5	Burke	4:59.3	3	48/48	6	6	Manock, JM	5:12.4	
100 YARD BACKSTROKE	1				7/9		2	Miller	1:14.9	
	3	O'Brien	1:10.3	2		1	4	Holm	1:08.4	
	5	Valenti	1:12.8	3	85/57	4	6	Burke	1:13.3	
100 YARD BREAST STROKE	1	Lee	1:18.67	4	9/7		2	Shapiro	1:22.7	
	3	Shapiro	1:12.01	2		1	4	Malcolm	1:12.1	
	5	Toole	1:17.9	3	94/64	5	6	Evans	1:19.3	
400 YARD FREE STYLE RELAY	1	Maney	4:00.2	1	18/16		2			
	3	Winnick		4		2	4	Wong	1:02.7	
	5			3	102/70	3	6	Bates	1:07.5	

DATE OF CONTEST: February 25, 1981

OPPONENT: Phillips Exeter Academy

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Exeter: 118 Andover: 54

DATE: Feb 25 1961

PLACE: 11

SCORE: P.A. 54 OPP. 118

EVENT	L	SCHOOL: E	TIME	#	SCORE	#	L	SCHOOL: H	TIME	OFFICIALS
200 YARD MEDLEY RELAY	1	Heaton	1:54.4	1	6	8	2	Mullen	1:56.21	P.A. MANAGER
	3	Moore	1:45.6	2			4	Malcolm	1:47.74	
	5	Baker	1:50.4	3	6	8	6			
200 YARD FREE STYLE	1	Manning	2:02.8	5	11	5	2	Mullen	2:05.11	P.A. COACH
	3	Turner	1:52.8	1			4	Malcolm	2:04.18	
	5	Hendy	1:59.04	2	17	13	6	Mangels, JR	2:17.34	
200 YARD INDIVIDUAL MEDLEY	1	Jank	2:16.01	3	11	5	2	Goldstein	2:18.55	P.A. COACH
	3	Smith	2:03.2	1			4	Shuman	2:03.65	
	5	Gomes	2:16.17	4	22	18	6	Mangels, JM	2:31.75	
50 YARD FREE STYLE	1	Dyer, W	24.4	3	13	3	2	Holm	24.56	P.A. COACH
	3	Batzen	23.6	1			4	Kedzys	24.14	
	5	Dyer, M	23.62	2	41	21	6	Burke	24.61	
1 METER DIVE		Beckhoff	205.20	1	13	3				P.A. COACH
		Miller	173.70	2			4	Thomson	172.55	
		Russell	171.15	3	54	24	5	Carter	106.65	
100 YARD BUTTERFLY	1	Morse	59.25	3	13	3	2			P.A. COACH
	3	Dyer, M	55.37	1			4	Goldstein		
	5	Swanson	57.75	2	47	27	6			
100 YARD FREE STYLE	1	Gold	59.94	5	10	6	2	Burke	59.72	P.A. COACH
	3	Moore	50.72	1			4	Kedzys	52.7	
	5	Atkinson	52.9	3	77	33	6	W	55.67	
500 YARD FREE STYLE	1				9	4	2	Mangels, JM	5:59.8	P.A. COACH
	3	Smith	5:13.2	1			4	Holm	5:14.6	
	5	Baxter	1:04.5	3	86	40	6	Baxter	5:50.5	
100 YARD BACKSTROKE	1	Smith	1:06.07	4	9	7	2	Mullen	1:06.30	P.A. COACH
	3	Smith	57.13	2			4	Shuman	57.66	
	5	Stevens	1:06.07	3	95	47	6			
100 YARD BREAST STROKE	1	Bird	1:09.42	4	11	5	2	E	1:11.47	P.A. COACH
	3	Dyer, W	1:02.22	1			4	Malcolm	1:03.33	
	5	Baker	1:01.4	3	106	52	6	Shuman	1:15.14	
400 YARD FREE STYLE RELAY	1	Smith	3:43.5		12	2	2	Mangels, JM	4:01.6	P.A. COACH
	3	Batzen	3:20.4	1			4	Shuman	3:47.2	
	5	Stevens	3:34.3	2	116	54	6			

REFEREE [unintelligible]
SIGNATURE [unintelligible]
P.A. COACH [unintelligible]
P.A. MANAGER [unintelligible]

STARTER [unintelligible]
JUDGES [unintelligible]
OPONENT'S COACH [unintelligible]
OPONENT'S MANAGER [unintelligible]

Boys' Swimming Team Still Struggling; Yet Individual Performances Impressive

By ANDREW AHN
and BURKE DOAR

The Boys' Varsity Swim team had a disappointing week, losing to Choate-Rosemary Hall 102-70 and to Exeter 18-54. Many of the Varsity swimmers, however, achieved personal best times, specially in the meet against rival Exeter.

Unaccustomed to the extra distance of meter-measure pools, the Blue squad fared less well. Against the Choate squad, captain Chris Burke, Scott Malcolm, Rob Sherman, and Pete Kodzis took an impressive first in the medley relay. Arne Holm followed with a strong second just behind his Choate adversary in the 200-meter freestyle. Sherman then swam to victory in the 200-meter medley and the 100-meter fly. Malcolm kept up his brief winning streak by stroking to a first in the 100-meter breaststroke.

Shredded by the Red

As Coach Willand noted, "Exeter came prepared to blow us out of the water and we knew it," yet Andover gave its best against the overwhelming "Red Tide." Despite the discouraging 118-54 score, the Blue's steadily improving team reached its climax with numerous personal bests and

firsts.

Andover began the meet determined to do its best, as the Blue team of Holm, Malcolm, Sherman, and Kodzis captured the medley relay in 1:44.8, a time that qualifies them for the prestigious Easterns on Saturday at Lawrenceville.

At second place to Exeter in the 100-meter breaststroke, Scott Malcolm, finished at an unofficial 1:03.33, which ties the school record. Rob Sherman recorded a personal best of 57.6 which was good for a first-place finish in the 100-meter breaststroke.

Holm took a close come-from-behind second in his 500-yard freestyle race. His time of 5:14 is the best of all Andover swimmers this year. Gordon Goldstein also stroked to his best in the 100-meter fly, placing fourth with a time of 1:02.8. Tallying a 1:42.65, Ted Thomas achieved his highest score in the one-meter diving event.

Both coaches, Willand and McClement, expressed their pride and satisfaction for the team's efforts and the individuals. Coach Willand also noted the squad's determination to excel despite their losing record. As the season approaches its end,

team captain Burke commented, "We're hoping to save face in the Interschols. We should place among the top ten, although we grossly lack depth."

SPORTS SPOTLIGHT

Last Saturday, four members of the Boys' Swim team, having qualified for the Easterns, traveled to scenic Lawrenceville, New Jersey. After a restful night at the Trenton Motor Inn, coin-operated beds et al, the P.A. representatives were well fit for the meet, which included forty high school teams from the entire Eastern seaboard.

Indeed they were fit: the relay team of Arne Holm [Backstroke], Rob Sherman [butterfly], Scott Malcolm [breaststroke], and Pete Kodzis [freestyle] captured an impressive eleventh place. The highlight of the day, however, was Scott Malcolm's individual effort in the 100-yard breaststroke. Racing to a fourth place finish, Malcolm turned in an incredible time of 1:01.5. This mark was nearly two seconds better than the previous Andover record and was one-tenth of a second off the New England record. [Malcolm already holds the New England record for the 100-meter breaststroke].

The commendable efforts of the four swimmers were most definitely a highlight to what has been a rather static season. Coach McClement was even heard to say that "the 600 miles of driving was worthwhile." McClement, in his final season as swim coach, is also anxiously awaiting the Interschols this Saturday. The relay team, Malcolm in the 100-yard breast-for which he is first-seeded-and the rest of the boys' swim team should put on a good show at Exeter.

P.S. Good luck from your fans.

DATE OF CONTEST: March 7, 1981

OPPONENT: Interscholastics

WHERE PLAYED: Phillips Exeter Academy

RESULT: Andover placed sixth out of eighteen

GIRLS SWIMMING 1980-81

SPORT: GIRLS VARSITY SWIMMING

YEAR: 1981

CAPTAIN: Meghan Hanawalt

HOME ADDRESS 6 Tolley Lane, Andover

MANAGER Chrys Beady

HOME ADDRESS ~~XXXXXXXXXX~~ New Haven CT

COACH Diane Souvaine

ASSISTANT COACHES Jeanne Amster
Buddy Gregory

SEASON RECORD

WON- 8 LOST 3 TIED —

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

SQUAD STATISTICS

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	CLASS	POSITION
LAWNE BATES 44 JENKINS RD ANDOVER			S	
TRISTIN BATCHELDER CAMPTON NH			U	
ALISON BECKWITH FL LAUDERDALE FL			S	
LESLIE BOILEAU MISSOULA MT			L	
SARAH BULLOCK BANGOR ME			J	
COURTENAY CARMODY BRATTLEBORO, VT			J	
COLETTE DEVINE EASTON MD			L	
PATTI DOYKOS METHUEN MA			U	
MARIA ELIAS METHUEN MA			U	
MEGHAN HANAWALT ANDOVER MA			S	CAPTAIN
SUSANNAH HILL EXETER NH			L	
DONNA HOITSLIA MILBIE MA			L	
RACHEL MOSCARELLA TUXEDO PARK NY			L	
ELLEN REYNOLDS TURLOCK CA			S	
ELIZABETH RIPPY WELLESLEY HILLS MA			S	
JENNIFER SHARP WINDMERE FLA			S	

SQUAD STATISTICS

NAME AND HOME
ADDRESS

HEIGHT

WEIGHT

CLASS

POSITION

SARAH SHUMWAY

ENCINO CA

ALISON SMITH

ANDOVER MA

NAOMI MULVIHILL

HILLSBOROUGH NC

S

S

L

DATE OF CONTEST: 12-6-80
OPPONENT: Shawmut Aquatic Club
WHERE PLAYED: PA
RESULT: PA 77, Shawmut 94

Female Swimmers Improved

By RICK CODY and ANDREW AHN

After a recent time trial and eleven practices, the Girls Varsity Swim Team is still uncertain of success during the coming season; however, the team is definitely reputed to be better than last year. The strong performances by returning swimmers Patty Doykos, Tristin Batchelder, Maria Elias, Luanne Bates, and Liz Rippy, will receive a "boost" from the promising crop of new swimmers.

Under the leadership of Captain Meagan Manawatt and Coach Diane Souvaine, the team may be a surprise this year. The squad is looking forward to beating Exeter, who is not anticipated to be as strong as last year. Loomis-Chaffee, however, poses a threat to be considered this season.

DATE OF CONTEST: 12-17-80

OPPONENT: LOOMIS-CHAFFEE

WHERE PLAYED: LOOMIS-CHAFFEE

RESULT: PA 73, LC 99

C8

SUNDAY EAGLE-TRIBUNE,

Lawrence, Mass.—Sunday, January 18, 1981

regard and Paul Torrili.

Phillips swimmers set prep records

Two Phillips Academy swimmers set New England Prep School records in a dual meet against Loomis Chaffee held yesterday in Windsor, Connecticut.

The Phillips boys lost 107-61 to Loomis while the girls dropped a 99-73 decision.

Scott Malcolm of Andover set a record in the 100-meter breaststroke in 1:11.339, breaking the old mark of 1:12.047 while Leslie Boileau, a 10th grader from Montana, set a record in the 100-meter breaststroke with a 1:22.481 performance.

The 200-meter medley relay team of Patty Doykos of Methuen, Liz Rippy, Boileau and Jennifer Sharp placed first in 2:17.25 while Maria Elias of North Andover finished second in the 200-meter freestyle and 500-meter freestyle.

DATE OF CONTEST: 1-21-81

OPPONENT: ANDOVER Y

WHERE PLAYED: PA

RESULT: PA 102 - ANDOVER Y 47

Girls Lose To Loomis: Swim Past YMCA

By JAMES COHAN and ANDREW AHN

The Girls' Swim team finished the week with a win and a loss. After facing a tough team from Loomis Chaffee, the Blue bounced back to capture an impressive win against Andover's Y.M.C.A. Leslie Boileau overshadowed the week's initial defeat by destroying the old New England record for the 100-meter breaststroke with a 1:22.481. The Blue showed character with a big win over Andover Y.M.C.A. to compensate for the deceptively large margin by which Andover trailed Loomis Chaffee.

Andover's greatest problem at Loomis Chaffee was getting used to the meter-length pool. Accustomed to its own 25-yard pool, the Andover squad could not accurately pace themselves, as the girls fouled up many of the turns that were crucial in gaining better places in the individual races. As a result, Andover lost many places and points under a one-second margin, while Loomis Chaffee won by a deceptively large mark.

Andover began the meet with a first place finish of 2:17.25 in the Individual Medley Relay tallied by Patti Duykos, Liz Rippy, Leslie Boileau, and Jennifer Sharp. The meet from there sank downward. Strange distances crippled the Blue swimmers, as they lost valuable place-points.

Late in the meet, when all hopes of winning had been drowned, an individual effort by Boileau in the 100-meter breaststroke in 1:22.481 broke the New England record, talling Andover's only other first place spot.

Coach Diane Souvaine did not expect to place first in most of the events, but her strategy was to win by dominating the equally important second, third, and fourth places. The meter differences, though, proved insurmountable, and the Blue squad lost its advantage.

The girls' team combined forces with Junior Varsity, and trounced the Y.M.C.A. in an outstanding performance. The Varsity grabbed seven first place showings, gaining a 95-52 victory. Coach Souvaine said after the stunning defeat that the team received a terrific win; not only did it boost the team to a 1-2 record, but it also provided an opportunity for the swimmers to attempt events they would normally not have swum.

Successful Experimentation

The contest belonged to P.A. from the beginning, when Ellen Reynolds, Elizabeth Rippy, Leslie Boileau, and Maria Elias pulled out a first-place finish in the 200-yard freestyle relay. The winning time of 2:02.80 qualifies them for an upcoming

Eastern Championship. Courtney Carmody, who usually swims in 50- and 100-yard freestyle sprints, attempted the 200-yard individual medley for the first time and finished with a 2:31.44 to win. While the swimmers were savoring their impending victory, Alison Beckwith and Tristin Batchelder were adding salt to the wound by taking first and second places, respectively, in the diving competition. After the intermission, the Varsity continued its onslaught with a win by Alison Smith in a time of 1:02.63 in the 100-yard butterfly. In the 100-yard breaststroke, team captain Meghan Hanawalt received second, missing first by only a few feet. Next came the ominous 500-yard freestyle (20 laps): an onlooker was quoted as saying, "this is the race I came to see." The setting was perfect: Leslie Boileau, Ellen Reynolds, and Jennifer Sharp had earlier completed the event, each within five seconds of each other in time-trials.

Sharp began the race at a near-record pace. She remained in first through the halfway mark, with the persistent Reynolds in second and Boileau in third. As the 17th lap of this rigorous event passed, Reynolds showed that persistence pays off, as she overtook Sharp. In an exciting finish, Reynolds won the race in an astounding time of 5:38.94, three seconds before Sharp, with Boileau completing the sweep of places. P.A. took first and second in the 100-yard backstroke with the efforts of Liz Rippy and Donna Hoitsma. Missing first by just a second, Suzannah Hill accepted second in the 100-yard breaststroke. In the final event of the evening, the team of Colette Devine, Luanne Bates, Naomi Mulvihill, and Hoitsma finished the romp by winning the 400-yard freestyle relay. Coach Souvaine was extremely pleased with the outcome and hopes to have the same results when the Varsity Girls face Hotchkiss on Saturday.



DATE OF CONTEST:

Jan. 24, 1981

OPPONENT:

Hotchkiss

WHERE PLAYED:

Andover

RESULT:

111-61 (Andover)

PA Girls Outswim Hotchkiss

By JAMES COHAN

The Girls Swim Team overcame record breaking performances by Hotchkiss with outstanding showings of its own and at meet's end, the scoreboard read Andover 111, Hotchkiss 61. The victory gave the Blue their second win in a row; more gratifying, the win came against an always-tough Hotchkiss squad. The Blue, enroute to the overwhelming victory, swept eight first place spots out of a possible eleven events.

Records are meant to be broken

Exemplary performances by Jennifer Sharp of Andover, and Baumann of Hotchkiss, highlighted the meet. Baumann entered the 200-yard Freestyle, the fastest swimmer on the Hotchkiss team, and she finished the race in a time of 1:59.26. With that time she broke the old New England Record, defeating her closest competitor by 11 seconds. In the 500-yard Freestyle, Baumann again displayed her speed, finishing in 5:16.87 and smashing the old New England record. Baumann, however, was a lone bright spot for Hotchkiss, as the Blue controlled the remainder of the meet. Jennifer Sharp, in the 100-yard Freestyle, set a new school record with a spectacular 58.40. Ellen Reynolds added excitement to the race as she finished the race one hundredth of a second behind Sharp. In the 400-yard Freestyle Relay, the team consisting of Jennifer Sharp, Meghan Hanawalt, Ellen Reynolds, and Maria Elias, finished the race in a time of 3:55.77. The time not only broke the old school record but it also qualified the team for Girls' Eastern Independent School Championships in March, and gives the relay team consideration for the All-American Championships.

Other first place finishes for PA included the time of 2:06.23 by Allison

Smith, Elisabeth Rippy, Patricia Doykos and Courtney Carmody in the 200-yard Medley Relay; Reynolds took the 200-yard Individual Medley in a time of 2:24.61, and Maria Elias captured the 50-yard Freestyle in 26.67. Nothing unusual happened in the 1-Meter Dive competition, as Alison Beckwith grabbed first place with a score of 177.15. Sarah Bullock

was victorious in the 100-yard Butterfly with a 1:10.07, and Patti Doykos completed the Andover attack by winning the 100-yard Backstroke in 1:12.30. Understandably Coach Souvaine was extremely pleased with the girls' performance, and she hopes the speed and spirit will continue when the girls face Cape Elizabeth on Saturday.

DATE OF CONTEST: 1-28-81

OPPONENT: HARVARD JV
(SCRIMMAGE)

WHERE PLAYED: PA

RESULT: PA 116 Harvard 53

18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100
101
102
103
104
105
106
107
108
109
110
111
112
113
114
115
116
117
118
119
120
121
122
123
124
125
126
127
128
129
130
131
132
133
134
135
136
137
138
139
140
141
142
143
144
145
146
147
148
149
150
151
152
153
154
155
156
157
158
159
160
161
162
163
164
165
166
167
168
169
170
171
172
173
174
175
176
177
178
179
180
181
182
183
184
185
186
187
188
189
190
191
192
193
194
195
196
197
198
199
200
201
202
203
204
205
206
207
208
209
210
211
212
213
214
215
216
217
218
219
220
221
222
223
224
225
226
227
228
229
230
231
232
233
234
235
236
237
238
239
240
241
242
243
244
245
246
247
248
249
250
251
252
253
254
255
256
257
258
259
260
261
262
263
264
265
266
267
268
269
270
271
272
273
274
275
276
277
278
279
280
281
282
283
284
285
286
287
288
289
290
291
292
293
294
295
296
297
298
299
300
301
302
303
304
305
306
307
308
309
310
311
312
313
314
315
316
317
318
319
320
321
322
323
324
325
326
327
328
329
330
331
332
333
334
335
336
337
338
339
340
341
342
343
344
345
346
347
348
349
350
351
352
353
354
355
356
357
358
359
360
361
362
363
364
365
366
367
368
369
370
371
372
373
374
375
376
377
378
379
380
381
382
383
384
385
386
387
388
389
390
391
392
393
394
395
396
397
398
399
400
401
402
403
404
405
406
407
408
409
410
411
412
413
414
415
416
417
418
419
420
421
422
423
424
425
426
427
428
429
430
431
432
433
434
435
436
437
438
439
440
441
442
443
444
445
446
447
448
449
450
451
452
453
454
455
456
457
458
459
460
461
462
463
464
465
466
467
468
469
470
471
472
473
474
475
476
477
478
479
480
481
482
483
484
485
486
487
488
489
490
491
492
493
494
495
496
497
498
499
500
501
502
503
504
505
506
507
508
509
510
511
512
513
514
515
516
517
518
519
520
521
522
523
524
525
526
527
528
529
530
531
532
533
534
535
536
537
538
539
540
541
542
543
544
545
546
547
548
549
550
551
552
553
554
555
556
557
558
559
560
561
562
563
564
565
566
567
568
569
570
571
572
573
574
575
576
577
578
579
580
581
582
583
584
585
586
587
588
589
590
591
592
593
594
595
596
597
598
599
600
601
602
603
604
605
606
607
608
609
610
611
612
613
614
615
616
617
618
619
620
621
622
623
624
625
626
627
628
629
630
631
632
633
634
635
636
637
638
639
640
641
642
643
644
645
646
647
648
649
650
651
652
653
654
655
656
657
658
659
660
661
662
663
664
665
666
667
668
669
670
671
672
673
674
675
676
677
678
679
680
681
682
683
684
685
686
687
688
689
690
691
692
693
694
695
696
697
698
699
700
701
702
703
704
705
706
707
708
709
710
711
712
713
714
715
716
717
718
719
720
721
722
723
724
725
726
727
728
729
730
731
732
733
734
735
736
737
738
739
740
741
742
743
744
745
746
747
748
749
750
751
752
753
754
755
756
757
758
759
760
761
762
763
764
765
766
767
768
769
770
771
772
773
774
775
776
777
778
779
780
781
782
783
784
785
786
787
788
789
790
791
792
793
794
795
796
797
798
799
800
801
802
803
804
805
806
807
808
809
810
811
812
813
814
815
816
817
818
819
820
821
822
823
824
825
826
827
828
829
830
831
832
833
834
835
836
837
838
839
840
841
842
843
844
845
846
847
848
849
850
851
852
8

DATE OF CONTEST: Jan 31

OPPONENT: Cape Elizabeth High

WHERE PLAYED: CE

RESULT: PA. 82 CE 90

Cape Elizabeth Outstrokes PA Girls

By JAMES COHAN

Again the Girls' Varsity Swim team proved they are strong, yet not strong enough to conquer the super powerful opponents. The team split this week with an 82-90 loss to a talented Cape Elizabeth swim team and a win from a less potent North Suburban YMCA. The individual effort by Maria Elias to set a new school record in the 500 yard free-style overshadowed the initial loss to Cape Elizabeth. Against North Suburban, Allison Beckwith broke her old school record in the 1 meter dive and in the process aided her team to the 112-60 win.

The long ride to Cape Elizabeth was not the reason for the disappointing loss, as the Blue struck first with a win from the combination of Patricia Doykos, Leslie Rippy, Leslie Boileau and Courtney Carmody, in the 200 yard Medley Relay. The Blue lost their short lead when Cape Elizabeth grabbed the 200 yard Free-style, the 200 Individual Medley and the 50 yard Free-style in succession. Allison Beckwith showed her skill by winning the 1 meter dive easily, to close the gap 38-40. Unfortunately, the opposition was not shaken by Andover's latest surge as they took first in the 100 yard Butterfly and 100

yard Free-style.

Elias Sets Record

Maria Elias added a spark to the Blue attempt by burning her old school record in the 500 yard Free-style. Her new mark of 5:32.123 bettered her old mark by four seconds. Coach Souvaine commented, "Maria is swimming as well as I have seen her. The record was not only a school record, but a personal best as well."

Ellen Reynolds showed her supremacy in the 100 yard Backstroke, as she beat her closest competitor by 10 seconds. The win pushed Andover into a 72-70 lead. Suddenly, the surge by the Blue halted and Cape Elizabeth grabbed first in the final events, giving them the win.

Victory

On Wednesday, the Girls' Swim Team showed their pride by humbling North Suburban YMCA 112-60. In the 200 yard Medley Relay, the team of Allison Smith, Boileau, Doykos and Rippy once again took first. After Smith touched the wall, nine seconds elapsed before the next team finished the race. In a see-saw race, Elias missed first in the 200 yard Free-style by a slim two tenths of a second. At the half-way point of the swim competition, Andover led 41-21.

In the 1 meter dive, Allison Beckwith displayed her dominance to break her old school record by six points, with a total of 195.35 points, bettering her nearest opponent by forty points. The Blue stumbled at the beginning of the second half of the meet when they lost the first three events. However, the YMCA wins were nullified because Andover took second, third and fourth in all three races. Reynolds again grabbed first in the 100 yard Backstroke with a 1:07.36. Boileau placed first in the 100 yard Breaststroke in a time of 1:14.99. In the 400 yard Free-style Relay, the combination of Captain Meghan Hanawalt, Luanne Bates, Elias and Reynolds completed the romp for the Blue 112-60.

Rest Up

Coach Souvaine reviewed the week for the girls and said, "I am not disappointed by the loss on Saturday; almost every race was close. The win against YMCA gave us the lift we needed; now the girls have the long week-end in which to rest." However, the Girls' Varsity Swim Team can not get too comfortable for they must face Lawrence YMCA next Wednesday. The week's events bring the team's record to 3-

DATE OF CONTEST: Feb 4

OPPONENT: North Suburban YMCA

WHERE PLAYED: PA

RESULT: PA 111 , NS 59

COMMENT:

DATE OF CONTEST: Feb 11

OPPONENT: LAWRENCE Y

WHERE PLAYED: PA

RESULT: PA 96 LAWRENCE Y 76

Female Swimmers Win Again

By JOHN KIRK
and ANDY AHN

Andover didn't have much competition, but their performance was nonetheless spectacular. The Blue's leading diver, Alison Beckwith, took first with a total of 193.10, two points shy of her recent school record and personal best. Following Beckwith in second and third for the one-meter board were Sarah Shumway and Tristin Batchelder.

Boileau Flies

Once again, Boileau led the crowd in the 100-yard fly with a time of 1:03.7. Still, Lawrence didn't sink, as it continued to capture crucial following spots. P.A. Captain Meghan Hanawalt finished second close behind a strong Lawrence swimmer in the 100-yard freestyle.

Cruising by her competition, Elias swept away the school record in the 500-yard free. The time? An astounding 5:29.542. In pursuit was a Lawrence swimmer, with Smith cutting close behind in third.

The Final Stroke

Reynolds padded P.A.'s comfortable lead in the 100-yard backstroke, finishing at 1:05.51, a school record. The Blue gave way, as Lawrence dominated the 100-yard breaststroke with first and third places; second and fourth finishers were Rippey and Batchelder.

Hanawalt, Smith, Elias, and Reynolds, after 3:58.26, wound up the meet with an easy victory in the 400-yard relay, blowing the meet wide open. The final score was a significant 96-76.

Credit is also due to the Girls' JV team, as it was narrowly defeated in the last events of the meet.

The Blue Munges

Maria Elias, as usual, broke another school record--her own. The new record time for the 500-yard freestyle now stands at 5:29.24. Elias, as did the rest of the Andover Girls' Swim team, pulled a clear victory over Lawrence Y.M.C.A., 96-76, their first victory over the "wahoos."

Waddling In The Medley

The team of Patty Doykos, Liz Rippey, Leslie Boileau, and Jennifer Sharp placed second in the 200-yard medley relay, just behind the Y.M.C.A.'s winning time of 2:00.53. Their efforts were not in vain, though, as the time betters the school's previous record. The Blue also took third place--small consolation as Lawrence entered only one team.

Blue Leads

The Blue captured the 200-yard freestyle, with Ellen Reynolds and Alison Smith placing first and second, leaving Lawrence in their wake. The first run of the 200-yard individual medley ended in confusion as the lights blinked out in the final laps of the event. With the lights finally operating again, a rerun of the race concluded with a first place finish of 2:22.73 to Boileau, though the Lawrence squad placed in the more important second and third places, gaining a slight edge for its depth.

The 50-yard freestyle was all Elias at 26.75, though Lawrence again crammed the finish with second and third. Andover's lead dwindled, though the Blue's score springboarded with the diving event.



DATE OF CONTEST: Feb 14

OPPONENT: NMH

WHERE PLAYED: NMH

RESULT: PA 94 NMH 78

Swimmers Defeat NMH

By JAMES COHAN

The Girls Varsity Swim Team extended their record to 5-3 over Northfield-Mt. Hermon with a 94 to 78 win. Leslie Boileau will have her name added twice, and Ellen Reynolds will have her name added once, to the illustrious list of Andover record holders.

Victory

"I am extremely proud of the girls, they have accomplished something no other Andover Girls Swim Team has accomplished, and that is to beat NMH here or there," said Coach Souvaine. Of course, the same girl swimmers were present at

NMH but the emotion which the girls displayed in every event was as Coach Souvaine proclaimed "amazing." The girls constantly and intensely cheered for their teammates. The electricity which the Blue brought to NMH was effective in charging their teammates on to victory.

In the 200 yard Medley Relay, the combination of Patti Doykos, Leslie Boileau, Liz Rippy, and Alison Beckwith, continued their consistency with a victory. Again the girls' electricity helped spark the win as the combination touched the wall seventeen one-hundredth of a second sooner than their opponents. Jennifer Sharp, who is Florida's answer to the flying fish, displayed her ability with an impressive victory in the 200 yard Freestyle.

Boileau Breaks Out

Boileau broke two school records en route to her victories. The first accomplishment occurred in the 100-yard Butterfly with a time of 1:03.26. Four events later, she entered the 100-yard Breast-stroke. Boileau finished the race in 1:13.79, four seconds elapsed before the next swimmer touched.

A Record for Reynolds

Ellen Reynolds did not want Boileau to be the only record breaker; therefore, she proceeded to capture a school record of her own. With the help of her cheering teammates, she completed the 100-yard Backstroke in a speedy 1:04.93. With Reynolds win in the Backstroke, the Girls Varsity Swim Team clinched their first victory over NMH in Andover's history.

Coach Souvaine's comment best summarizes the victory, "I wish the entire school could have seen the estatically happy faces. When I saw the expressions of excitement, I knew the hours of practice had been worth 'it.'"

DATE OF CONTEST: Feb 18

OPPONENT: Boston Seagles
~~Swim Club~~

WHERE PLAYED: PA

RESULT: PA 98 Seagles 67

DATE OF CONTEST: Feb 21

OPPONENT: CHOATE GERMAN TOWN

WHERE PLAYED: CHOATE

RESULT: GERMAN TOWN 103

PA 94

CHOATE 88

Girls Swim Past Exeter, Take Second In Tri-meet

By JAMES COHAN

The Girl's Varsity ended the week "fantastically" as Coach Souvaine replied humbly, with a second place finish in a tri-meet at Choate on Saturday and a first ever win against Exeter on Wednesday. During the week, Leslie Boileau continued her assault on the Andover record board as she broke not only two school records but also one New England record.

Souvaine, explaining the second place finish behind Germantown, said "we were not expected to place as high as second; we knew Choate had an experienced and strong team; and we knew Germantown practiced three to four hours each day in order to continue their dominance in swimming." Germantown won the meet with 104 points; Andover finished nine points behind Germantown with 95; and Choate placed in third with 87 points. Souvaine was surprised when the Blue overtook Choate and was shocked when the team narrowed the lead of the powerful Germantown team to nine points.

For the first half of the meet, Andover captured second and third places in each event; yet, first place continued to elude the Blue. Then Allison Beckwith began the first of a series of wins, as she easily swept the 1 meter dive. Two events later Maria Elias took a victory in the 400 meter freestyle. Following Elias' winning performances, Ellen Reynolds captured first place finish in the 100 meter Backstroke.

Leslie Boileau completed the series of victories, but not before breaking the New England record in the 100-meter breaststroke. Swimming with the fluidity of a dolphin and the speed of a shark, Boileau touched the wall in 1:20.44, arousing an appreciative cheer from the Andover bench.

The final event of the afternoon was the 400-meter freestyle frelay. Unfortunately, in order to catch the leading Germantown squad, the Blue would need a first and second place finish. With the hopes of an overall victory diminishing, the girls needed to preserve second from the fast finishing Choate team, which was close behind. The relay team of Meghan Hanawalt, Elias, Reynolds, and Sharp stunned Souvaine with an exciting second place finish, edging Choate at the wall. The Blue was behind on the last lap of the event until the heroics of Reynolds, who overtook her opponent and gave Andover second place in the meet.

The explosive spirit which the girls take to each of their meets was magnified when they entered the pool to face Exeter. Coach Souvaine said that the win over Exeter was "sweet revenge."

"Three years ago Exeter called Andover and said that they would have to postpone their upcoming meet because of an 'outbreak of the flu,' which would mean several of Exeter's swimmers would miss the meet. The postponement came three days before the Interscholastics. I later learned that Exeter had a practice the day that the meet was supposed to take place and none of the swimmers were absent. At the Interscholastics, Exeter swept most of the events, and this infuriated me. This meet was my revenge."

The statistics show that Exeter was outclassed in the meet as Andover swept all eleven first place events, broke six Andover-Exeter records, demolished three school records, and smashed one pool record. The final score of 99-73 does not fully describe the embarrassment which the Red suffered. The combination of Liz Rippey, Reynolds, Beckwith, and Elias broke the first of six Andover-Exeter records and the first of three school records with a 2:00.35 in the 200-yard medley relay. In the 200-meter freestyle, Sharp took first. Reynolds swept the 200-meter individual medley. As expected, Beckwith had an easy win in the one-meter dive.

True Talent

After her performance on Saturday, Boileau continued her attack on record times. Against Exeter, she finished the meet with both Andover-Exeter and school records: the first in the 100-meter fly and in a time of 1:03.25; the second in the 100-meter breaststroke with a time of 1:12.31. The fly time was also fast enough to smash the old pool record.

Sharp was too powerful for her opponents as she captured the 100-meter freestyle. Elias took another Andover-Exeter record with her 5:31.54 in the 500-meter freestyle. Reynolds followed with an A-E record of 1:05.29 in the 100-meter backstroke. Courtney Carmody, Alison Smith, Meghan Hanawalt, and Sharp completed the record-breaking performances with a speedy 4:01.36 in the 400-meter freestyle relay.

Souvaine said that the victory was especially impressive because everyone improved her time, and everyone contributed to the score. "Our first swimmers beat their first swimmers and, more importantly, every one of our second and third swimmers beat their second and third swimmers. The Interschols are approaching, and I think with this team we will do better than last year's fifth place finish. We have a good chance at second and an outside chance at first."

DATE OF CONTEST: ~~MARCH~~ FEB 25

OPPONENT: EXETER

WHERE PLAYED: PA

RESULT: PA 99 PEA 73

Athletes of the Week



The Andover Girls' Swim Team defeated Exeter on Wednesday for the first time in its history breaking six Andover-Exeter records, demolishing three school records, and smashing one pool record.

Photos/The Philliplan

Girl Swimmers Take 2nd

By JAMES COHAN

The Girls' Varsity Swim Team completed their distinguished season with a second place finish at the New England Prep School Swimming and Diving Championships. Unfortunately first place eluded Andover at the hands of Loomis Chaffee, as Loomis sweated out a 192-191 tournament victory.

Again, Leslie Boileau, whose accumulation of school and New England records has stunned Andover, exemplified the Blue performance when she established another New England record. She also shattered a New England record in the Freestyle Relay. Because of her domination in the breast stroke and the butterfly stroke and her active participation on the team, she has been selected as one of the top girl athletes for the Winter Term.

When the girls travelled to Exeter for the championships, they certainly expected a tense meet; however, they did not foresee such a tight battle between the field of fifteen teams. Outstanding performances from Maria Elias, Ellen Reynolds, Liz Rippey, Jennifer Sharp and Allison Beckwith influenced PA's second place finish.

The team of Boileau, Elias, Reynolds and Rippey stepped up to the starting block for the final time in the 200 yard Freestyle Medley. The relay finished in a speedy 1:57.849, which was quick enough for All-American consideration.

Elias and Sharp, Andover's freestyle connection, grabbed third and fourth in the 200 yard Freestyle. Alison Smith and Meghan Hanawalt placed eighth and eleventh. Elias' time of 2:01.443 was fast

enough for an All-American consideration.

In the 200 yard Individual Medley, Reynolds came in sixth for the Blue. In the Diving competition, Beckwith took third place with 312.60 points. Sarah Bullock finished in twelfth in the 100 yard butterfly. In the 100 yard Freestyle, Courtney Carmody had the eleventh fastest time; Sharp had the fifth fastest time and Hanawalt the twelfth fastest time for Andover.

Maria Elias, exhibiting excellent form, finished the 500 yard freestyle in fourth place. Teammate Alison Smith followed in tenth place. The finish of 5:27.691 for Elias will be considered for All-American honors, thus adding to her remarkable Andover career filled with numerous records.

Ellen Reynolds placed second in the 100 yard Backstroke. Her time of 1:04.702 will also be considered for All-American honors. Patti Doykos finished in ninth place for the Blue.

The finish in the 100 yard Backstroke was an example of the talent on the Girls' team. Leslie Boileau finished in first with 1:11.078, a New England record. Liz Rippey finished three seconds after Boileau to capture third in a time of 1:13.461. Both times will be considered for All-American honors.

The Girls ended their season at an impressive 8-3, not including a second in a tri-meet against Germantown, fifth place at the Eastern Championships and second place at the New England Championships. Never before has an Andover Girls' Swim Team performed so outstandingly.

SWIMMING

N.E. Prep Girl's meet

at Exeter, N.H.

200 medley relay — Phillips Andover (Ellen Reynolds, Liz Rippey, Leslie Boileau, Maria Ollas) 1:57.849 (meet record); 200 freestyle — Heidi Bauman, Hotchkiss, 1:59.824; 200 individual medley — Chrissie Pitillo, Suffield, 2:15.954; 50 freestyle — Tracy Black, CRH, 24.844; Diving — Sallie Gibson, CRH, 330.509 pts.; 100 butterfly (meet record); 100 freestyle — Tracy Black, CRH, 54.921; 500 freestyle — Heidi Bauman, Hotchkiss, 5:19.608; 100 backstroke — Carol Savery, Loomis-Chaffee, 1:04.363; 100 breaststroke — Leslie Boileau, Phillips Academy, 1:11.078 (meet record); 400 freestyle relay — Loomis-Chaffee (Francie Mantack, Mary Rack, Carol Savery, Wendy Stockman) 3:49.546 (meet record).

Team scores

Loomis-Chaffee 193 pts.; Phillips Andover 192; Choate Rosemary Hall, 146; Phillips Exeter 135; Northfield Mount Herman, 132; Suffield 107; Hotchkiss 89; Williston-Northampton 70; St. George's, 46; Moses Brown 36; Thayer 22; Kent 11; Westminster 9; Miss Porter's 7; Hebron 7.

BOYS WINTER TRACK 1980-81

SPORT: WINTER TRACK

YEAR: 1981

JOE SUTHERLAND
CAPTAIN: DARIEN, CT. 06820

HOME ADDRESS JOHN BURGESS
MILTON, MA. 02186

MANAGER KAREN KEYTE
SCARBOROUGH, ME 04074

HOME ADDRESS CL RICHARDS
ANDOVER, MA. 01810

COACH JACK RICHARDS

ASSISTANT COACHES BILL STANLEY
GORDON BENSLEY, LOUIS BERNIERI
RANDY PEPPER, DAVID GRAHAM
EDMOND HAMMOND

SEASON RECORD

WON- 89 LOST 2 TIED 0

SQUAD STATISTICS

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	CLASS	POSITION
MURPHY, BILL ANDOVER, MASS 01810	5'9"	138	L	Distance
ACETTA, Randy Englewood, Colo. 80110	5'9"	142	S	2 mile (V)
AMICK, Robert Brookline, MA Mass 02146	5'9"	150	S	Pole vault (V)
Anton, Alfonso Madrid, Spain	5'10"	163	S	Long Jump
Avery, John Houston, Tex, 77019	6'1"	180	S	long jump (V) 600
Bedeil, Chris Andover, Ma 01810	5'9"	135	S	1000 mile (V)
Brenner, John Auburn, NY 13021	5'8"	150	S	Pole vault
Burgess, John (C) Milton, Ma 02186	5'8"	130	S	Mile 1000 (V)
TEACHOUT, Steve Townsend, Ma 01469	5'11"	150	J	Distance
Carbonell, Francisco Barcelona, Spain	5'11 1/2"	180	S	600
Cho, Henry Putnam, Conn. 06260	5'8"	130	L	long jump
James, Alex Palo-Alto Calif 94301	6'1"	170	S	long jump
Collins, Dan Plaistow, NH 03865	5'7"	125	V	mile
Cornwell, Gibbons Lyme, NH 03768	6'1"	165	S	long jump
Costello ernie Andover, Ma 01810	5'10"	155	S	600
Donahue, Steve North Andover, 01845	5'11"	145	V	mile 1000

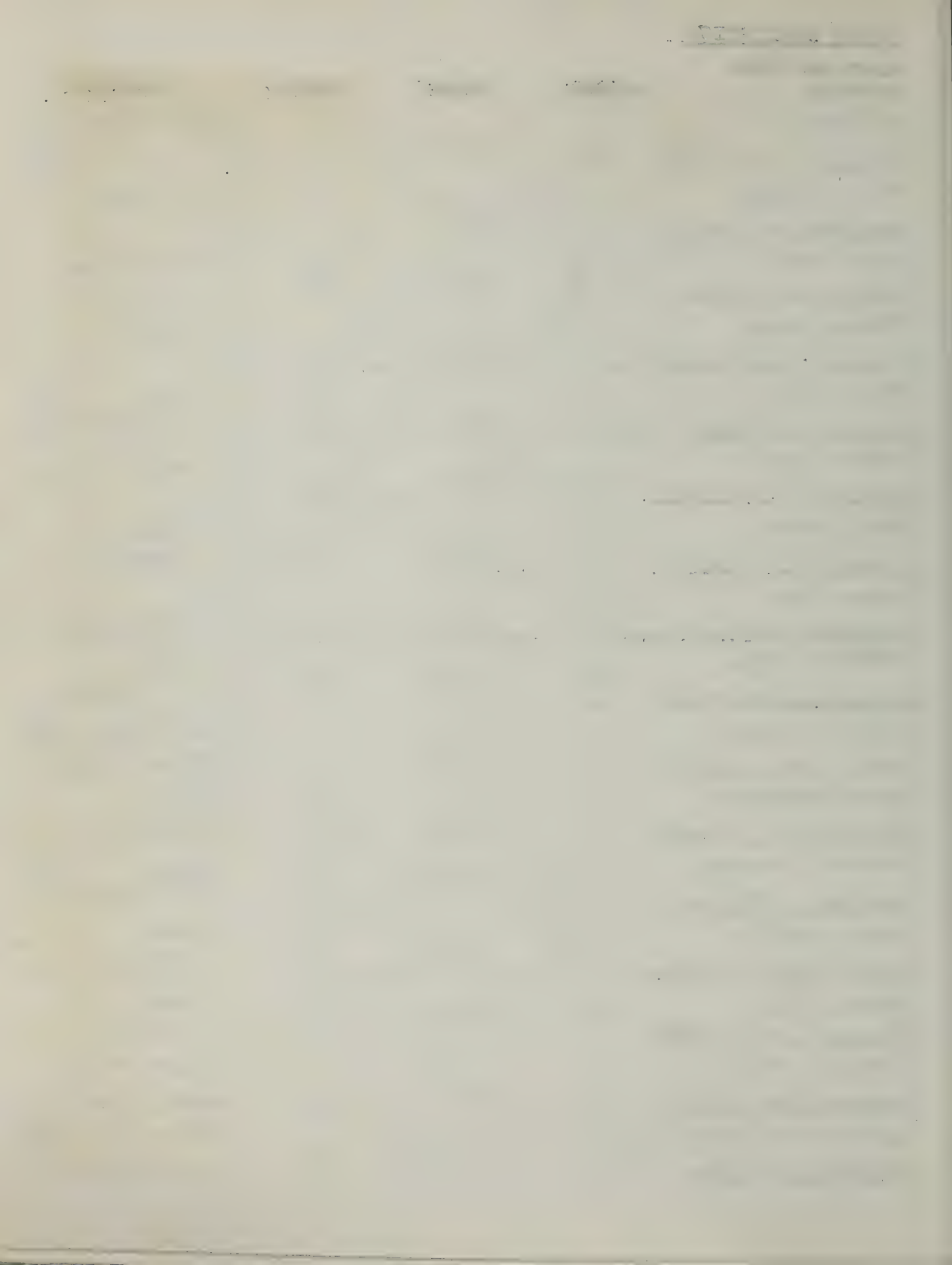
SQUAD STATISTICS

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	CLASS	POSITION
Harrison, Phil Palisades, NY 10964	5'9"	135	U	2 mile
Heffel, Rich Walla Walla wa. 99362	6	170	S	long jump
Henson, Brian Bedford, NY 10506	5'10"	170	U	1000
Herberich, Jim Winchester, ma 01890	6'3"	190	S	Hurdles 50 (V)
Kaluzny, Stefan NY, NY 10002	5'11"	135	J	600 (V)
Kanban, Blain Andover, Ma 01810	5'7"	135	L	Pole vault
Kim, John Pacific Palisades Cal: 90272	6'	185	L	shot put
Knight, Phil Sherbourne, Ma 01770	5'6"	135	U	2 mile
Marvin, Kim Denton, MI. 21629	6'1"	160	S	600
LENDE, MATT ANDOVER, MA 01810	6'5"	215	S	SHOT PUT (V)
LOCHIATTO, ANTHONY REVERE, MA 02151	6'2"	165	S	HURDLES LONG JUMP (V)
LOWERY, KETH NEW YORK, NY 10029	6	188	U	600
MASTROPASQUA, BRUNO ELMHORST, N.Y. 11373	6'2"	200	S	SHOT PUT (V)
MCHUGH, PATRICK BALTIMORE, MD 21218	5'8½"	136	S	2 MILE (V)
MORRELL, JOHN IPSWICH, MA 01938	5'10"	175	U	MILE
MORRELL, WILL IPSWICH, MA 01938	5'11½"	165	U	DISTANCE



SQUAD STATISTICS

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	CLASS	POSITION
OBI, FEMI				HIGH JUMP (V)
BALDWIN, NY 11510	6	170	U	
PALENO, BARRY	5'9"	160	J	DISTANCE
LAWRENCE, MA. 01841				
PARK, PAUL	5'9"	160	U	DISTANCE
RALEIGH, NC 27612				
PAROLISI, JOHN	5'9"	165	S	600
METHUEN, MA 01844				
PLASS, TIM	6'3"	210	S	SHOT PUT (V)
ANDOVER, MA 01810				
PORTER, NICK	5'10"	153	U	600 (V)
HARTLAND WI 53029				
ROCHE, PAUD	5'11"	130	J	POLE VAULT
HAMDEN, CT 06517				
MOHAN, RAVI	5'6"	110	L	DISTANCE
BALSTON LAKE NY 12019				
ROSENTHAL, JOSH	6'2"	180	S	LONG JUMP
ALEXANDRIA, VA 22314				
RYNNE, SEAN	6'1"	185	S	LONG JUMP (V)
LOWELL, MA 01852				HIGH JUMP
SEIFFE, KENNETH	5'7"	130	U	MILE
NEW YORK, NY 10025				2000
SHRIVER, COURTNEY	5'8 1/2	145	U	POLE VAULT (V)
NEW YORK, NY 10011				
SMALL, ART	5'11"	170	L	LONG JUMP
IOWA CITY, IA 52240				
SPANOS, JIM	5'9"	142	S	1000 MILE
DRACUT MA 01826				
STRACK BILL	6'2"	215	S	SHOT PUT
WOODSIDE, NY 11377				POLE VAULT
SUTHERLAND, JOE (C)	5'8"	137	S	50 YD DASH (V)
DARIEN, CT 06820				



SQUAD STATISTICS

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	CLASS	POSITION
TAYLOR, ROGER MIDLAND, TX 79701	5'9"	145	U	HIGH JUMP
TAYLOR, KEN ANDOVER, MA 01810	5'11"	185	U	50 YD DASH
TOMLINSON, ANDY ANDOVER, MA 01810	5'7 1/2"	135	U	600
TULLER, ROBERT SAN FRANCISCO CA 94123	5'8"	130	U	LONG JUMP
VALLDEJULY, ARTURO PONCE, PUERTO RICO	5'16"	140	L	HIGH JUMP
WEMPLER, STEPHEN NEW YORK, NY 10024	6'1"	167	U	1000 (V)
WHITE PETER SANTA FE, NM 87501	6'1"	155	U	MILE
WOLFSON, SCOTT WAYNE, NJ 07470	5'10"	160	U	LONG JUMP
McAFEE, JOEL WICHITA FALLS, TX 76308	6'	215	S	SHOT PUT

DATE OF CONTEST: 12/6/80

OPPONENT: HAVERHILL HIGH

WHERE PLAYED: ANDOVER

RESULT: (1-1) ANDOVER

Track Team Optimistic; Awaits Gun

By ROSS SOLOMON

This past Monday, the Boys Varsity Track Team enthusiastically entered the cage for their first practice of the year. Supporting returners in all but one event, the team looks strong. The new talent promises to make this team follow the winning track tradition at PA. Co-Captains Joe Sutherland and John Burgess hope to lead the team to an improvement over last year's 8-1 record.

In the long distance, the tremendous powers of the team appear to be the Varsity returners Burgess, Chris Bedell and Randy Accetta. Middle distances have upper Nick Porter in good form, as he hopes to take over where graduate Dave Fanning left off. The sprinters include Sutherland, Kenny Taylor and Jim Herberich, last Spring's high scorer in the Interschols.

Taking the Field

According to Coach John Richards, the pole vaulting squad has only one returner, Upper Court Shriver, who "is expected to break the school record." Other record setters could be Femi Obi and Sean Rynne in the high jump. Matt Lenoe and Tim Plass add more strength in the throwing events.

The Coaches feel confident that the team will continue the winning tradition of PA track. Coach Graham "would like to equal last year's record of 8-1." Co-captain Sutherland feels "we have a surplus of good talent, and I think we look stronger than last year's team." Coach Graham thought this was the best first practice in three years. We all anticipate another fine year for PA track.

Track Impressive

By PETER CLEVELAND

In their first meet of the season, the Boys Track Team cruised to an easy victory over Haverhill and Swampscott High Schools. Although a not particularly impressive Andover win, the Blue managed to dominate both Haverhill and Swampscott in most events. Andover had seven first place finishes, ten second place finishes, two third place finishes, and four fourth place finishes. The final score was Andover 73, Haverhill 25, and Swampscott 21.

relay. The four were running against some of the best high school mile relay teams in the country and to come in third place in a big invitational meet, bring home a bronze medal and break the school record, was truly a fine show of talent and determination.

The track team's next meet will be at home this coming Saturday against Norwich Academy and Fitch High School.

Co-Captain John Burgess captured the individual mile run with a 4:36.8 time. Andover runner Chris Bedell placed second. Andover also finished 1-2 in the 50-yard hurdles as Jim Herberich won the event with a time of 6:7, followed closely by Anthony Lochiaito. Co-Captain Joe Sutherland took the 50-yard dash with a 5:6 time, while Herberich placed second. Courtney Shriver won the polevault, after Randy Accetta had triumphed in the 2 mile run in 10:02. The Andover mile relay team easily captured their event with a 3:45.8 time. Meanwhile, Bruno Mastropasqua won the shotput event by throwing 51 feet 5 inches. Andover placed first or second in every event.

Satisfied with the rout over Haverhill and Swampscott, Coach Richards felt that the tougher competition would be later on in the season. Mainly a team effort, the victory revealed no initial outstanding performers.

Dartmouth Relay

The Boys Track Team traveled to New Hampshire last weekend to compete in the annual Dartmouth Relays. The squad did extremely well as they placed in two events, the mile relay and the high jump. The Invitational Meet had over 3,000 competitors in all and sported some of the best track athletes in the country. This was the first year that PA had ever competed in the relays so it was especially satisfying for Coach Richards and the team members to have done so well. The Blue had also had only three days of practice before the meet while other competing teams had been working for three and four weeks prior to the competition.

New Record?

As for performances, an outstanding display of talent was put on by the team. In the mile relay, Joe Sutherland, John Burgess, Jim Herberich, and Jon Avery won a bronze medal by placing third in the event with a time of 3:32.4. The time is unofficially a new PA mile relay record.

Jump for Fifth

The high jump was the other event in which PA placed.. Fermi Obi captured fifth in the competition with a personal best of six feet. To give an example of how tough the competition was, the winner of the high jump had a leap of seven feet two inches, which is truly remarkable for the high school level.

Good Job

PA had many other fine individual performances. In the 60 yard dash, Co-Captain Joe Sutherland ran very well as he got into the final heat of the event but was not able to place. In the individual 2 mile run, Randy Accetta ran 9:51.0 and broke his own personal indoor best for that event. Accetta finished a very respectable tenth in that competition. In the hurdles event, Jim Herberich was the star as he came very close to making the final heat. The three events in which PA also competed but was not able to place were shotput, long jump and the mile run. Only individual performances were recorded in the four day meet, thus there was no first place team.

Just Reward

Coach Richards was pleased with the team's performance and felt that coming off of only three team practices, the squad did remarkably well. He was especially pleased with the showing of Sutherland, Burgess, Avery and Herberich in the mile

DATE OF CONTEST: 1/17/81

OPPONENT: NORWICH ACADEMY
FITCH HIGH

WHERE PLAYED: ANDOVER

RESULT: ANDOVER (w)

Boys' Track Dominates Both Norwich And Fitch

By ROSS SOLOMON

This past Saturday, Andover Boys' Track ran all over their opponents, Norwich Academy and Fitch High, producing 86 points while the combined scores of their opponents totalled 36.

The Long Distance Kid

Randy Accetta took two firsts, one in the mile and one in the 200. Rare it is for an athlete to accomplish the feat of two firsts, but Sean Rynne managed to do just this in tying the school record by winning both the Long and High Jumps. Also in the field events, Courtney Shriver outclassed his opponents in the Pole Vault, winning by over two feet, and Matt Lenoe won the

shot put.

Impressively, Chris "Mowie" Bedell won the 1000-yard, and Joe Sutherland streaked across the finish first in the 50. Jim Herberich won yet another fifty-yard hurdle, while unofficially breaking the school record.

The Outlook

The Captains seemed to be pleased with the performance of the team. Captain Joey Sutherland was quoted as saying, "The team shows through performance that it is one of the school's outstanding teams." This sentiment was also expressed by the grin on Coach Richards' face.



Sean Rynne takes a leap on his way to tying the 6'2" high jump record in Saturday's meet.

photo/Scheer

DATE OF CONTEST: 1/28/81

OPPONENT: DARTMOUTH

WHERE PLAYED: ANDOVER

RESULT: ANDOVER (W)

Boys' Track Unbeaten -Dartmouth Falls

By RAVI MOHAN

The unbeaten Boys Varsity Track Team demolished the visiting Dartmouth JV by score of 67 to 28. In doing so, the team stretched its record to 3 and 0. The boys dominated most of the events as they have continually done during the young season.

Andover swept the first two events, the shotput and the pole vault, contributing 18 points to the victory. Matt Lenoe won the shotput with a throw of 51 feet 4 inches, while Tim Plass and Bill Strack claimed the second and third spots respectively with throws over 40 feet. Courtney Shriver remained unbeaten in the pole vault, as he won with a jump of 12 feet. The high jump and the long jump were two of the few events that Andover lost. In the highly contested competition, Sean Rynne tied the Dartmouth jumper Van Zandt with a jump of 6 feet. Since neither jumped higher, Van Zandt triumphed because he had had fewer misses. Fermi Obi placed in third as he cleared 5 feet 8 inches. In the long jump, Lewis of Dartmouth claimed the top spot, yet Al James and John Avery captured the next two places with jumps of over 19 feet each.

In the 50-yard dash, Co-Captain Joe Sutherland blazed across the finish line in 5.7 seconds. Jim Herberich ensued by capturing second place, before striding over the high hurdles with a time of 6.7

seconds to acquire the gold in the 50-yard hurdles. Herberich later helped Andover's victorious relay team.

Off The Field

In the distance events, Co-Captain John Burgess set the pace for Andover in winning both the 1,000 and the mile runs. The onset of the grueling mile saw Chris Bedell take the lead, while Burgess and two other Dartmouth runners followed closely behind. At the half mile mark, however, Burgess raced ahead into the top spot, where he remained throughout the last half-mile. Burgess clocked a 4:34.5 for the eleven lap run. During the 1,000 yard run, Steve Donahue charged into the lead, which he held onto for half the race. With three laps to go, Burgess and Haverd Dartmouth overtook Donahue. Haverd edged Burgess for a lap, yet faltered in the final leg of the race. Although Bremer of Dartmouth won the two mile with a time of 9:49.9, Randy Acetta and Patrick McHugh captured the two-three positions.

Stefan Kalunzy triumphed in the 600, timing 1:20 seconds. Behind until the back stretch, Kalunzy slipped by his Dartmouth foes. Ending the successful day, Andover's mile relay team composed of Sutherland, Anthony Lochiatto, Obi, and Herberich, easily disposed of the Dartmouth adversaries.



Track Reigns In Tri-meet

Naval Prep & New Britain Fall

By **GEORGE LeMAITRE**

On Wednesday afternoon a file of Naval Academy Prep School tracksters left its bus and headed for P.A.'s Cage. To an innocent onlooker, they were intimidating, but Andover's runners were not flustered. Andover has faced comparable teams and has reigned comfortably; going into this meet 6-0, the team relished the idea of emerging triumphant at this tri-meet with N.A.P.S. and New Britain High School: a win did indeed result with a final score of Andover 69, N.A.P.S. 30, and New Britain 18.

Heave...Ho...

Matt Lenoe, Tim Plass, and Bill Strack started the fun as they swept the shot put with Lenoe's throw of 49'10" leading the three.

Jim Herberich remained undefeated in the 50-yard high hurdles with a superb time of 6.7 seconds. Andover led 17-3-2 over the other teams, and it began to look like a washout.

John Burgess finished a very tight second in the mile to a New-Britainer. Courtney Shriver, three-year veteran of the team and undefeated in meets this year, took first in the pole vault with Bob Amick finishing second.

PA !

Another undefeated Andover trackster, Joe Sutherland, beat out 2nd place finisher Jim Herberich with an excellent time of 5.6 seconds in the fifty-yard dash.

New Britain took the look jump, while Sean Rynne and Tony Lochiatto finished third and fourth with jumps of nineteen feet.

Rynne, along with his third in the long jump, finished first in the high jump with an effort of six feet.

Randy Accetta, a cross-country star in the fall, demonstrated that he can change with the seasons, as he showed well in the

long two-mile run; however, it was not quite enough, as he finished behind a runner from N.A.P.S.

Steve Wemple, "Bingo" Bedell, and Steve Donahue finished behind an N.A.P.S. runner in the 1000-yard event. The team of Sutherland, Avery, Obi, and Herberich put Andover back in winning

form as they captured the mile relay against N.A.P.S. with a time of 3:40.6.

The final score was, as previously stated, very much to Andover's advantage. If you haven't been attending the home meets, you've been missing out on a treat. The squad is on the road to an outstanding, of not undefeated, season.



John Burgess in the mile.

photo/Hoch

DATE OF CONTEST: 1/31/81

OPPONENT: NEW BRITAIN HIGH
NAVAL ACADEMY PREP SCHOOL

WHERE PLAYED: ANDOVER

RESULT: ANDOVER(W)

DATE OF CONTEST: 2/14/81

OPPONENT: HOLY CROSS

WHERE PLAYED: ANDOVER

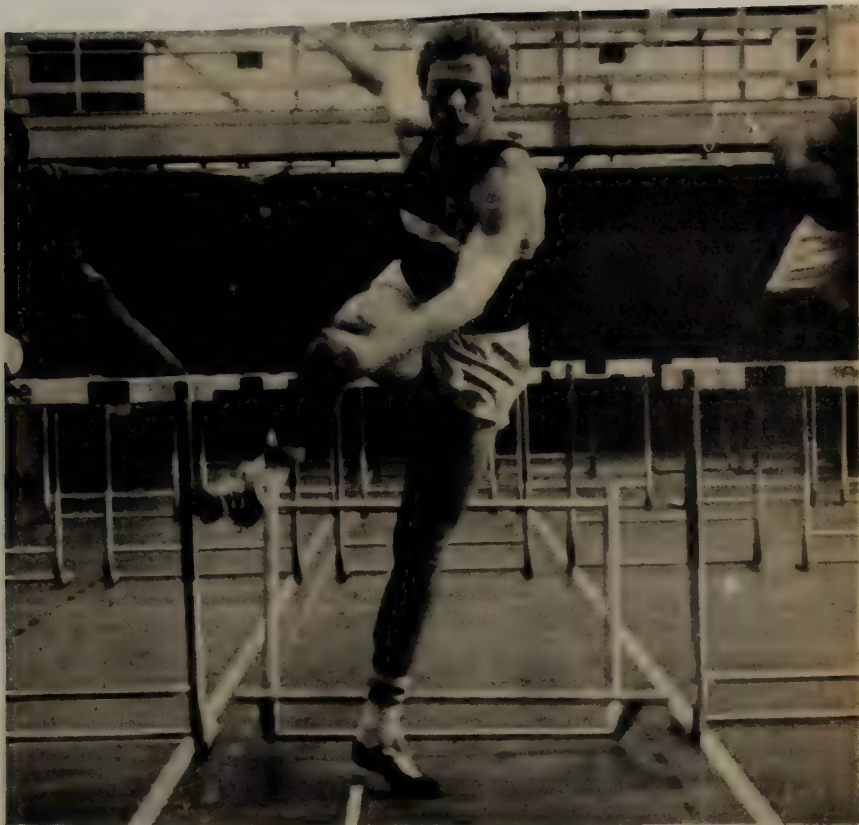
RESULT: ANDOVER(W)

DATE OF CONTEST: 2/18/81

OPPONENT: MIT B

WHERE PLAYED: ANDOVER

RESULT: ANDOVER (W)



—ATHLETE OF THE WEEK—

The Phillpian Sports Department recognizes Jim Herberich of the Boys' Varsity Track Team for his outstanding performances in the 60-yard high hurdles. In this week's races, Herberich broke his own school record twice with times of 6.6 and 6.4 seconds. He also leads the team in total points, a team which holds an 8-0 record.

photo/Miller

Boys' Track Still Undeclared; Holy Cross & MIT Victims

By RAVI MOHAN
and BURKE DOAR

On Saturday, the Boys' Varsity Track team destroyed a smaller, weaker team from Holy Cross by an overwhelming 82-13 decision. The team then faced a potentially powerful MIT "B" squad which was for the first time a threat to the undefeated season of the Blue team. However, this fear was quickly set to rest as the Blue rolled to a 55-35 victory, advancing its record to 8-0.

The Varsity displayed such talent that Holy Cross captured not a single first, only three seconds, and four thirds. On its way to victory, the P.A. tide swept four events and allowed a single point in three.

Matt Lenoe, the mighty Blue shot putter, rolled to an easy victory with an unheard-of throw of 50'10". Bruno Mastropasqua, recovering from an injury threw well, as he took second.

Femi Obi and Sean Rynne, perennial leaders in the high jump, widened the Blue lead as they placed first and second with jumps of 6'. Obi won because he had fewer misses. Rynne turned in his best performance of the season, winning the long jump with a leap of 20'1/2". Anthony Lochiatto and Josh Rosenthal rounded out this sweep with jumps well over 19'.

Jim Herberich continued the pace, dominating the 60-yard high hurdles by once again winning and trimming his own school record to an incredible 6.6 seconds. Lochiatto and Rynne rounded out their own fine days by capturing second and third. Once again, Joe Sutherland won the 50-yard dash, receiving competition from only his own teammates, Jon Avery and Kenny Taylor, who helped cover this event.

In the 600-yard event, the amazing Herberich, who had never run the race before, cruised to a triumph, overshadowing outstanding runs from Junior Stephan Kalunzy and Upper Nick Porter.

Courtney Shriver performed admirably in the pole vault as he won going away with a vault of 11'6".

In the distance events, the Blue ran Holy Cross out of the Cage. John Burgess, receiving no competition from his

opponents or teammates, blew away the field with a 4:35.5 mile. In the 1000-yard run, P.A.'s Steve Wemple led from gun to tape. In the two-mile, Randy Accetta sped to an easy triumph with a time under ten minutes. The mile relay team won without Herberich and Sutherland; even a second entry from the Blue triumphed over the limp Holy Cross runners.

This meet did not produce any competition for the Blue, who continue to set records and win easily.

At first, the MIT meet looked like a copy of the Holy Cross win. Bruno Mastropasqua captured first with a tremendous throw of 51'2 1/2". Matt Lenoe finished second with a fine throw of over forty-five feet.

The meet was not yet over, though, as the Red of MIT struck back in force, capturing first and second in the long jump with efforts over 20'. The Red Tide continued to roll as McCallum of that squad captured first in the high jump with a leap of 6'2". Andover's Obi captured second by topping 6'. To help the team, Rynne contributed important points as he captured third. With the score deadlocked, MIT captured first and second in the pole vault as their two performers, Dudley and Simko, vaulted 12'. Courtney Shriver placed third.

With MIT far out in front, the Blue staged their comeback. As usual, Jim Herberich won the high hurdles, and keeping in form, he dropped his record to 6.4 seconds. However, MIT took second and third. In the 50-yard dash, Sutherland and Herberich zipped across the finish line together, with Sutherland winning by a nose. The time was 5.6 seconds. By now Andover had regained the lead, 36-27, and things began to look up.

MIT stormed back by capturing the first two spots in the 600-yard run. MIT's Parker and Taylor raced around the track in times under 1:20. P.A. runner Stephan Kalunzy, the amazing Junior, grabbed third place while running beautifully.

IN the distance events, the Blue dominated in sweeping all three. Although

there were many fine performances, it was in these events that the team won the meet. In the mile, John Burgess took the lead and never relinquished it. Receiving no contest from MIT, two Blue runners vied for second and third place: "Bingo" Bedell came in second, and "Stretch" Donahue took third. In the two-mile, Accetta immediately went to the lead with Bedell, McHugh, and an MIT runner following. Bedell, exhausted after his mile, dropped out. McHugh took second himself, and Phil Harrison went into third. In the 1000-yard run, Burgess won again, doubling the mile and the 1000 for the second time this season. Brian Henson, who eventually finished in third, bolted to the lead; Wemple and Burgess were close behind. With two laps left, Burgess moved into the lead, with Wemple on his tail and Henson in third. From then on, the Blue runners held their positions.

In the mile relay, the Blue destroyed the opposition, increasing its lead to 55-35. The team looks forward to meets against Killingly and Harvard next week.

DATE OF CONTEST: ²2/21/81

OPPONENT: KILLINGLY HIGHT

WHERE PLAYED: ANDOVER

RESULT: ANDOVER (W)

DATE OF CONTEST: 2/25/81

OPPONENT: ~~2~~ HARVARD B

WHERE PLAYED: HARVARD

RESULT: HARVARD 51½ ANDOVER 43½

12 lb SHOT PUT

- 1 SCHULER (H) 51'-7 $\frac{3}{4}$ "
- 2 MASTROPASQUA (A) 50'-8"
- 3 HENDOE (A) 49'-7 $\frac{1}{4}$ "

LONG JUMP

- 1 RITTENBERG (H) 20'-7 $\frac{3}{4}$ "
- 2 RYNNE (A) 19'- $\frac{1}{2}$ "
- 3 CORNWELL (A) 18'-6 $\frac{1}{4}$ "

HIGH JUMP

- 1 CRUDO (H) 6'-0"
- 2 OBI (A) 6'-0"
- 3 } RITTENBERG (H) 5'-10"
} RYNNE (A)

POLE VAULT

- 1 FROELICH (H) 13'-6"
- 2 SHRIVER (A) 11'-9"
- 3 AMICK (A) 10'-3"

MILE RUN

- 1 JACOBS (H) 4:22.8
- 2 GERKEN (H) 4:32.4
3. BEDELL (A) 4:37.5

50 YD HIGH HURDLES

1. HERBERICH (A) 7.4
2. LOCHIATTO (A) 8.4
3. RITTENBERG (H) 8.7

600 YD DASH

1. ~~B~~ AVERY (A) 1:15.0
2. BOOKER (H) 1:16.1
3. KALUZYNY (A) 1:16.9

60 YD DASH

1. SUTHERLAND (A) 6.4
2. JONES (H) NT
3. HERBERICH (A) NT

1000 YD RUN

1. C. WELLS (H) 2:18.4
2. LOISELLE (H) 2:19.6
3. WEMPLE (A) 2:19.9

2 MILE RUN

1. JACOBS (H) 9:38.4
2. GERKEIN (H) 9:43.6
3. ACCETTA (A) 9:44.8

MILE RELAY

1. ANDOVER 3:29.8
SUTHERLAND
LOCHIATTO
AVERY
HERBERICH
2. HARVARD 3:32.3

Harvard Blemishes Track's Record

Boys Demolish Killingly

By PETER CLEVELAND
AND BURKE DOAR

In a week which ended in tragedy, the Andover Track team easily defeated Killingly High School, taking all of the events except one, but then had their hopes of an undefeated season shattered as the Harvard JV team edged out a victory by nine points.

In the contest against Killingly, P.A. managed to place nine firsts and eight seconds in ten events. The only downfall of the meet which prevented P.A. from sweeping first in every event was the pole vault, where Killingly vaulter Scott Rainville managed to get over the 12' mark. Otherwise, it was all Andover. Co-captain Doug Sutherland easily

captured the 50-yard dash with a time of 5.7, while fellow teammate Jim Herberich took second. Randy Accetta had a very good meet with victories in the mile and two-mile runs. Herberich, as usual, cruised to victory in the 50-yard high hurdles being clocked at 6.5 seconds. In all of the other events, Andover won handily.

Probably one of the more pivotal and important meets for the Andover winter and spring track teams is their competition versus the Harvard JV squad. Harvard, for the past two track terms, has defeated P.A. by narrow margins, and once again they succeeded in marring Andover's undefeated season with a 51.5 to 43.5 victory. Although not all of the usual Andover victors in past meets won their

events, the Blue did do reasonably well, winning the 60-yard hurdles, the 600-yard run, and the 50-yard dash.

In the shotput, Bruno Mastropasqua and Matt Lenoe both heaved the 12-pound shot a great distance (near the fifty-foot mark) but came up just short and finished second and third, respectively. Pole vaulter Courtney Shriver also took a second place with a vault of 11'9". In the running events the Blue did very well as they placed in all of the competitions. Jim Herberich won the 60-yard high hurdles while Doug Sutherland captured the 60-yard dash with a 6.4 time. Randy Accetta ran his best two-mile race of the year, being clocked at 92:44.8, but only placed third in the event behind two Harvard runners.



DATE OF CONTEST: 3/4/81

OPPONENT: EXETER

WHERE PLAYED: EXETER

RESULT: ANDOVER 45 EXETER 50

SHOT PUT

- 63' 1"
1. DONAHUE (E) ~~51' 10 1/2"~~
 2. MASTROPASQUA (A) 51' 10 1/2"
 3. LENOE (A) 50' 11"

HIGH JUMP

- 6'
- (1) HEFFEL (E)
 - (2) MARTIN (E)
 - { DUVOIS (E)

POLE VAULT

- (1) BALDWIN (E) 12' 6"
- (2) GIDDING (E)
- (3) SHRIVER (A)

LONG JUMP

- (1) LANGE (E) 20' 2 1/2"
- (2) HISTON (E)
- (3) RYANNE (A)

MILE RUN

- (1) LAWHOR (E) 4:36.1
- (2) BURGESS (A)
- (3) DONAHUE (A)

50 YD HIGH HURDLES

1. HERBERICH (A) 6.5
2. LANGE (E)
3. PUTNAM (E)

600 YD DASH

- (1) AVERY (A) 1:19.6
- (2) KALUZNY (A)
- (3) BARBER (E)

50 YD DASH

1. SUTHERLAND (A) 5.5
2. HERBERICH (A)
3. HENRY (E)

1000 YD RUN

1. LAWHOR (E) 2:25
2. WEMPLE (A)
3. HENSON (A)

2 MILE RUN

1. ACCETTA (A) NT
- 2 (E)
- 3 (E)

MILE RELAY

1. SUTHERLAND, LOCHIATTO, OBI, HERBERICH (A) NT
2. EXETER

WRESTLING 1980-81

SPORT: Wrestling

YEAR: 1980-81

CAPTAIN: Scott Smith & Tom Sylvester

HOME ADDRESS S. Smith: 55 Avery Drive
Atlanta, GA 30309
T. Sylvester: US Consulate General
MANAGER Bordeaux, France

HOME ADDRESS

COACH Nicholas Kip

ASSISTANT COACHES

SEASON RECORD

WON- _____ LOST _____ TIED _____



With Middle Weights Its Strength, Wrestling Team Opens Season Hopeful

By ANDREW AHN

Captains Tom Sylvester and Scott Smith will lead the PA Wrestling Team into its second year in the new wrestling room. The squad boasts an impressive lineup of experienced wrestlers, as well as many promising and enthusiastic newcomers. Head Coach Nick Kip and Assistant Coaches J.R. Lux and James Stephens will keep the wrestlers working hard on the mats this year. The abundance of returning lettermen populate the many weight classes, composing a solid team for the Winter term.

Is Interschol Victory Possible?

Among the Varsity hopefuls are Arthur Murphy, a new senior wrestler at 180 lbs, Phil Kamal, wrestling in the unlimited class, and a strong group of middle-class wrestlers, such as Tony Bienstock, Howie Lebowitz, John Kim, Rodney Muse, Karlton Muse, Bob McCurrack, John Wyrick, and Mike Lamontagne.

New environs

The Athletic Complex renovation last year made available to the wrestlers a practice/competition room which converts from one to the other in a matter of a few minutes; in previous years, the mats had to be taken from the small downstairs wrestling room to the larger space in the cage for competition. The wrestling practice room now sports enough space to allow spectators to cheer on the wrestlers. Coach Kip anticipates experimenting with holding competitions on Monday evenings in the easily converted space. He explained

that it would be one of the only ways in which the squad would be able to wrestle the separate High School league in its own busy schedule; Coach Kip stressed the importance of wrestling the public high school teams since they would be a consistent "standard of measure," for the team's progress. Comparison to the other prep schools, which fluctuate in talent

from year to year, does not always proved to be beneficial.

Looking ahead

The squad presently prepares for an informal pre-season match with Hyde School, last year's "A" champions and "the only real apparent obstacle to the Andover squad," remarked an optimistic Captain Tom Sylvester.

DATE OF CONTEST: January 17, 1981

OPPONENT: Worcester Academy

WHERE PLAYED: Worcester

RESULT:

Andover 39

Worcester 21

Wrestlers Defeat Worcester

By JOHN KIM

The wrestling team started off a highly hopeful season by defeating Worcester Academy by a score of 39-21. Ridden with injuries, Andover presented a strong lineup with many experienced wrestlers, showing their great depth. Andover scored an amazing six pins in gaining revenge for last year's close loss to Worcester.

Injuries plagued Andover's team as Co-Captain Tom Sylvester, Michael LaMontagne, John J. Kim, Jeff Hunt and Karl Holmes were unable to compete in the scrimmage. The team especially suffers from the loss of Sylvester, one of the team's most experienced wrestlers.

Winchendon came to Andover with a record of 0-1. Asked about their strategy for the match, the Winchendon Coach replied, "We're here for a good workout."

Andover started the action with a quick pin by John Kim but Winchendon demanded respect, as Volker, a P.G. at Winchendon, tied Blaise Zerega in knots and left him with a bleeding nose. Howie Lebowitz quickly and decisively procured an impressive win over his opponent. John Wilson, a senior yet first-year wrestler, exhibited his natural talent as he successfully conquered his opponent with a win.

However, the climax of the afternoon was Phil Kamal's heavyweight matchup. Kamal stood in a room rivoted by chants and claps, facing 360 lb Bill Luddy. In only three seconds, Kamal maneuvered Luddy into a headlock. Suddenly, all 360 lbs were thrown high in the air to no less than vertical position. Kamal took the match as the referee signaled Luddy's defeat.

Asked about the team's aspirations, Coach Kip said, "We're trying to accumulate as much experience and fun as we can in order to prepare us for the N.E.I.S.W.A. tournament later." Coach Kip added that he still holds a positive position although injuries and, as always, other sports have taken away from the program.

Co-Captain Scott Smith registered the fastest pin of the year against his Worcester opponent, pinning him 42 seconds into the match. For most of the short bout, Smith tied up with his opponent, probing his defenses, until he swiftly took him to the mat and cradled him.

Quickness helped Arthur Murphy subdue the Worcester champion in a hard and aggressive match that continued into

the third period, until Murphy finally pinned his man. Phil Kamal humbled the Worcester captain in a match of muscles, 29 seconds into the second period. For a while, Kamal remained dormant underneath his opponent, until he wrist-rolled him; once on top, Kamal locked his opponent's arms, scoring a pin. Other pins tallied by Andover came from the work of Jeff Hunt, Donald Kim — who shows much promise this year with a pin 1:22 into the first period — and, much to the team's surprise, Rodney Muse.

The toughest bouts of the match were in the 133 lbs and 145 lbs weight classes, fought by Tony Bienstock and Blaise Zerega. Andover split the decisions in these two endurance battles, as Bienstock won

by a one point decision and Zerega lost by one point. After making a few mistakes, Bienstock ended the second period behind, 5-4; but in the third period, Bienstock's rough and tumble style enabled him to pull a reverse, winning 6-5. Zerega, in a similar dilemma, entered the third period behind, 4-2. After being trapped under his opponent for most of the period, Zerega managed to escape, gaining one point, he could not, however, pull the reverse that would have tied the bout.

Andover's decisive victory came as a surprise, as traditionally strong Worcester had beaten Andover last year. This year's domination clearly came as a result of being in better shape and of having more talent.

DATE OF CONTEST: January 24, 1981

OPPONENT: Xaverian Brothers High

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT:

Andover	54
Xaverian	8

DATE OF CONTEST: January 28, 1981

OPPONENT: Milton Academy

WHERE PLAYED: Milton

RESULT:

Milton	28
Andover	22

Wrestlers Defeat Xavieran: Drop Close One To Milton

By J.P. NAHILL

Andover Wrestling dominated the mat Saturday, when the Blue grappers overpowered Xavieran Brothers High School by a combined score of 54-8. Unfortunately, the Blue was plagued with injuries when it faced an unbeaten Milton Squad. The Blue matmen fell short this time, 28-22, to feature a league record of 2-1.

Against Xavieran lower Donald Kim started off the action on a strong note, pinning his opponent in the second round. Senior Bob McCurrach won the "under a minute fall award" with a tight cradle, sticking his man in 51 seconds. At 127 pounds, Co-captain Scott Smith locked horns with Red captain Tom Barrett for three periods of tough wrestling until Smith slipped by his opponent to score a decision.

Veteran Tony Bienstock was forced to wrestle the only unbeaten Xavieran in what proven to be the best matchup of the afternoon. The Red wrestler took a hard-fought battle in a decision, making the score 21-8, Andover, as the middle weights began.

Solid Block

The middle weights, being the Blue's power bloc, nailed shut any possibilities of a late Red comeback. Middleweight stars Rodney Muse and Blaise Zerega both won by fall, in the third period. Senior Ted Nash compiled seven points for the Blue. Scoring a win by fall in addition to a Red loss of point for Xavieran unsportsmanlike conduct, John Bierne destroyed his 169 pound opponent, scoring a decision. Leading off the heavier weights, Senior

Arthur Murphy crossed arms with Red Senior Tim Kern. Kern was Xavieran's reputed best, but Murphy simply outclassed him, scoring a first period pin. Closing the match was heavyweight Josh Hubbard replacing the ferocious Phil Kamal. Hubbard, revealing the Blue depth, scored a pin in just over a minute.

Poor Conditions

Just wearing in a new mat, Milton Academy did not have time to let it season properly. A new mat makes wrestling's potentially dangerous moves treacherous. Such was the case in the first four matches of the afternoon. Veterans Andy Pollock, Bob McCurroch, and Scott Smith all left the mat with injured necks, giving Milton an easy 18 points and putting the Blue in a desperate situation.

Devotion

Senior Rodney Muse walked out on the mat facing an obviously stronger opponent. Muse had to win this match if Andover were to have a chance at beating Milton, and Rodney-in his best performance this year-stacked up a 15-point advantage on his opponent upon entering the third round. In the third period, Muse was overpowered and had to fight off a pin for 1:45 until he could finally conclude a superior decision. Muse collapsed after the match from fatigue. Unfortunately, his efforts were in vain as Andover lost both the 160 pound and 167 pound matches, putting the team's victory out of reach. Seniors Arthur Murphy and Phil Kamal did not let Milton walk off without a fight as they stuck their opponents in the first period.

DATE OF CONTEST: January 31, 1981

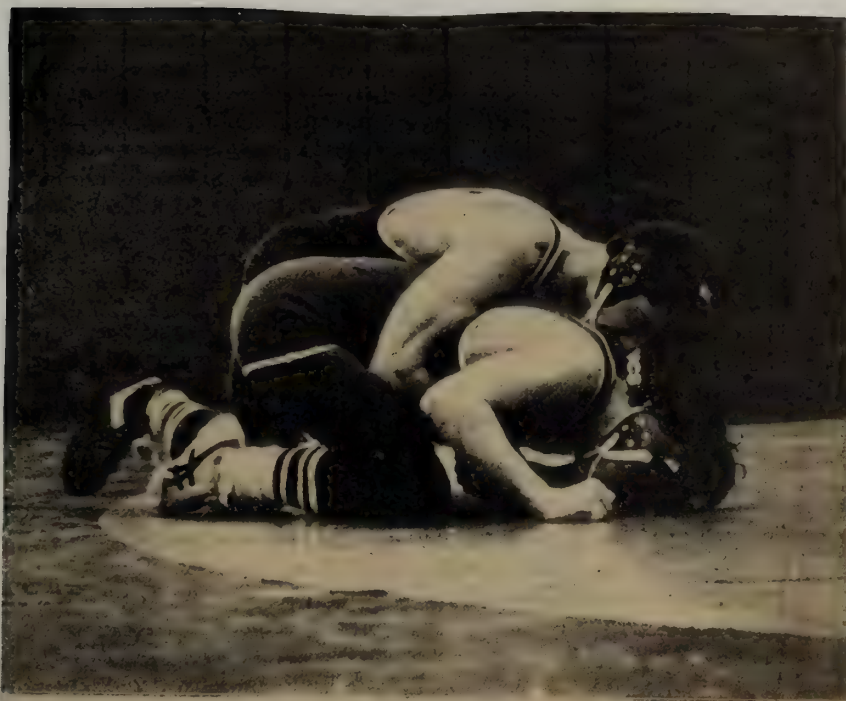
OPPONENT: St. Paul's, Northfield-Mount Hermon

WHERE PLAYED:

RESULT: St. Paul's 33

Andover 22

Andover won over NMH.



Tony Blenstock puts on the moves.

photo/Doykos

DATE OF CONTEST: February 4, 1981

OPPONENT: Melrose High

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT:	Andover	26
	Melrose	25



Wrestlers Put Winning Hold On Two Of Three Opponents

Facing three teams this past week, the Varsity Wrestlers managed to triumph twice, despite injuries to many first-line wrestlers. Last Wednesday, in a tri-meet, the Blue grapplers split, losing to St. Paul's by a score of 33-22, then beating a weaker Northfield-Mount Hermon team. Saturday, the wrestlers overcame seemingly unbeatable opponents by slipping out of Melrose's hold, 26-25.

At the tri-meet, confusion kept the scores unpredictable, but early victories by the Blue lightweights seemed to put Andover out ahead. Senior veteran Bob McCurroch and co-captain Scott Smith

overpowered their opponents. Smith, suffering from a neck injury, pinned both of his men. Weighing in at 133, Tony Bienstock had two close matches, first decisioning his Mount Hermon opponent and then losing a tight match to an experienced St. Paul's grappler. Rodney Muse had to forfeit one of his matches due to a cracked rib.

Upper Weights

Oblivious to early-season letdowns, John Bierne pinned his Mount Hermon opponent in the third period, following with a superior decision over his St. Paul's adversary. Class killer Phil Kamal continued his undefeated streak by accepting a forfeit from Mount Hermon and then destroyed his St. Paul's man in 1:45.

Against Melrose

Lower Donald Kim started off the match scoring a superior decision against his Melrose man, giving P.A. an initial five-point lead. Unfortunately, this lead soon diminished as Andy Pollock and Bob McCurroch completed their matches. Neither could hold off their adversaries, despite fierce battling.

Co-captain Smith won a close match

against a strong matman, using simple fundamentals; he pulled narrowly ahead with a wrist roll, posting a decision. Recently off the injured list, Lower John Kim favored his bad shoulder, yet he still came out winning by decision. The Blue thus led, 11-9.

Weak Link

Suffering the loss of co-captain Tom Sylvester, the Blue middleweights struggled in the day's competitions.

Filling in the weight classes, Melrose took advantage of this fact and racked up two wins. Melrose inched ahead of Andover in combined scoring.

The heavier weight classes have pulled the Blue out of a great number of tight matches, and this was the case Wednesday. Day student John Bierne completely dominated his opponent, eventually pinning him in the third quarter. Melrose now faced a tough problem of who was to wrestle Phil Kamal. The four-year senior, who has not had a match enter the second period this season, finally received a forfeit from the wrestler chosen for the responsibility. The forfeit allowed Andover to edge Melrose by one point.

DATE OF CONTEST: February 11, 1981

OPPONENT: Concord-Carlisle

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Lost - 34-21

Masconomet - Lost 29-21

Bishop Guertin



Wrestling Team's Countless Injuries Cause Poor Performance In Quad-meet

By JOHN NAHILL

In the "Battle of Endurance," the Andover wrestlers faced tough opponents in the first quad-meet in Phillips history. Injuries plagued the Blue matmen, injuries which resulted in losses to undefeated Concord Carlisle (34-21) and to Masconomet Regional (29-21). Due to the numerous handicaps, the match against Bishop Gurtin turned into an unofficial exhibition.

P.A. Starts Slowly

Donald Kim started the action against Masconomet's undefeated 110-pound wrestler. Kim wrestled well but could not penetrate the more experienced wrestler's defenses, and lost by decision (9:0). Kim wasn't through with the tough ones yet, losing to Concord but bouncing back in an impressive (9:3) win over his Bishop Gurtin opponent.

Weighing in at 115 pounds, Upper Andy Pollock spent the afternoon battling an injured shoulder. Pollock, who lost a close decision (13:11) reinjured his shoulder, forcing him to forfeit his next two matches.

McCurroch Pulls Through

Veteran Senior Bob McCurroch sparked the afternoon, winning his second "early pin award" with a devastating double grapevine, sticking his man in forty-seven seconds. Against Concord Carlisle, McCurroch once again injured his ailing elbow. This resulted in a loss to Concord was followed by a forfeit to Bishop.

P.A.'s Captains Struggle

Co-captain Scott Smith had one of the toughest matches of the day against Masconomet. Smith lost by decision to Masconomet but bounced back to defeat both of his two opponents in what turned out to be the captain's best performance of the season.

Lower John Kim, coming off an injury, simply outclassed his Masconomet opponent but could not pin him until the third period. Against Concord, Kim appeared tired in the third, and lost by decision, forfeiting the third match because of his injury to Bishop Gurtin.

Bloody Mary

Lower Blaise Zerega has suffered from a nosebleed in every match this season. Zerega, wrestling one weight class above his actual poundage, won a decision over

his Masconomet opponent, but the blood did him in against Bishop Gurtin, as he lost a close decision.

Coming Alive

Mike LaMontagne, weighing in at 152 pounds, lost his first two matches by fall, but came alive against Bishop. In his best performance of the season, Mike had Coach Kip on his feet cheering as Mike scored a superior decision against an obviously stronger opponent. John Bierne faced tough competition in his third match, scoring an impressive pin. He suffered losses in his two previous matches.

Lower Josh Hubbard, replacing the injured Arthur Murphy, is improving with every match. The 187-pound grappler lost his first match but came back to pin his Concord opponent, and took a decision over Bishop.

Kamal

Phil Kamal, the most successful wrestler this season, faced his toughest competition on Wednesday. Kamal showed a high level of endurance, pinning his first opponent in a flashing fourteen seconds. Kamal had early difficulties against his Concord adversary, but held on and pinned him in the second period.



Phil Kamal, Andover's less-than-gentle giant, has proven himself the King of the Mats. Kamal, pictured doing his John Travolta imitation, has disposed of every heavyweight that's dared to face him. In this week's quad-meet, he pinned both opponents, one in fourteen seconds. photo/Hoch



DATE OF CONTEST: February 14, 1981

OPPONENT: Governor Dummer

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT:	Andover	32
	GDA	24



One exciting match among many in the Andover Wrestler's impressive victory over Governor Dummer.

photo/Hoch

PA Wrestlers Manhandle Governor Dummer Squad

By J.P.NAHILL

The Andover Matmen conquered a successful Governor Dummer squad in an important meet this past Saturday. The Blue, plagued by injuries all year, simply out-busted the polished GDA grapplers by a score of 32-24.

The Andover lighter weights, still crippled by mishaps, had trouble even filling the weight slots this week. Lower Donald Kim weighing in at 108 lbs for a 113 lb match, let a close one go in the third period, losing by decision 6-5. Both rookie Harold Kim and senior Bob McCurroch faced tough Red opponents, opponents who took advantage of their injuries and thus pinned both.

Hot Seat

Senior Scott Smith found himself in a tough position. Down by a score of 15-0, Smith had to face the GDA Captain Mike Morrison. Morrison has haunted Smith in previous years yet the Blue Captain had his best match of the year, finessing a 9-5 decision. Tony Brenstock then kept the momentum going, toppling his adversary in the second period.

John Kim locked horns with Andy Morrison, the other half of the infamous

Morrison duo. Kim gave Andy a run for his money, but endurance did him in, as he lost by decision. Losing by a score of 18-9, PA appeared to be waving goodbye to the victory. The middle weights, however, were just beginning to warm up.

Blue middle weights, even though originally stacked with talent, have had a rough time pulling off the important matches this year. This was not the case Saturday. Lower veteran Blaise Zerega sparked the momentum, winning by decision and preluding the Blue comeback. In the 152 lb weight class, Mike Lamontagne had the match of the day, as he converted his Red opponent into Blue dust. John Beirne continued the Blue wave by sticking his opponent in the second period.

Old Face

The heavier weights finished off the afternoon with Carl Holmes, who recently came off the injury list, and the undefeated animal, Phil Kamal, facing tough adversaries. Although Holmes lost to a former classmate by a narrow margin, Kamal won by a mid-match forfeit which sealed the Blue triumph.

DATE OF CONTEST: February 21, 1981

OPPONENT: Tabor, Deerfield

WHERE PLAYED:

RESULT:	Andover	37
	Deerfield	15

	Andover	18
	Tabor	39

Wrestling Splits Weekend Contests

By JOHN NAHILL

Splitting matches this weekend, the Andover Wrestling team overpowered Deerfield Academy 37-15, yet fell short of the traditionally powerful Tabor Academy, 39-18. The loss to Tabor will hurt the Blue significantly in the Interscholastic seedings this Saturday.

Donald Kim, weighing in at 110 pounds, had a tough time Saturday against Tabor, losing by decision 4-1, but bounced back against Deerfield in the late periods to win by decision. Jim O'Connell had his first Varsity match this weekend: the lack of experience became apparent in the first period, yet he overcame his weakness and, eventually shut out his Green opponent, 4-0.

Tough Matches

In the 121-pound weight class, Senior Bob McCurroch seemed to have complete

control, but he fell victim to a devastating Tabor headlock. Against Deerfield McJ Curroch wrestled well and won by decision. Co-captain Scott Smith lost a heartbreaker against Tabor. He redeemed this defeat by later toppling his Deerfield opponent.

Tony Bienstock, having some trouble earlier in the season, blossomed fully Saturday. Beanie simply outclassed both his grapplers, scoring valuable points for the Blue.

Middle Weights

The middle weights, facing the reality of co-captain Tom Sylvester's inability to wrestle for the rest of the season, have had trouble making adjustments. Mike La-Montagne, sucking down to 148 pounds, had a tough win over his Deerfield opponent, yet could not monopolize the talents of his opposing Tabor gorilla.

Upper Jeff Hunt topped his Deerfield opponent, but against Tabor Hunt locked horns with first-seeded Tom Hobbs. Hunt wrestled well against Hobbs, turning what seemed to be a sacrifice into a close match.

Leading off for the heavier guys, John Bierne lost by fall to Tabor. He shot back to win, however, against his Deerfield adversary. Arthur Murphy, still undefeated, destroyed both his opponents in his patented methodical style, opening the door for Killer Kamal. Kamal did not even break into a sweat all weekend, devouring his Deerfield adversary in a mere 2.2 seconds. Against Tabor, the top-seeded star smothered his Tabor opponent in a lengthy forty seconds.

In the Interschols, Andover will be looking for strong performances in the lighter weights in addition to wins by Murphy, Kamal, and Smith.

DATE OF CONTEST: February 28, 1981

OPPONENT: Interscholastics

WHERE PLAYED:

RESULT:

DATE OF CONTEST: March 7, 1981

OPPONENT: Exeter

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT:

WINTER ATHLETIC AWARDS

ROBERT L. WURSTER BASKETBALL TROPHY -

Male Recipient: Kenneth Cline

Female Recipient: Angela Dulin

MVP BOYS GYMNASTICS

Recipient: Michael Psoinos

MVP GIRLS GYMNASTICS

Recipient: Tamara Glumicich

SUMNER SMITH HOCKEY AWARD

Male Recipient: Mark Bellissimo

Female Recipient: Carol Lewis

PETER Q. McKEE SKI CUP

Male Recipient: Kevin Erdman & Robert Nadler

Female Recipient: None

FAGAN SQUASH TROPHY

Recipient: William Ullman

WOMENS SQUASH AWARD

Recipient (5th) - Mary Hulbert

VARSITY SWIMMING AWARD

Recipient: Arne Holm

WASHBURN AWARD (SWIMMING)

Recipient: Maria Elias and Alison Smith

MVP BOYS INDOOR TRACK

Recipient: James Herberich

PIETERS WRESTLING AWARD

Recipient: Anthony Bienstock

SPRING TERM 1980-81

SPRING TERM CAPTAINS AND COACHES

BASEBALL

Captain: Jon Pelletier
Coach: Hale Sturges, II

BOYS CREW

Captain: John Brenner
Coach: Peter Washburn

GIRLS CREW

Captain: Kathleen Lyons
Coach: Elizabeth Washburn

GOLF

Captain: Lawrence Kopp
Coach: David Graham

BOYS LACROSSE

Captains: Stephen Frank & Andrew Morton
Coach: Paul Kalkstein

GIRLS LACROSSE

Captains: Elinor Hirschhorn & Jennifer Ross
Coach: Susan Hunt

SOFTBALL

Captain: Lynda McLaughry
Coach: Charles Willand

BOYS TENNIS

Captain: Timothy Clark
Coach: Michael Lopes

GIRLS TENNIS

Captain: Mary Hulbert
Coach: Gregory Wilkin

BOYS TRACK

Captains: Kenneth Taylor & Christopher Bedell
Coach: John Richards, II

GIRLS TRACK

Captains: Katrinka Leschey & Tamara Jones
Coach: Rebecca McCann

SPRING
ATHLETIC SCHEDULE
1981



PHILLIPS ACADEMY
Andover, Massachusetts

* * *

JOSEPH B. WENNIK, Director
Shirley J. Ritchie, Assistant Director
Dept. of Physical Education and Athletics

Telephone
(617) 475-3400
Extensions 190, 191, 192

WEDNESDAY, APRIL 8

Lacrosse (B)	Brown "B"	3:00
Track (B)	USNAP	3:00

SATURDAY, APRIL 11

Baseball	Wellesley High	1:30
Baseball JV II	Governor Dummer	2:00
Crew (B)	Kent School	2:00
Golf	M.I.T.	*1:30
Lacrosse (B)	Noble & Greenough	2:30
Lacrosse (B) JV II	Governor Dummer	2:00
Lacrosse (G) V	Jamboree At Nobles ..	2:00
Tennis (B)	Choate	2:00
Tennis (B) JV I	So. Portland	1:30
Tennis (B) JV II	So. Portland	1:30
Track (B)	New Britain	*2:00
Track (G)	New Britain	*2:00

WEDNESDAY, APRIL 15

Baseball JV II	Brooks	2:30
Softball	Concord Academy	*3:15
Golf	Gov. Dummer/Exeter ..	2:00
Lacrosse (B)	Proctor Academy	2:00
Lacrosse (B) JV I	Pinkerton Academy ..	3:30
Lacrosse (B) JV II	Pinkerton Academy ..	3:30
Tennis (B)	Tufts J.V.	*3:00
Tennis (B) JV I	Groton School	*3:00
Tennis (G) JV II	Concord JV	3:30
Tennis (G)	Groton School	3:00
Tennis (G) JV	Concord Varsity	3:00

SATURDAY, APRIL 18

Baseball	New Hampton (DH) ...	*1:00
Baseball JV I	Lowell Voke	2:00
Softball	Lawrence Academy	*2:00
Lacrosse (B)	Tabor	*1:30
Lacrosse (B) JV I	Tabor	*1:30
Lacrosse (B) JV II	Tabor	*1:30
Lacrosse (G) V & JV	Lawrence Academy	*2:00
	AV	
Tennis (B) JV I	Lawrence Academy	*2:00
Tennis (G) V & JV	Exeter	*2:00
Track (B)	Deerfield/Cushing	2:00

WEDNESDAY, APRIL 22

Baseball	Harvard "B"	2:30
Baseball JV II	Andover East Jr. High ..	3:00
Crew (B)	St. John's Prep	*3:00
Golf	Holderness	2:30
Lacrosse (B)	Holderness	*3:30
Lacrosse (B) JV I	Middlesex	*3:00
Lacrosse (B) JV II	Holderness	*3:30
Lacrosse (G) V & JV	Holderness	3:30
	AV	
Tennis (B)	Harvard "B"	*3:00
Tennis (B) JV I	Newton High North ...	3:00
Tennis (B) JV II	Brooks	2:00
Tennis (G)	Radcliffe	3:00
Tennis (G) JV I	Pingree Varsity	*3:00
Track (B)	Tabor/Worcester	3:00

SATURDAY, APRIL 25

Baseball	Worcester Academy ..	2:00
Baseball JV I	Belmont Hill School ...	2:00
Softball	Worcester Academy ..	2:00
Crew (B)	Tabor	*1:30
Crew (G)	Tabor	*1:30
Golf	St. John's	*2:00
Lacrosse (B) JV I	Londonderry High	2:00
Lacrosse (G) V & JV	Proctor Academy	*2:30
Tennis (B)	M.I.T. "B"	*2:00
Tennis JV II	Proctor	*3:00
Tennis (G) JV I	Dana Hall Varsity	2:00
Track (G)	St. Mary's High	1:30

WEDNESDAY, APRIL 29

Baseball	Tilton School	2:00
Baseball JV II	Exeter	2:30
Softball	Winsor	*3:00
Crew (G)	Harvard	3:00
Golf JV	Winchendon School ..	2:30
Lacrosse (B)	Harvard "B"	3:00
Lacrosse (B) JV II	Governor Dummer	*3:00
Lacrosse (G) V & JV	St. Paul's	2:45
	AV	
Tennis (B)	St. Paul's	*3:00
Tennis (B) JV II	Pike School	2:30
Tennis (G) V & JV	St. Paul's	2:45
Track (B)	Harvard "B"	2:30
Track (B) JV	Belmont Hill	3:00

SATURDAY, MAY 2

Baseball	Bridgton Academy (DH)	1:30
Baseball JV II	Proctor Academy	2:00
Softball	Cushing Academy	2:00
Crew (B)	St. Paul's	3:00
Crew (G)	St. Paul's	3:00
Lacrosse (B)	Pinkerton Academy ...	*2:00
Lacrosse (B) JV I	Deerfield	3:30
Lacrosse (B) JV II	Deerfield	3:30
Lacrosse (G)	Lexington Christian ...	2:30
Tennis (B)	Deerfield	3:30
Tennis (B) JV I	Deerfield	3:30
Tennis (B) JV II	Deerfield	3:30
Track (B)	Andover High	2:00
Track (G)	Andover High	2:00

TUESDAY, MAY 5

Tennis (B)	Harvard JV	2:00
------------	------------------	------

WEDNESDAY, MAY 6

Baseball	Harvard "B"	3:00
Softball	Keith Hall	3:00
Golf	Rivers	3:00
Lacrosse (B)	Deerfield	3:30
Lacrosse (B) JV I	Lawrence Academy ...	*3:00
Lacrosse (B) JV II	Lawrence Academy ...	*3:00
Lacrosse (G) V & JV	Governor Dummer	*2:30
	AV	
Tennis (B)	St. Paul's	2:30
Tennis (B) JV II	Lawrence Academy ...	*2:30
Tennis (G) V & JV	Northfield-Mt. Hermon	*3:30
Track (B)	Dartmouth	*3:00
Track (G)	Governor Dummer	2:30

SATURDAY, MAY 9

Baseball	Dartmouth	2:30
Baseball JV I	St. Paul's	*2:30
Baseball JV II	Lowell Voke	2:00
Softball	Milton Academy	1:15
Crew (B)	Middletown High	2:00
Crew (G)	Middletown High	2:00
Golf	Exeter/Gov. Dummer ..	*1:30
Lacrosse (B)	Dartmouth	2:30
Lacrosse JV I	Pingree	2:00

Lacrosse (G) V & JV	Buckingham Browne & Nichols	*2:30
	AV	
Tennis (B)	Dartmouth	1:30
Tennis JV II (B)	Winchendon	*2:30
Tennis (G)	Hotchkiss	*3:00

SUNDAY, MAY 10

Tennis (G)	Choate	*1:00
------------	--------------	-------

MONDAY, MAY 11

Lacrosse (G)	Proctor Academy	2:30
--------------	-----------------------	------

WEDNESDAY, MAY 13

Baseball	Cushing Academy	*3:00
Baseball JV II	Brooks	*2:00
Softball	Dana Hall	*3:30
Crew (B)	Belmont Hill	*2:30
Golf	Belmont Hill	2:30
Lacrosse (B)	Governor Dummer	3:00
Lacrosse JV I (B)	Groton School	*3:00
Lacrosse (B) JV II	Pingree School	3:30
Lacrosse (G) V & JV	Pingree School	*3:00
	AV	
Tennis (B)	Milton Academy	*3:00
Tennis (B) JV I	Belmont Hill	3:00
Tennis (B) JV II	Belmont Hill	3:00
Tennis (G) JV II	Concord Academy	*3:00
Tennis (G)	Milton Academy	3:00
Tennis (G) JV I	Concord Academy	*3:00
Track (G)	St. Paul's/Hyde	2:45

SATURDAY, MAY 16

Baseball	Deerfield (DH)	1:30
Baseball JV I	Deerfield (DH)	1:30
Softball	Noble & Greenough ...	1:00
Crew (B)	Northfield-Mt. Hermon	*2:30
Crew (G)	Northfield-Mt. Hermon	*2:30
Golf JV	Winchendon School ...	*2:00
Lacrosse (B)	Longmeadow High	*1:00
Lacrosse (B) JV II	Proctor Academy	2:00
Tennis (B)	Invitational Tournament at Andover	AM

Tennis (B) JV I	St. Paul's	*2:00
Track (B)	Loomis Chaffee	*2:30
Track (G)	Loomis Chaffee	*2:30

WEDNESDAY, MAY 20

Baseball	Worcester Academy ..	*3:30
Baseball JV I	Exeter	*2:15
Baseball JV II	Exeter	*2:15
Softball	Pingree	*3:15
Crew (B)	Middlesex	*3:00
Crew (G)	Middlesex	*3:00
Golf	Gov. Dummer/Exeter ..	*2:30
Lacrosse (B)	St. Paul's	*3:00
Lacrosse (B) JV I	St. Paul's	*3:00
Lacrosse (B) JV II	Winchendon School ..	*3:00
Lacrosse (G) V & JV	Groton School	3:00
	AV	
Tennis (B) JV I	Noble & Greenough ...	*3:00
Tennis (G)	Noble & Greenough ...	*3:00
Track (G)	Keith Hall	3:00

SATURDAY, MAY 23

Baseball (V)	Boston English High ..	2:00
Baseball JV II	Governor Dummer	*2:00
Crew (B)	Interscholastics	*AM
Crew (G)	Interscholastics	*AM
Lacrosse (B)	Alumni	2:00
Lacrosse (B) JV II	Waring School	2:00
Lacrosse (G) V & JV	Exeter	*2:30
	AV	
Tennis (B)	Northfield-Mt. Hermon	*2:00
Tennis (B) JV I	Northfield-Mt. Hermon	*2:00
Tennis (G)	Lincoln-Sudbury	*2:30
Track (B)	Interscholastics	*AM
Track (G)	Interscholastics	*AM

WEDNESDAY, MAY 27

Baseball	Exeter	*2:30
Baseball JV I	Exeter	2:30
Softball	Presentation of Mary ..	3:15
Golf	Tabor	3:00
Lacrosse (B)	Exeter	*2:45
Lacrosse JV I (B)	Exeter	2:45
Lacrosse JV II (B)	Exeter	2:45
Tennis (B)	Exeter	*2:30

Tennis (B) JV I	Exeter	*2:30
Tennis (B) JV II	Exeter	*2:30
Tennis (G) V & JV	Exeter	2:00
Track (B)	Exeter	*2:30
Track (B) JV	Exeter	*2:30
Track (G)	Exeter	*2:30

SATURDAY, MAY 30

Baseball	Exeter	2:00
Baseball JV I	Winchendon School ..	1:30
Softball	Northfield-Mt. Hermon	2:30
Crew (B)	Exeter	1:00
Crew (G)	Exeter	1:00
Lacrosse (B)	Northfield-Mt. Hermon	*1:30
Lacrosse (B) JV I	Northfield-Mt. Hermon	*1:30
Lacrosse (G) V & JV	Northfield-Mt. Hermon	*2:00
Track (B)	Northfield-Mt. Hermon	*2:30
Track (B) JV	Northfield-Mt. Hermon	*2:30
Track (G)	Northfield-Mt. Hermon	2:30

* Away contest

(B) — Boys

(G) — Girls

AV — After Varsity

BASEBALL 1980-81

SPORT: Varsity Baseball

YEAR: 1981

CAPTAIN: John Pelletier

HOME ADDRESS Andover, Mass

MANAGER Paula Lee hym Snyder Sue Phillips

HOME ADDRESS Eliot, Me. Sewickley PA Andover, Ma

COACH Hale Stuyves

ASSISTANT COACHES Kline
Smith
Harrison

SEASON RECORD

WON- 7 LOST 9 TIED 0

SQUAD STATISTICS

NAME AND HOME
ADDRESS

HEIGHT

WEIGHT

CLASS

POSITION

La Course/Andover, Ma	6'0	170	'81	Right field (9)
Wenimbe	5'9 6'11	145 166	'82	Shortstop (6)
Pacey/Centerville, Ma	6'0	180	'81	Pitcher (1)
Pelletier/Andover, Ma	6'0	170	'82	Center field (8)
Kone/Franklin, Ma	6'1	170	'81	Shortstop (6)
DeSimmo/Johnson, R.I.	6'0	160	'82	Pitcher (1)
Flanagan/Andover, Ma	5'9	155	'83	Third base (5)
Clifford/Arlington, Mass	6'1	160	'81	Catcher (2)
Raphael/Waitsfield, VT	6'0	155	'81	First base (3)
Bellissimo/Weston, Mass	6'0	165	'81	Third base (5)
Shaw/Easton, MD	5'11"	150	'83	Left field (7)
Goldman/Moglenwood, NJ	6'0	155	'81	second base (4)
Best/Andover, Mass	5'9	145	'84	Catcher (2)
Freccia/New York, N.Y.	6'3	205	'81	Right field (9)
Barres/Larchmont, N.Y.	5'11	150	'81	Pitcher (1)

SQUAD STATISTICS

[illegible]

Baseball Season Looks Promising

By CRAIG PEARSALL

Each spring, along with the shorts and the sandals, Andover brings out its bats and gloves and gets down to some serious work in the form of Varsity Baseball. Heading into the 1981 season, the Varsity Baseball team is beginning to work in a promising lineup. With both deep fielding talent and hitting ability, Andover looks sturdy all around. The most outstanding aspect of this year's squad, however, rests within its pitching staff.

Diversity is its main appeal, as the staff consists of finesse pitchers, control pitchers, and the usual fireball pitchers.

One of the flaws of last year's squad was the dearth of quality pitching. This year's team, though, is blessed with an array of fine moundsmen! Among them is newcomer Matt Dacey, a southpaw who brings control and good speed to the mound; returning Jim Moulton and Rob Macy are the only lettermen hurlers. The two have superb control of their hard breaking "stuff," and complementary fastballs.

Louis "Express" Ehrlich is the staff's master of the fastball, and promises to be quite an asset to the team as a power pitcher. Rounding out the pitching roster is upper Rick DeSimone, whose assortment of deceptive pitches includes a forkball and a big breaking curve. Completing the staff is Bill Barres, who looks to be a late-inning reliever.

Behind the plate are three very promising catchers. Bill Clifford, recovering from a sprained ankle, appears to have the starting job. There also rests strong competition for the backup catchers John Ernst and John Best. Ernst carries a strong bat and Best a fine glove behind the plate.

Supporting these various batteries is the infield of Mark Bellissimo returns to claim the hot corner; backing him is utility infielder-outfielder Bob Goldman, lower Dave Flanagan will handle duties of shortstop, and Jerry Leone, a fine his throws. Goldman is a good all-around fielder and hitter. In right field is the fleet

ballhandling second baseman, completes the doubleplay combination. Versatile and quick upper Stefan Wennik fills in at either position. Completing the infield is Bruce Raphael, who also doubles as an outfielder. Dacey and DeSimone will also help out at first base. Should any ball escape the infield, there stands a complete outfield to gather it in. Captain John Pelletier guides the team from center field and is one of the best, if not the best, hitter on the team. Left fielders are John Shaw and Bob Goldman. Shaw, a lower, has a good arm and a steady bat to match

Jim Lacourse, who has an element of speed in everything he does on the basepaths and in the field. Behind Lacourse is Fil Freccia.

With the fielding and pitching remaining sound and the hitting steadily improving, Andover readies itself for its opening game against Wellesley High on Saturday with hopes of bettering last season's 13-3 mark. Reflecting the team's optimism for the upcoming season, Captain Pelletier commented, "Hell, we can't lose with the influence of Smitty and his Rocket Bat!"

DATE OF CONTEST: April 11

OPPONENT: Wellesley High

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: 5-3 loss



.. Boys' Baseball Loses

By MORRIS, KIRK, ROACH,
and DEVINE

The Boys' Baseball team can play a lot better than they have in recent games. The pitching, hitting, and fielding are all there to exploited, but it could take some time. This week, the Blue lost a 5-3 decision to Wellesley on Saturday and then got completely thrashed by Andover High, 9-3.

"It (the game) can be summed up by when we popped up a bunt, they caught it, and turned it into a double play. They popped up a bunt and it went over the third baseman's head for a hit," said Coach Sturges. Wellesley's first pitcher struck out seven in the four innings that he worked. Furthermore, Andover got to him for just one hit in that early stint, "and that killed us," added Sturges.

"The hard thing," said Sturges, "was getting behind by five runs. It's tough (to come back). Your running game is taken away from you.

"We played eight good innings," commented Varsity Baseball Coach Hale Sturges on the varsity nine's season opener loss 5-3 against Wellesley High School on Saturday. Through the first four innings, Andover lived up to its expectations. As pitchers Jim Moulton and Matt Dacey combined for four stifling innings.

But in the Fifth...

Opening day jitters caused two early mistakes by the Blue, allowing Wellesley to load the bases with no outs. Playing for the run, Wellesley executed a simple sacrifice bunt. But, because of an Andover mix-up, the batter reached first safely, leaving runners on both first and second. Another attempt to move the runners along ended with another PA mistake. Wellesley's strategy to put men in scoring position with only one out proved to be an even greater fortune, as another bunt was misplayed by Andover, thus loading the bases with none out and forcing the infield to play in hopes of cutting a man down at the plate.

Andover's strategy proved wise. Third baseman Mark Bellissimo took his first chance of the season and gunned down the Wellesley lead runner at the plate. The shortstop Dave Flanagan bobbled a grounder, allowing a run to score, and once again the bases were loaded, now with only one out. After a bases-loaded walk by Matt Dacey, the visitors had stolen their first lead of the contest, 2-0. Steve Kellet, who had three hits and three RBI's, plus an outstanding defensive play which robbed Jim Lacourse of a base hit, lined one over the glove of Jerry Leone, driving in two runs. The Wellesley nine scored their fifth and final run on Dacey's second mistake, a wild pitch with a man on third.

Andover strikes back

Andover wasn't through yet however, as Bruce Raphael singled to center field. Matt Dacey slammed a 1-1 pitch deep into the right center alley, resulting in the Blue's first run and a triple for Dacey. Captain Jon Pelletier drew his third walk in as many trips to the plate, and promptly stole second, with Dacey on third. Clean-up hitter Jerry Leone hit a slicing shot to right, which appeared to be another RBI smash but, in a much disputed call, was ruled a catch after a spectacular diving snag by the right

fielder, ending Andover's rally with a score of 5-1.

Blue rallies once more

Andover relief pitcher Rich Desimone singled in the hole between second and third. Flanagan and catcher Bob Clifford walked to load the bases with no outs. Desimone, unfortunately, was thrown out at the plate. Jim Lacourse followed one out later with a single to drive in two more runs.

In the bottom of the ninth, Andover had its chance to win the game. Captain Pelletier singled in the hole between short and third, and Leone drew a base on balls. With runners on first and second and no outs, Andover coach Sturges went for the tie by having batter Desimone bunt. This strategy backfired, however, as Desimone popped up the bunt and the Wellesley pitcher made a diving catch. In the ensuing conflict of whether Desimone was out or not, which he was according to the umpire's call, the Wellesley pitcher spun and fired a strike to second doubling up Pelletier who, like everybody else in the crowd, was waiting for the ump's call. Instead of having men at second and third with one out, in a good position to tie the game, Andover was faced with a lone runner on first and two out. As expected, the side was retired without another Andover player crossing the plate.

DATE OF CONTEST: 4/15/81

OPPONENT: Andover High School

WHERE PLAYED: PA

RESULT: Andover High - 9
PA - 3

Wednesday versus Andover High

Amid extreme cold and high winds on Wednesday, the team found itself on the short end of a 9-3 decision to Andover High.

Quick Lead

The visitors quickly established a 3-0 in the first inning. With two men on, Andover High's switch-hitting catcher

stroked a Bill Barres pitch to deep center for a home run. P.A. managed to hold the visitors in the top of the second inning as Barres retired the side in order; in the bottom of that inning, the Andover bats began to boom. Matt Dacey opened the frame with an opposite-field single. Shortstop Dave Flanagan followed with a walk, and Rich DeSimone then singled to load the bases. One out later, third baseman Mark Bellissimo drilled the first pitch to deep left center for a three-run triple, tying the game. However, two Blue errors in the third inning allowed Andover High to bring in three more runs. In the bottom of the third inning with two outs, Flanagan tapped a single up the middle but was left stranded. In the top of the fourth Rob Mason relieved Barres on the mound. Despite the change of pitchers, Andover High continued to score, with one in that inning and one in the fifth. Both runs were scored as a result of errors, costly errors which raised AH's lead to a dominating 8-3.

Relief

Mason was relieved by Desimone in the eighth after an impressive four-strikeout performance. Andover High managed to squeeze in one more run on an infield error.

In the top of the ninth, DeSimone quickly fanned the first batter. The next batter hit a fly ball which was raced down in deep center field by everdependable team captain Jon Pelletier. The next two batters got to base on errors but lost any chance of scoring when the fifth batter of the inning popped a high fly to first base.

At their last at bat, P.A. was unable to drive in any more runs, and the final score was Andover High 9, Phillips 3.

DATE OF CONTEST: April 18

OPPONENT: New Hampton (DH)

WHERE PLAYED: New Hampton

RESULT: 16-2 loss
3-0 loss

Baseball Strikes Out; Wiffs a Double-header

By CRAIG PEARSALL
and JAMES COHAN

The Andover Boys' Varsity Baseball team continued its early-season stumbling last Saturday by dropping both ends of a doubleheader to a fine New Hampton squad, 13-2 and 3-0.

Matt Dacey opened the first game of the doubleheader, throwing an artillery of curves, sliders, and knuckleballs; yet the New Hampton batters remained on-balance, spraying hits throughout the field. The Blue squad could not quiet the Hampton bats, and when the barrage finished New Hampton held a 3-0 lead. Andover did not score in the bottom half of the first inning, and New Hampton relentlessly continued its surge against Dacey's junk pitches.

In the third inning, Coach Hale Sturges made the long walk to the mound, and asked for a change of scenery: enter Lou Ehrlich. Unfortunately, the fireballing Ehrlich had control problems. In his one-inning stint, he gave up several walks which added up to pad New Hampton's lead.

Again Coach Sturges made a pitching change, and in Ehrlich's place stood Bill Barres. Perhaps the New Hampton batters never noticed the pitching change, for the hits and the runs continued.

Andover did manage to score. John Shaw had a pair of singles and one run batted in, and Bob Clifford had one hit and an rbi. Finally the end of the first game arrived, and the final score stood New Hampton 13, Andover 2.

Grass Skimming Hit

In the nightcap of the twinbill it appeared as if P.A. might get a chance to break even. But tied 0-0 in the bottom of the fifth inning, a New Hampton batter drilled a grass skimming base hit to left. Left fielder John Shaw scooped the ball, and bobbled it momentarily. The N.H. runner, gambling on the play, rounded first and raced for second. Shaw's throw was on target, but an Andover error let the runner arrive safely. The runner eventually scored on an overthrow to third base on a steal attempt a few plays later. Andover got its shot in the top half of the sixth with one out as Bob Goldman was hit by a fastball and got a free pass to first. Jim LaCourse came in to run for Goldman and promptly stole second. He advanced to third on a passed ball and Bellissimo walked, putting runners on the corners. With runners on first and third

and one out, Bruce Raphael squared around to lay down a crucial suicide squeeze bunt. The tough outside pitch eluded Raphael's bat, and LaCourse was tagged out coming home. In the ensuing bedlam Bellissimo tried to sneak around third and come sprinting home, but was spotted and thrown out in a run-down. New Hampton went on to score two runs in the bottom half of the inning, and the 3-0 margin was finalized one inning later.

With the exception of Jim Moulton, who pitched a fine second game, and John Shaw, who hit quite well in both games, the Blue played in a manner which could only be described as poor. The pitching hasn't shown up to the pre-season promise and the team hitting (aside from Pelletier at .444 and Shaw at .429) just has not been there. At present the team holds a cumulative batting average below .220. Head Coach Sturges commented that although he wasn't expecting a 4-0 record at this point, he was hoping for at least a 2-2 mark. With all that was forecast and all that has come to pass, Coach Sturges could only say, "We're neither fools nor angels," and he is looking for the team to hold its own throughout the remainder of the season.

Versus the Crimson

Last year Andover beat the Harvard "B" baseball squad for the first time in fifteen years; however, on Wednesday, the Crimson recommenced the cycle, thrashing a lackadaisical Andover team by the score of 12-0. The Blue continued its hitting slump, striking out 13 times and getting only five hits.

The Andover pitching throughout the game seemed quite hittable, with the exception of Rich DeSimone who pitched six innings of semi-effective ball. Rob Mason and Bill Barres were both hit hard as the Crimson slowly built a sizable lead. At the end there was not even an Andover comeback attempt, as it was phased out during the long nine-inning game. Andover will try to break out of its 0-5 hole against Worcester, which pulls into town on Saturday.



PROFILE

— The —

— Flanagan —

— Brothers —



photo/Timken

By VICTOR MORRIS



photo/Timken

Fifteen years ago, when Fred Harrison was Athletic Director, and the beloved Lyle controlled the boys' equipment room, Phillips Academy took a special interest in developing young junior athletes into top-quality varsity stars. Since then, the growing importance of post-graduates has overshadowed this four-year program, but two brothers who will have attended P.A. for a combined total of eight years are bringing Fred Harrison's ideas back to life. Those brothers are Dave and Sean Flanagan.

The Flanagans have a lot of similarities. They both play shortstop: Dave, the elder, starts for varsity, while Sean starts for the J.V. They both play hockey and football, and they are both determined to excel in whatever sport they undertake.

David, a lower, played J.V. baseball as a junior, but has since moved up the ranks to Coach Sturges' pacesetters. There is no question that Dave still needs work at shortstop, and one may be sure he would be the first to admit it. He also needs to improve in batting, but David is the type of person who is

willing to sacrifice to improve himself in a sport he loves.

Sean took over at shortstop this year for Coach Hodgson. Teammates marvel at his ability to play baseball; one of the young players of Sean's team, Will Conroy, remarked, "Flanagan is amazing. He is so young, yet he has a strong command of the game. I love to watch him play." Sean, too, needs to work on his game, but there is no reason to assume he won't improve at least as much as his brother.

The two brothers also participated in hockey this past season. Dave has played two years on the varsity and was named by the Massachusetts sports writers to the all-scholastic team from the state. Sean played for the J.V. team this year, but varsity next year is well within his grasp.

Andover prides itself on family traditions. The Flanagans are just two of the many pairs of brothers and sisters who have attended P.A. Athletics is just one of the talents of the Flanagan brothers, as it is only one of other brother/sister groups. And watch out: rumor has it that there is a five-year-old Flanagan who plays shortstop better than both David and Sean!

DATE OF CONTEST: April 22

OPPONENT: Harvard 'B'

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: 12-0 loss

DATE OF CONTEST: April 29

OPPONENT: Tilton School

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: 0-5 win

Baseball Downs Tilton for First Win of Season

By JAMES COHAN and CRAIG PEARSALL

Wednesday, April 29, Andover--The Boys' Varsity Baseball team captured its first victory, flailing the Tilton School, 5-0, behind the fine two-hit pitching of Jim Moulton.

Moulton grabbed his bag of sliders, curves, and change-ups out on the mound to vex the Tilton batters. Moulton put together an untouchable mixture of pitches as he allowed only two hits while striking out thirteen batters. Coach Sturges said, "The performance was one of the finest I have seen in two years."

A revised Andover team ran on the field against Tilton. Stefan Wennik debuted at second; Dave Flanagan went to third; Jerry Leone moved over to shortstop; and John Best sat behind the plate. Coach Sturges' magical insight somehow came up with the combination, as P.A. played effortless ball.

Unfortunately the rain dampened the

Blue offense as they could scrap together only five hits. However, because of Moulton's ability to keep the baseball low in the strike zone, "Hook" Sturges could relax on the bench.

The Blue scored in the third inning, starting with Best's walk and advancement to second on a wild pitch. Next, the first single of the game for Bruce Raphael sent Best to third, and Jim LaCourse's long fly ball to center field allowed Best to tag up and take the plate for the first and game-winning run.

Andover scored its next run when John Shaw singled and later stole second base. John Pelletier's ground ball moved Shaw to third, and Jerry Leone's fly ball sent Shaw trotting safely home.

Coach Sturges said the team performed well on defense and he hopes the Blue bats will continue to pound the opposing pitchers in the future. Andover's record now stands at one win and five losses.

DATE OF CONTEST: May 2

OPPONENT: Bridgton Academy (DH)

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: 6-2 loss

0-2 win



DATE OF CONTEST: May 6

OPPONENT: Harvard "B"

WHERE PLAYED: Harvard

RESULT: 11-6 LOSS

Loses to Harvard ,Splits Doubleheader

Baseball Loses 2 of 3

By CRAIG PEARSALL

Saturday, May 2, Andover--The Boys Varsity Baseball team was without Head Coach Hal Sturges on Saturday. Coach Cline and Coach Smith took over for Sturges, who was away on a French Seminar. Even without his presence the boys managed to split a doubleheader against Bridgton Academy, losing the first 6-2 but taking the second, 2-0, on a Matt Dacey two-hitter.

Louie, Louie

Louis Ehrlich pitched the first game for P.A. Ehrlich's best pitch was his fastball, and it kept the Blue in the game for seven innings. In the seventh bad infield errors and walks brought him out of the game. The Blue tried to struggle back in the bottom of the inning, but Bridgton would not give in so easily. The first game ended 6-2 in favor of Bridgton.

Luck of the Irish

Matt Dacey has a determined and fiery manner about him. This manner is also reflected in his pitching style, for in the second game of the twin bill Dacey was determined to gain his first victory of the season and the team's second. Dacey started off well, throwing everything but fastballs to get the Bridgton players out. Inning after inning, Dacey would take the mound, kick dust around, rub the baseball, tip his hat and get batters out. The Blue was able to score two runs while Bridgton could produce only two hits and no runs, allowing a split of games for the day.

Wednesday, May 6, Harvard--Today the Blue traveled to Cambridge, Mass

achusetts, to take on a talented Harvard squad, but gave up its seventh game this season in a hard-fought 11-6 battle. Andover played well for eight innings, but then collapsed; however, they have definitely improved, as they were hammered earlier this year by the same Crimson squad, 12-0. From the very start of the game, it appeared that the Blue might pull off a victory. Matt Dacey started the game, hurling a fine assortment of pitches for seven and one-third innings, and kept the Harvard ballplayers off-balance. Meanwhile, while Dacey was baffling the Crimson, Andover gradually built a 6-4 eight-inning lead, collecting hits from Jerry Leone, Bill Barres, John Pelletier, and John Shaw. Dacey even helped his own cause, smacking a single and pacing Andover to its lead. Yet as has happened before, the Blue didn't play nine good innings of baseball, and it showed through in the end. When Dacey tired and gave up a few hits, letting Harvard slip into a 6-6 tie, Rob Mason replaced Dacey with two men on and one out and yielded an onslaught of long balls, finally leaving the game with Harvard on top, 11-6 and still one out. Rich DeSimone entered the game at this point, retiring the side without giving up any more runs. Andover was not able to make up the five-run deficit in the ninth inning and the score became a final of Harvard 11, Andover 6. The Blue will try to improve its dismal 2-7 record against another Ivy team, the boys from Hanover, as Dartmouth comes to town Saturday.



DATE OF CONTEST: May 9

OPPONENT: Dartmouth

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: 5-6 win



Junior John Best takes a pitch.

photo/Henderson

DATE OF CONTEST: May 13

OPPONENT: Cushing Academy

WHERE PLAYED: Cushing

RESULT: 5-7 win

PA'S
RO



Jon Pelletier is fast becoming the best athlete this school has ever seen. Upper Pelletier is captain of the Boys' Varsity Baseball team and plays deep center field better than Fred Lynn and bats third for the squad. This week the Blue did not play up to its potential, but with the leadership of Pelletier there is no doubt that this team is headed for another topnotch season.

Baseball Nips Green; Cushing Falls

By MORRIS and Staff

Thursday, May 9, Andover--With one out in the bottom of the ninth, the score stood notted at five. Perched on third base was pitcher Bob Clifford and at the plate stood Captain Jon Pelletier with a count of two balls and one strike. The Dartmouth pitcher heaved the 2-1 offering, a low fastball, to the plate. Pelletier timed the pitch well as he stroked a single up the middle, knocking in Clifford and giving the Blue a hard-fought 6-5 victory over the visiting Dartmouth squad.

The game had been a see-saw battle from the outset. In the opening inning, starting pitcher Louis Ehrlich got off to a rough beginning as he gave up a single and a double to the first two Dartmouth

error, the visiting Green held a quick 2-0 lead, but with luck and a few strikeouts, P.A. retired the side with a two-run deficit.

After P.A. fell easily in the bottom of the first, and it looked as though it would be a long day for the Blue.

Mixing several tantalizing curves in with his hard fastballs, Ehrlich returned to form in the second inning. In top-notch fashion, the lanky right-hander set down the Dartmouth batters one-two-three.

In the bottom of the second, designated hitter Bill Barres slapped a grounder through the infield for a base hit. The next batter, left-fielder, John Shaw, ripped an outside fastball down the right line for a double, moving Barres to third, and then Barres scored on an infield groundout, cutting the Dartmouth lead to 2-1. Shaw followed suit, scoring on Bobby Goldman's long triple to right. A few moments later, P.A. took a 3-2 lead as Goldman darted home on a wild pitch.

Through the next two innings, Ehrlich battled the Dartmouth offense, faring well on the whole, with the occasional walk. In the fourth, though, Ehrlich gave up two bases on balls, and with runners on first and second he threw a curve into the dirt, a pitch which eluded the grasp of catcher Clifford. After the runners advanced, a single by the batter gave the Green a 4-3 edge.

In the fifth, the Andover bats resounded to the deficit. After Goldman walked and stole second, Pelletier pounded a sharp grounder directly at the second baseman. The Dartmouth player bobbled the ball and the hustling Pelletier beat out the throw. Meanwhile, Goldman had moved on to third. With two outs, Andover had runners on the corners with clean-up hitter Jerry Leone coming to bat. After fouling off a pitch, Leone smashed an 0-1 offering down the right field line, tripling and bringing in Goldman and Pelletier, allowing the Blue to regain the lead at 5-4.

In the seventh, Ehrlich again experienced control problems as he walked the speedy Dartmouth leadoff hitter who stole second, went to third on a fly to right, and finally tied up the game on another wild pitch. With one out, Coach Sturges went to his bullpen, bringing in lefty Rich DeSimone. In relief of Ehrlich, who gave up five runs on only three hits, DeSimone shut down the Dartmouth attack with his array of deceptive breaking pitches. The ballgame remained tied until the bottom of the ninth though both teams mounted attacks in the eighth.

Ninth Inning Surge

With one out in the bottom of the ninth, Bob Clifford was hit by a pitch. The remarkably fleet catcher stole second on the next pitch, advancing to third on the overthrow to the keystone bag. With a head-first slide, Clifford beat the throw

from center field to third, scoring moments later on Pelletier's game winner.

Wednesday, May 13, Andover--A simple walk can hurt; at least, that is what baseball managers say. In downing a 9-2 Cushing Academy squad by a 7-5 score, the Phillips Academy varsity nine drew eight walks, four of which resulted directly in runs.

"That [Cushing's giving up eight walks as opposed to Andover's two] is the difference in the game right there," said Blue coach Hale Sturges.

Quick Lead

Andover jumped to an early 1-0 lead in top of the first which was the result of none other than the game's first walk. Lower John Shaw, batting second in the lineup, walked with one out and advanced to second on a wild pitch. Captain Jon Pelletier singled Shaw to third. Moments later, Shaw scored on an infield groundout by shortstop Jerry Leone.

Andover added two more runs, one of which came from a walk, in the third, but Cushing pushed across one in the third and three more in the bottom of the fifth to take a 4-3 lead.

The Blue turned the game around in the sixth with the big play of the game. Matt Dacey, who collected four hits in five trips to the plate, singled and Junior John Best walked following Bob Goldman's infield single. With the bases loaded and two outs, and a 2-2 count on Jim LaCourse, the Cushing catcher attempted to pick off Goldman, but instead threw the ball into right field, allowing both Dacey and Best to score, giving Andover a 5-4 lead.

The Blue added two insurance runs, one in the seventh and the other in the eighth, both resulting from two more bases-on-balls by Cushing pitchers.

Moulton on the Mound

Jim Moulton hurled his second straight outing in taking the win. In going the distance, Moulton struck out seven, walked two, and gave up four earned runs. Moulton has now struck out 20 batters, allowed just four earned runs, given up nine hits, and walked only five in his last 18 innings.

"He [Moulton] is a good control pitcher," commented Coach Sturges. "He was ahead of the hitters."

In every inning except the three-run fifth, Moulton retired the leadoff hitter, and not only was Andover's pitching and defense strong-in Sturges' own words-but the offense produced ten hits, the most thus far in the season in any one game.

Two Blue hitters, namely standouts Pelletier and Dacey, combined for seven of the ten hits. Pelletier, who also stole three bases, raised his .383 average to over .400. The two wins this week indicate the team's turnaround from early-season play. With four victories in their last six contests, the Blue, after an 0-5 start, hold a 4-7 record.

DATE OF CONTEST: May 16

OPPONENT: Deerfield

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: 9-4 loss



Jon Pelletier, in a stealers stance, gets ready to steal second. photo/Henderson

DATE OF CONTEST: May 20

OPPONENT: Worcester Academy

WHERE PLAYED: Worcester

RESULT: 11-0 loss

Baseball Throws Two Away

By Philliplan Staff
and JOHN DEVINE

"A Calvinist's revenge," Coach Sturges said of the Sunday game against Deerfield. Indeed, it did seem as if one of the Calvinist founders of Phillips Academy had placed a curse on the Varsity Baseball team for playing a game on Sunday. After the first inning, nothing went right for the Blue and as a result P.A. dropped the game 9-4 to the visiting Deerfield squad.

The Blue began the game in a strong fashion as starting pitcher Matt Dacey, with a little help from the Andover infield, shut down the green batters in order.

In the bottom half of the first, the Blue offence shined. Right fielder Jim Lacourse set the tempo as he blasted the first Deerfield pitch deep into center field. Though the ball was caught, the 400 foot shot provided the spark which got the Blue bats rolling. Captain John Pelletier started the rally as he beat out a grounder to shortstop for an infield hit. After singles by Jerry Leone and Dacey, two Deerfield errors let P.A. capture a quick 3-0 lead.

In the second and third innings, two

Green runners crossed the plate. These runs were earned and charged to Dacey, but the southpaw was not accountable for the onslaught of Deerfield tallies which followed in the fourth.

In the fatal fourth, misplayed balls and overthrows characterized the Andover defense. The Blue committed eight errors which cost them four runs and the lead.

Behind 6-3, the Andover bats were suddenly silenced. After two scoreless innings, the dependable Pelletier smashed one of three hits he would collect for the day. Moving to third on a Leone single, Pelletier scored on a long sacrifice fly by Dacey.

The unpleasant habit of booting balls combined with numerous walks served to pad the Deerfield advantage. Down 9-4, the relentless Green attack continued to put men on the basepaths.

After 8½ innings, Dacey was pulled in favor of another lefty, Rich DeSimone: with his deceptive array of breaking pitches, DeSimone quickly retired the side.

Misfortune continued to plague the Andover team as the Blue failed to score in the bottom of the eighth, leaving three men stranded on the bases.

The ninth was much the same, as Andover, though retiring the Green offense in order, succumbed to the Deerfield pitcher in one-two-three fashion.

Wednesday, May 20, Worcester--The Boys' Varsity Baseball team fell to Worcester Academy 11-0 in an embarrassing massacre today. Errors seemed to be the main facet of the team's play as it attempted to put a stop to Worcester's barrage of hits.

In his best performance of the season, Rob Clifford tagged two hits for the Blue that afternoon.

In the field, the Blue outfield led the team in errors, yet its work was also dotted with a few good plays. In the fifth innings, P.A. fell into a deep slump, committing seven miscues. Andover was unable to come close to matching Worcester's powerful offense and its fast-throwing lefty pitcher.

Although they are looking forward to improving their performance next Saturday against Boston-English, the boys' outlook for victory looks dim as their opponents-to-be. They are walking into the firing line of the number one team in the Boston area.

DATE OF CONTEST: May 23

OPPONENT: Boston English High

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: 7-8 win

DATE OF CONTEST: May 27

OPPONENT: Exeter

WHERE PLAYED: Exeter

RESULT: 5-8 win

DATE OF CONTEST: May 30

OPPONENT: Exeter

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: 7-10 win

Baseball Ends With 3 Wins; Red Falls Twice

By VICTOR MORRIS
and PHILLIPIAN STAFF

Despite a dismal 0-5 season start, Andover Varsity Baseball made a decisive rally this past week, taking three wins--first edging Boston English 8-7 in ten innings and then trampling Exeter twice, 8-5, 10-7, to take the coveted Andover/Exeter Trophy. P.A.'s late winning streak salvages the team record as a respectable 7-9 tally.

Saturday, May 23, Andover--The home run and the bunt are two different ways of scoring runs. Andover's varsity nine capitalized on both to its benefit, edging Boston English 8-7 in a tense ten-inning contest.

In the fourth, Bob Goldman ripped a pitch 420 feet to left center for an easy homer, but in the tenth, with the score knotted at seven, Matt Dacey drilled a hard grounder to second which the English fielder mishandled, enabling Dacey to reach first safely. Mark Bellissimo pinch-ran for Dacey in order to get more speed on the basepaths.

John Shaw beat out an attempted sacrifice bunt for a hit and moved Bellissimo into scoring position.

Two outs later, rightfielder Jim LaCourse ripped a clutch base hit to drive in the winning run.

Andover starter Louis Ehrlich had troubled early getting his pitches going. "It was a typical Ehrlich inning," said Coach Sturges. "He struck out the side but in the meantime he gave up three hits and two walks." More importantly, he allowed three runs.

For the next four innings, he settled down, keeping most of the Boston players off the basepaths while walking a minimal number of batters. In the top of the sixth, Ehrlich ran into trouble as two BE players reached base. With no outs, Sturges pulled Ehrlich in favor of lefty Rich DeSimone. The southpaw immediately shut down the opposition.

Andover was not to be upstaged, however, as the Blue roared back from the 3-0 first inning deficit with seven runs in the first five innings.

In the first, Andover displayed their version of Boston's first-inning highlights. Bob Clifford, the DH, walked and stole second. Hot hitting Jon Pelletier then singled in the hole and stole second. Gerry Leone rapped a long sacrifice fly which scored Clifford. Matt Dacey, with the first of his three ribbies on the day, singled in Pelletier.

The Blue followed suite in the third, fourth, and fifth innings as they scored a total of five runs. DeSimone stymied the English bats until Andover scored the game-winner in the tenth. "DeSimone had an effective relief pitching performance," commented Sturges. In his four and one-third innings, he gave up only four hits while fanning three and lowering his E.R.A. to 1.66.

Wednesday, May 27, Exeter--Thoughts of John Knowles' "A Separate Peace" crossed the minds of players on the Varsity Baseball team as they took the field against the Red of Exeter. As in the movie, the Exonians jumped from trees plunging into the cool river which flows

through the Exeter campus. At the same time, the P.A. players vowed that they too would refresh themselves in the neighboring body of water if they won. In the 90 degree heat, the thought of a cool dip seemed to drive Andover; the team hit well and played nearly flawless baseball in trouncing the Red 8-5.

Lefty Matt Dacey started for the Blue, bewildering the Exeter hitters with his effective array of breaking pitches. Dacey shut out the hosts in the first two frames.

Meanwhile on the Andover offense, Gerry Leone was a one man show. In his first at bat, in the second, Leone rapped a long triple into the alley in left center. On the ensuing play, an Exeter wild pitch, Leone trotted home with the first run.

The Blue scored again in the third when first baseman Bruce Raphael opened with a single to right. He went to second on a passed ball and took third as the Red shortstop made an error on a LaCourse grounder. Raphael scored as LaCourse then took second on a successful double steal.

With Andover leading 2-0, Leone went to work. He hit a triple to rightcenter before John Shaw laid down a perfect suicide squeeze bunt.

In the seventh, the Red finally broke Dacey's shutout, pushing across on two hits and a walk.

The eighth marked a period of offensive outburst by both teams. Leading off the inning for the Blue, Goldman blasted a line drive triple over the leftfielder's head. Raphael singled to score Goldman. Jim LaCourse bunted for a base hit and both runners then advanced

a base on a wild pitch. Clifford's groundout scored Raphael and LaCourse came home on Pelletier's sac fly to center. Leone then smashed a homer to deep right. Shaw followed with a triple and then scored on yet another Red wild pitch.

Exeter countered with three in the bottom of the eighth, prompting Sturges to insert DeSimone. The lefty silenced the Exeter bats to pick up a save.

May 30, Andover--With the Andover/Exeter Trophy and a distinguished season's finish on the line, the Varsity Baseball team took the field to do battle with the Red's nine. This contest turned out to be a repeat of the previous Blue/Red game as the Blue demolished their New Hampshire rivals 10-7.

Jim Moulton, sporting a 2-2 mark, started on the mound for P.A. Keeping the ball low, Moulton forced many grounders to the infielders. Problems arose, though, when the Andover infield turned easy grounders into errors.

This was the story in the top of the first. With one out, two Andover errors, a walk, and an Exeter base hit gave the visitors a quick 3-0 lead.

In its first at-bat, the Blue bats began to boom. After a leadoff strikeout, left fielder John Shaw slapped a single up the middle, one of the three hits he would collect on the day. Captain Jon Pelletier followed with a walk before cleanup hitter Gerry Leone poked a single to right to load the bases. Next, Matt Dacey grounded a high hopper to the Exie third baseman, who then threw high trying to get Shaw on the forceout at home. The catcher caught the throw but dropped the

mid-center brought in Pelletier. With two outs, Bobby Goldman ripped a triple to leftcenter, his fifth three-bagger of the campaign. The G-Man's shot emptied the bases and gave Andover a 4-3 lead. In the top of the second, Exeter tied the game on two hits and a walk.

Andover answered with a run in the bottom of the second. Catcher Bob Clifford walked, stole second, and hustled home on Shaw's one-hopper to center. P.A. held its 5-4 lead until the fifth, when it added some insurance runs.

Gerald T. Leone opened with a single, moved to second on a wild pitch, and took third as Barres reached base on an error. Goldman then lashed a hard grounder up the middle; the Red shortstop knocked the ball down but had no play on Leone at home. Exeter retaliated with a run in the top of the sixth. Shaw continued his mastery over Exie pitching as his double to rightcenter knocked in Clifford and raised the score to 10-6.

Meanwhile, Moulton kept the Red off balance, until he faltered with two out in the ninth. He walked a batter and then gave up a double; a single to right made Moulton worry about his 10-7 lead. Another single, this one to LaCourse, ended the game as he relayed to Leone who then threw a strike to Clifford at home for the final out.

The victory ended a 7-9 year. After an 0-5 start, Andover won seven of its last eleven games. Pelletier's .404 average topped the Blue hitters, with Shaw next at .326, followed by Dacey and Leone at .304 and .300 respectively.

	AB	R	H	RBI	EX Base	BB	SO	AVG.
LaCourse	31	4	5	4	1	10	8	.161
Wennik	9	0	0	0	0	2	8	.000
Dacey	46	5	14	6	2	6	7	.304
Pelletier	57	10	23	8	5	12	5	.404
Keene	60	9	18	11	4	4	8	.300
DeSimone	17	1	2	0	0	1	9	.118
Flanagan	31	2	2	1	1	5	8	.065
Clifford	40	10	5	2	0	12	5	.125
Raphael	40	3	8	1	1	6	7	.200
Bellisimo	33	0	4	7	2	4	19	.121
Shaw	46	8	15	6	4	8	14	.326
Goldman	32	6	6	6	5	7	10	.188
Best	16	3	0	0	0	6	5	.000
Freccia	3	0	0	0	0	1	3	.000
Barres	29	4	7	2	0	4	9	.241
Mason	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000
Ernst	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000
	492	65	109	44	25	87	137	.222

	Rec.	App.	IP	H	R	ER	SO	BB	ERA
Moulton	3-2	6	42	31	23	10	32	15	2.14
DeSimone	2-1	8	21 ²	20	8	4	14	16	1.66
Dacey	2-4	6	37 ¹	38	33	22	24	22	5.30
LaCourse	0-0	1	3	5	3	2	1	1	6.00
Ehrlich	0-1	4	19 ¹	16	22	16	16	26	7.45
Mason	0-0	3	6	14	10	8	3	2	12.00
Barres	0-1	2	3 ²	8	11	9	5	4	22.07
	7-9	30	133	132	110	71	95	86	4.80

BOYS CREW 1980-81

SPORT: Boys Crew _____

YEAR: 1980-81 _____

CAPTAIN: John Brenner

HOME ADDRESS 18 Eastern Parkway
Auburn, NY 13021

MANAGER

HOME ADDRESS

COACH Peter Washburn

ASSISTANT COACHES

SEASON RECORD

WON- _____ LOST _____ TIED _____

DATE OF CONTEST: April 11, 1981

OPPONENT: Kent School

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Kent won.

The '81 Crew

By **STUART WESTBROOK**
and **LAURA BULL**

A seasoned Kent Crew team proved too much for Andover in the first race of the spring season. A squad from England's Radley College also joined in one of the races.

Second Boat Race

The great rivalry between Kent and Andover was reaffirmed with a race between the second boats. Right from the start, Kent pulled ahead by a length in the mile-long race. The first quarter of the race looked hopeful for Andover, but Kent gradually increased its lead, finishing a staggering 17.5 seconds ahead of the Blue with a time of 4:42.

Specifically, Kent's clear domination of Andover was due to superior and extensive training. In addition to training camp in Florida, Kent also has several rowing competitions with college teams and has already raced in them since March 19th. The Andover rowers are not necessarily discouraged by their loss, though, as Kent's stroke is probably the best in New England.

In the wake of Kent's \$9,000 British Yarbocraft, Andover battled with Radley

but faltered and fell to Radley's strength and precision. Both Kent and Radley widened their advantages over P.A., ending in an evenly spaced finish of Kent in 4:22, Radley in 4:31, and Andover at 4:43.

Head coach Peter Washburn remains optimistic about the future of Andover's crew squad. Coach Washburn commented that he feels good about the rowers' attitudes and techniques, and that speed could be developed through conditioning along with more water time.

Boys' First Boat

Coxswain: Devin Mahony

Stroke: Alex Harris

7: Chris Richards

6: Andy Young

5: Bill Nagle

4: Josh Rosenthal

3: Omar Mueller

2: John Brenner

Bow: Neil Batt

Tentative Girls' First Boat

Coxswain: Karen Woods

Stroke: Kathy Lyons

7: Fran Trafton

6: C.C. Richards

5: Liz Hendrie

4: Jennifer Lorin

3: Allison Smith

2: Miranda Durham

Bow: Laura Bull

Where does one find the typical Andover student at five o'clock a.m.? The most obvious answer is, of course, in his bed asleep. One could conceive the possibility of the answer being "at his desk," either up early studying or struggling through the last few hours of his all-nighter. If you could imagine the answer to be "at the Merrimack for a crew practice," you would be of a rare breed, but for the Andover Varsity Crew this answer does not seem strange at all. In fact, both boys and girls have had several "early" practices already this season, exemplifying their dedication and determination for a successful record.

Girls First

The girls' boat, coached by mother-to-be Kit Washburn, looks for a promising season. Six of the nine members are returning varsity oarswomen; along with the other strong three, the boat has great potential. Although the boat is still not definitely set, the members of the girls' first include coxswain Karen Woods, stroke and captain Kathy Lyons, Fran Trafton, C.C. Richards, Lise Hendrie, Jennifer Lorin, Allison Smith, Miranda Durham, and Laura Bull. Their hard work is already paying off, for the stroke rate is increasing much more easily than last season, and the girls are in fine form and are working up to seven hundred hard strokes per practice.

DATE OF CONTEST: April 22, 1981

OPPONENT: St. John's Prep

WHERE PLAYED: Away

RESULT: Andover won.

Crew Sweeps First Meet

By RICHARDS, BRENNER, and MAHONEY

Andover's first three men's crews swept St. John's Prep at Lake Quinsigamond on Wednesday.

The Varsity Crew, stroked by Alex Harris, held off a late sprint by St. John's to win by four seconds in a time of 4:43. Rowing in a heavy tailwind, Andover took two seats at the start; and after 1,000 meters had a length-and-one-half lead. Coxswain Devin Mahony said, "The first 1,000 was great, but we have to be a little more aggressive when we have open water on the other boat...Nevertheless, the race was important in that it gave some confidence and winning spirit to the

boat. Having come off a good strong week of practice, Coach Peter Washburn was pleased by the victory.

The boys' second boat, starring Rachel Simons in her coxing debut, handily defeated its St. John's opponent. Despite a mediocre start, the crew pulled away in the second half of the race to win by seven seconds.

In its first race of the season, the third boat swamped St. John's, winning by 39 seconds. Coach Tom Spears noted that "they rowed well; they have some hard work ahead and have a certain amount of potential."

DATE OF CONTEST: April 25, 1981

OPPONENT: Tabor

WHERE PLAYED: ~~At~~ Away

RESULT: Andover won.

TEST: WHITE SE

THE WORK

PL



oke! Stroke! The Boys' crew team rows to victory

photo/Miller

Crew Rows By Tabor

By TED LAMEYER

Tuesday, April 25, Buzzard's Bay--Andover's Crew team traveled to Tabor on Tuesday to make its mark on Buzzard's Bay, sweeping its second meet in a row. The top three Boys' boats and the first Girls' boat anticipated tough competition from a Tabor squad which had finished strongly against Northfield-Mount Hermon earlier this year. After slating the St. John's squad, the boys powered by a confident Tabor team, while the Girls' first boat emerged victorious in its debut race of the season.

The Tabor/P.A. clash started with the boys' second boat. Though many of Andover's regular rowers were ill, the group still managed to hold off its opponent. After a quick start and settle, the boat finished the race three lengths ahead of Tabor.

Andover's third then steamed by an inferior Tabor boat which dropped an oar at the 500-meter mark. P.A. then finished the inevitable victory by a 27-length margin. Coxswain Rachel Simons was not

surprised at the victory, as the third boat has been coached well all term. Coach Tom Speers added that "we were not tested."

Andover's Best

The Boys' first boat, coxed by Devin Mahony, fell behind by a half-length at the start, but settled down halfway through the race. Steadily regaining Tabor's lead, Andover's size and power enabled the first boat to finish seven seconds before the bewildered opponent. A considerable wait at the start caused the Blue's best to freeze up; it was not until they were warm again that they regained their rhythm and disposed of the opponent.

The Girls' first boat met a weaker Tabor boat which it simply out-powered with precise technique. The Blue took an early lead, steadily adding to it to devastate the Tabor craft by over ten lengths.

The victory of all four boats, steered by the fabulous "female four" (soon to be five) marks the second straight sweep by

the Andover Crew. Could it be those females who activate the rowers, or is it really Coach Washburn. Whatever the reason, the big Blue tide surges toward St. Paul's on Saturday.

Boys' First Boat

Coxswain: Devin Mahony

Bow: Nell Batt

2: John Brenner

3: Omar Mueller

4: Josh Rosenthal

5: Bill Nagle

6: Andy Young

7: Chris Richards

Stroke: Alex Harris

Andover's Second Boat

Coxswain: Karen Humphries

Bow: Matthew Weatherley-White

2: Steve Hochman

3: Chip Campbell

4: Dave Duquette

5: John Lesane

6: Ted Lameyer

7: Jigger Herman

Stroke: Dan Besse

DATE OF CONTEST: May 2, 1981

OPPONENT: St. Paul's

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: St. Paul's won.

St. Paul's Sinks Crew

By KAREN HUMPHRIES and RACHEL SIMONS

Saturday, May 2, Andover--On one of the first days of the term which remained sunny and warm, the Andover crew team hosted a formidable St. Paul's squad, and while P.A. enthusiastic throughout, S.P.A. emerged victorious in six out of seven

At this point, all eyes turned to the final boys' boat. However, the Blue couldn't pull together an victory as it was not rowing to its full potential, and St. Paul's took advantage of the condition to complete the sweep.

The Girls Fight Back

The races began with the boys' fourth boat, a boat which fought well but couldn't hold down St. Paul's. Third boat followed suit with a loss, but it is felt that both these boats are continually improving and show promise for the Interschols. As the competition continued, the boys' second boat also met defeat at the hands of the Red, unable to capitalize on a good start. The crew was disheartened by a crab (when an oar is too deep in the water, disrupting the boat's rhythm) early into the race and St. Paul's pulled ahead.

The girls' third boat launched to make their mark but, while showing valiant effort, St. Paul's proved too tough a contender. The defeat was quickly overshadowed by the girls' second boat, which chalked up Andover's first victory of the day. Lisa Crowther coxed the boat, whose oarswomen rowed exceptionally well for their first race of the season. Unfortunately, girls' first wasn't able to follow the second's example as it lost in a heartbreaker to S.P.A., coming in only a fraction of a second behind.



DATE OF CONTEST: May 9, 1981

OPPONENT: Middletown High

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Andover won.

Crew Strokes By Middleton

By TED LAMEYER

Saturday, May 9, Merrimac--Andover's first two boats of both boys and girls got back on the winning tide this week with impressive wins in all four boats. Their victims this week were the oarsmen from Middletown: each Andover boat took the finish at least twenty seconds ahead of the opposition. The main concern of the oarsmen was the powerful headwind which created whitecaps over the entire course. The first girls' boat's quick catches decided the outcome after the first five hundred meters of the race. All that was left was to remain in control and claim a victory. With a powerful powerful print at the end, the girls finished twenty-one seconds ahead of Middletown with a time of 6:06.5.

With conditions remaining just short of impossible, the second boys' boats took the course with an excellent showing considering the conditions, and after the first minute Andover's eight had gained open water and was lengthening its lead. With Middletown in the wake of Andover's shell, the boys' second boat cruised to a fine win, finishing thirty-five seconds ahead of its opponents at 5:38.9. Andover's second girls' boat then followed suit with a runaway victory. The P.A. girls also moved ahead of the Middletown boat at the start and continued to stretch its lead throughout the entire race. The wind was again a major factor, cutting down both boats, but Andover proved able to the task and finished thirty seconds faster than its opponents with a time of 6:51.1.

Easy victory capped the final race for a clean sweep of the contest. The size of Andover's first boat enabled it to cruise through the choppy water and gain a lead of several boat lengths. P.A. maintained the lead throughout the race, gliding across the line twenty seconds before the Middletown crew.

The conditions during the races were fierce, accounting for the slower times, but vigorous training paid off.

Girls' First Boat

Bow: Pam Hager
#2: Miranda Durham
#3: Allison Smith
#4: Jennifer Lorin
#5: Liese Hendrie
#6: C.C. Richards
#7: Fran Trafton
Stroke: Kathy Lyons
Coxswain: Karen Woods

Girls' Second Boat

Bow: Laura Bull
#2: Donna Holtsma
#3: Christina Fink
#4: Thayer Tolles
#5: Ellen Stier
#6: Rachel Moscarella
#7: Susannah Hill
Stroke: Martha Lane
Coxswain: Lisa Crowther

DATE OF CONTEST: May 13, 1981

OPPONENT: Belmont Hill

WHERE PLAYED: Away

RESULT:

DATE OF CONTEST: May 16, 1981

OPPONENT: Northfield- Mount Hermon

WHERE PLAYED: Away

RESULT: Andover won.

Looks Towards Interschols

Crew Sweeps NMH

By TED LAMAYER

Saturday, May 16, Connecticut River-- Andover's Crew Team travelled to Northfield last Saturday to teach NMH a lesson in dominating a meet. Their goal was to achieve a total sweep from the Big Red of NMH and the result was just that with Andover winning all six of the day's contests. Much of Andover's worries were not whether or not it was going to win, but on how much they were going to win by. Coach Washburn explained that a large margin between boats was needed to receive a better seeding at Interschols. As the skies threatened to pour down rain on Northfield, the eights from Andover began their onslaught of the NMH oarsmen.

The course on the Connecticut proved to be a most challenging one for both the oarsmen and the coxswains, who to navigate the treacherous waters by steering clear of the numerous logs that floated on the surface. The dod-legged course demanded the port side to lengthen its stroke, thus completing the turn with little disturbance to the stroke. Andover's third boats started the massacre with two convincing victories. The boy's, after being startled by a biased

starter, gained momentum and overtook their opponents to cross the finish line several lengths ahead of the NMH boat. The girls then proceeded to dispose of their rivals. The start here seemed to be a problem: the NMH starter was catching Andover's oarsmen off guard, a deficiency which continued all day, but the girls pulled together and chalked up its first victory of the season.

Due to the sharing of shells by the second and third boats, the first boats, who usually race last, took to the river to defeat its opposing eights. The Andover's best then proceeded to follow the winning trend. Boy's first gained the advantage in the first half of the course and never gave back a seat, finishing a few lengths ahead of NMH. The Girl's were not to be outdone though, as their boat convincingly cruised to an open water victory.

Andover's second boats then wrapped up the day by completing the total sweep of the NMH team. Boy's second settled for an open water victory after a bad start. Andover's eight took the lead early in the race, and managed to gain three boat lengths at the finish. The finale proved to be the closest of the day's

contests, with Andover's Second Girls overpowering the NMH girls crew. The NMH crew in the sprint to clinch the final victory of the day. Andover's girls were taken by surprise at the start, but some smooth and powerful rowing brought P.A. even with 200 meters to go. The Blue's sprint proved to be too strong for the NMH girls who broke down and finished behind the Andover boat by one length.

Wednesday, May 5, Merrimac-- A crew from Middlesex ventured to the banks of the Merrimac to take on four of Andover's boats. Andover launched its third and fourth boy's boat and its third and fourth girls to meet the challenge.

For the boys, the day was just a warm up as both boats won easily. The girls ran into tough luck, the third losing by less than a second, and the fourth by a few seconds. The boys fourth would have won by a large margin but one of the oars popped out of its oarlock. After it was replaced, the boys began to gain on their opponents. After gaining what it thought to be a good lead, the oar again flew out of the oarlock. But under the stern leadership of cox Geoff Tuller, the Blue, with seven oarsmen, continued to attack its rivals. Regaining the oar for the last few strokes, the fourth boat crept by Middlesex and won by three seconds. The third boat had no such difficulty in disposing of its competition by "many lengths." This was a good warm up for the Interschols, where the third boat hopes to win its division. The Andover girls, racing in fours, were not used to the conditions, and fell short of victory by a narrow margin.

Andover's crew is looking for a good showing in Saturday's Interscholastic competition. The Girls Second Boat is favored to win, and several other boats are seeded in the top three. Coach Washburn has been training the crew for this weekend all term, and he feels that Andover is ready.

DATE OF CONTEST: May 20, 1981

OPPONENT: Middlesex

WHERE PLAYED: Away

RESULT: Andover won.

DATE OF CONTEST: May 23, 1981

OPPONENT: Interscholastics

WHERE PLAYED:

RESULT: First place.

Crew Triumphs at 'Schols; Sweeps Four Exeter Boats



Andover Crew ended its season in a great stroke of success, capturing first overall in the Interscholastics on May 23 and cruising by four of six Exeter boats a week later. Can anyone deny the squad a few boathouse? There were also two Andover first-place finishes in the Grand Finals by the Girls' and Boys' third boats. Both the overall win and the third boats' victories were an Andover first at the interschols.

A stiff tail-wind blew up the course on the day of the Interschols, so much so that Kent's light Caribcraft had trouble setting up. The tailwind was also an asset for the rowers, as it helped the Boys' second boat set a 4:30.8 record for the 1,500-meter course, tying with Exeter in the qualifying heats.

In the Grand Finals, both third boats attained their best showing ever. The girls captured first by five seconds and the boys nudged ahead by .6 seconds.

Mistakes cost the #1 seeded Girls' second boat the top standing, finishing second by half a length behind Simsbury.

For the Boys' second boat, second place

and possibly victory seemed imminent for the first 1,250 meters, as it crept up on the strong Kent squad, but three successive crabs (stuck oars) at the end quickly sent the boat back to a fourth place finish.

Four the Girls' first boat, hopes of an undefeated season drowned in the last sprint, as the strong squads from Simsbury and St. Paul's inched just one second ahead of P.A. The boys had worse luck against the strong forces of Kent, St. Paul's, and Simsbury. Kent, a dominating squad, thrashed the course record set earlier that day, finishing with a 4:21.4.

Exeter Torpedoed

Exeter's narrow and curved course did not prove insurmountable, as the six lady coxswains steered all of the Girls' first three boats and the Boys' second to victory.

The Girls' Second Boat won the closest race of the day, squeaking ahead of the Red shell by .1 second, thereby preserving a well-deserved undefeated season. The Boys' Second also undermined Exeter's hopes, taking the warped course 5.2 seconds ahead of their Red hosts.

The Girls' first boat also smashed Exeter, rowing to a two-length lead at the end of the course. The Boys' first in an overanxious effort, led the first 1,000 meters, but the stroke rating was too high. The Blue energy died in the premature strain as Exeter sloshed by.

Reasserting its dominance in the Interschols, the Girls' third left the Exeter roweresses in their wake by a 10.2 second margin.

The Boys' third also ran into some trouble a week after the 'Schols, as an ambiguous start from the referee gave Exeter the jump on P.A. Despite Andover's eventual start into that race, the lead was too great, and the scattering of concentration at the start weakened the whole run for the Blue. P.A. narrowed the lead, but Exeter held on to victory by a length.

This season, Andover Crew boasts an impressive 12-7 win-loss season for the boys and a 10-2 season for the girls, while overall, P.A. took the Interschol title for the year. "Andover rowing," according to Coach Peter Washburn, "is now a force to be reckoned with."

DATE OF CONTEST: May 30, 1981

OPPONENT: Exeter

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Andover won.

GIRLS CREW 1980-81

SPORT: Girls Crew

YEAR: 1980-81

CAPTAIN: Kathleen Lyons

HOME ADDRESS Phillips Academy
Andover, MA 01810

MANAGER

HOME ADDRESS

COACH Kit Washburn

ASSISTANT COACHES

SEASON RECORD

WON- 10 LOST 2 TIED



The '81 Crew

By **STUART WESTBROOK**
and **LAURA BULL**

A seasoned Kent Crew team proved too much for Andover in the first race of the spring season. A squad from England's Radley College also joined in one of the races.

Second Boat Race

The great rivalry between Kent and Andover was reaffirmed with a race between the second boats. Right from the start, Kent pulled ahead by a length in the mile-long race. The first quarter of the race looked hopeful for Andover, but Kent gradually increased its lead, finishing a staggering 17.5 seconds ahead of the Blue with a time of 4:42.

Specifically, Kent's clear domination of Andover was due to superior and extensive training. In addition to training camp in Florida, Kent also has several rowing competitions with college teams and has already raced in them since March 19th. The Andover rowers are not necessarily discouraged by their loss, though, as Kent's stroke is probably the best in New England.

In the wake of Kent's \$9,000 British Yarbocraft, Andover battled with Radley

but faltered and fell to Radley's strength and precision. Both Kent and Radley widened their advantages over P.A., ending in an evenly spaced finish of Kent in 4:22, Radley in 4:31, and Andover at 4:43.

Head coach Peter Washburn remains optimistic about the future of Andover's crew squad. Coach Washburn commented that he feels good about the rowers' attitudes and techniques, and that speed could be developed through conditioning along with more water time.

Boys' First Boat

Coxswain: Devin Mahony

Stroke: Alex Harris

7: Chris Richards

6: Andy Young

5: Bill Nagle

4: Josh Rosenthal

3: Omar Mueller

2: John Brenner

Bow: Neil Batt

Tentative Girls' First Boat

Coxswain: Karen Woods

Stroke: Kathy Lyons

7: Fran Trafton

6: C.C. Richards

5: Liz Hendrie

4: Jennifer Lorin

3: Allison Smith

2: Miranda Durham

Bow: Laura Bull

Where does one find the typical Andover student at five o'clock a.m.? The most obvious answer is, of course, in his bed asleep. One could conceive the possibility of the answer being "at his desk," either up early studying or struggling through the last few hours of his all-nighter. If you could imagine the answer to be "at the Merrimack for a crew practice," you would be of a rare breed, but for the Andover Varsity Crew this answer does not seem strange at all. In fact, both boys and girls have had several "early" practices already this season, exemplifying their dedication and determination for a successful record.

Girls First

The girls' boat, coached by mother-to-be Kit Washburn, looks for a promising season. Six of the nine members are returning varsity oarswomen; along with the other strong three, the boat has great potential. Although the boat is still not definitely set, the members of the girls' first include coxswain Karen Woods, stroke and captain Kathy Lyons, Fran Trafton, C.C. Richards, Liese Hendrie, Jennifer Lorin, Allison Smith, Miranda Durham, and Laura Bull. Their hard work is already paying off, for the stroke rate is increasing much more easily than last season, and the girls are in fine form and are working up to seven hundred hard strokes per practice.

DATE OF CONTEST: April 25, 1981

OPPONENT: Tabor

WHERE PLAYED: Away

RESULT: Andover won.



Stroke! Stroke! The Boys' crew team rows to victory

photo/Miller

Crew Rows By Tabor

By TED LAMEYER

Saturday, April 25, Buzzard's Bay--Andover's Crew team traveled to Tabor on Saturday to make its mark on Buzzard's Bay, sweeping its second meet in a row. The top three Boys' boats and the first Girls' boat anticipated tough competition from a Tabor squad which had finished strongly against Northfield-Mount Hermon earlier this year. After slating the St. John's squad, the boys powered by a confident Tabor team, while the Girls' first boat emerged victorious in its debut race of the season.

The Tabor/P.A. clash started with the Boys' second boat. Though many of Andover's regular rowers were ill, the group still managed to hold off its opponent. After a quick start and settle, the boat finished the race three lengths ahead of Tabor.

Andover's third then steamed by an inferior Tabor boat which dropped an oar at the 500-meter mark. P.A. then finished the inevitable victory by a 27-length margin. Coxswain Rachel Simons was not

surprised at the victory, as the third boat has been coached well all term. Coach Tom Speers added that "we were not tested."

Andover's Best

The Boys' first boat, coxed by Devin Mahony, fell behind by a half-length at the start, but settled down halfway through the race. Steadily regaining Tabor's lead, Andover's size and power enabled the first boat to finish seven seconds before the bewildered opponent. A considerable wait at the start caused the Blue's best to freeze up; it was not until they were warm again that they regained their rhythm and disposed of the opponent.

The Girls' first boat met a weaker Tabor boat which it simply out-powered with precise technique. The Blue took an early lead, steadily adding to it to devastate the Tabor craft by over ten lengths.

The victory of all four boats, steered by the fabulous "female four" (soon to be five) marks the second straight sweep by

the Andover Crew. Could it be those females who activate the rowers, or is it really Coach Washburn. Whatever the reason, the big Blue tide surges toward St. Paul's on Saturday.

Boys' First Boat

Coxswain: Devin Mahony

Bow: Nell Batt

2: John Brenner

3: Omar Mueller

4: Josh Rosenthal

5: Bill Nagle

6: Andy Young

7: Chris Richards

Stroke: Alex Harris

Andover's Second Boat

Coxswain: Karen Humphries

Bow: Matthew Weatherley-White

2: Steve Hochman

3: Chip Campbell

4: Dave Duquette

5: John Lesane

6: Ted Lameyer

7: Jigger Herman

Stroke: Dan Besse

DATE OF CONTEST: May 2, 1981

OPPONENT: St. Paul's

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: St. Paul's won.

St. Paul's Sinks Crew

By KAREN HUMPHRIES and RACHEL SIMONS

Saturday, May 2, Andover--On one of the first days of the term which remained sunny and warm, the Andover crew team hosted a formidable St. Paul's squad, and while P.A. enthusiastic throughout, S.P.A. emerged victorious in six out of seven

At this point, all eyes turned to the final boys' boat. However, the Blue couldn't pull together an victory as it was not rowing to its full potential, and St. Paul's took advantage of the condition to complete the sweep.

The Girls Fight Back

The races began with the boys' fourth boat, a boat which fought well but couldn't hold down St. Paul's. Third boat followed suit with a loss, but it is felt that both these boats are continually improving and show promise for the Interschols. As the competition continued, the boys' second boat also met defeat at the hands of the Red, unable to capitalize on a good start. The crew was disheartened by a crab (when an oar is too deep in the water, disrupting the boat's rhythm) early into the race and St. Paul's pulled ahead.

The girls' third boat launched to make their mark but, while showing valiant effort, St. Paul's proved too tough a contender. The defeat was quickly overshadowed by the girls' second boat, which chalked up Andover's first victory of the day. Lisa Crowther coxed the boat, whose oarswomen rowed exceptionally well for their first race of the season. Unfortunately, girls' first wasn't able to follow the second's example as it lost in a heartbreaker to S.P.A., coming in only a fraction of a second behind.

DATE OF CONTEST: May 9, 1981

OPPONENT: Middletown High

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Andover won,

Crew Strokes By Middleton

By TED LAMEYER

Saturday, May 9, Merrimac--Andover's first two boats of both boys and girls got back on the winning tide this week with impressive wins in all four boats. Their victims this week were the oarsmen from Middletown: each Andover boat took the finish at least twenty seconds ahead of the opposition. The main concern of the racers was the powerful headwind which created whitecaps over the entire course.

The first girls' boat's quick catches decided the outcome after the first five hundred meters of the race. All that was left was to remain in control and claim a victory. With a powerful powerful p sprint at the end, the girls finished twenty-one seconds ahead of Middletown with a time of 6:06.5.

With conditions remaining just short of impossible, the second boys' boats took the course with an excellent showing considering the conditions, and after the first minute Andover's eight had gained open water and was lengthening its lead. With Middletown in the wake of Andover's shell, the boys' second boat cruised to a fine win, finishing thirty-five seconds ahead of its opponents at 5:38.9.

Andover's second girls' boat then followed suit with a runaway victory. The P.A. girls also moved ahead of the Middletown boat at the start and continued to stretch its lead throughout the entire race. The wind was again a major factor, cutting down both boats, but Andover proved able to the task and finished thirty seconds faster than its opponents with a time of 6:51.1.

Easy victory capped the final race for a clean sweep of the contest. The size of Andover's first boat enabled it to cruise through the choppy water and gain a lead of several boat lengths. P.A. maintained the lead throughout the race, gliding across the line twenty seconds before the Middletown crew.

The conditions during the races were fierce, accounting for the slower times, but vigorous training paid off.

Girls' First Boat

Bow: Pam Hager
#2: Miranda Durham
#3: Allison Smith
#4: Jennifer Lorin
#5: Lise Hendrie
#6: C.C. Richards
#7: Fran Trafton
Stroke: Kathy Lyons
Coxswain: Karen Woods

Girls' Second Boat

Bow: Laura Bull
#2: Donna Holtsma
#3: Christina Fink
#4: Thayer Tolles
#5: Ellen Stier
#6: Rachel Moscarella
#7: Susannah Hill
Stroke: Martha Lane
Coxswain: Lisa Crowther

197703 6

DATE OF CONTEST: May 16, 1981

OPPONENT: Northfield-Mount Hermon

WHERE PLAYED: Away

RESULT: Andover won.

Looks Towards Interschols

Crew Sweeps NMH

By TED LAMAYER

Saturday, May 16, Connecticut River-- Andover's Crew Team travelled to Northfield last Saturday to teach NMH a lesson in dominating a meet. Their goal was to achieve a total sweep from the Big Red of NMH and the result was just that with Andover winning all six of the day's contests. Much of Andover's worries were not whether or not it was going to win, but on how much they were going to win by. Coach Washburn explained that a large margin between boats was needed to receive a better seeding at Interschols. As the skies threatened to pour down rain on Northfield, the eights from Andover began its onslaught of the NMH oarsmen.

The course on the Connecticut proved to be a most challenging one for both the oarsmen and the coxswains, who to navigate the treacherous waters by steering clear of the numerous logs that floated on the surface. The dod-legged course demanded the port side to lengthen its stroke, thus completing the turn with little disturbance to the stroke

Andover's third boats started the massacre with two convincing victories. The boy's, after being startled by a biased

starter, gained momentum and overtook their opponents to cross the finish line several lengths ahead of the NMH boat. The girls then proceeded to dispose of their rivals. The start here seemed to be a problem: the NMH starter was catching Andover's oarsmen off guard, a deficiency which continued all day, but the girls pulled together and chalked up its first victory of the season.

Due to the sharing of shells by the second and third boats, the first boats, who usually race last, took to the river to defeat its opposing eights. The Andover's best then proceeded to follow the winning trend. Boy's first gained the advantage in the first half of the course and never gave back a seat, finishing a few lengths ahead of NMH. The Girl's were not to be outdone though, as their boat convincingly cruised to an open water victory.

Andover's second boats then wrapped up the day by completing the total sweep of the NMH team. Boy's second settled for an open water victory after a bad start. Andover's eight took the lead early in the race, and managed to gain three boat lengths at the finish. The finale proved to be the closest of the day's

contests, with Andover's Second Girls overpowering the NMH girls crew. The NMH crew in the sprint to clinch the final victory of the day. Andover's girls were taken by surprise at the start, but some smooth and powerful rowing brought P.A. even with 200 meters to go. The Blue's sprint proved to be too strong for the NMH girls who broke down and finished behind the Andover boat by one length.

Wednesday, May 5, Merrimac-- A crew from Middlesex ventured to the banks of

DATE OF CONTEST: May 20, 1981

OPPONENT: Middlesex

WHERE PLAYED: Away

RESULT: Middlesex won.



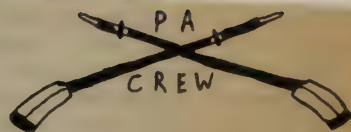
DATE OF CONTEST: May 23, 1981

OPPONENT: Interscholastics

WHERE PLAYED:

RESULT: First Place.

Crew Triumphs at 'Schols; Sweeps Four Exeter Boats



Andover Crew ended its season in a great stroke of success, capturing first overall in the Interscholastics on May 23 and cruising by four of six Exeter boats a week later. Can anyone deny the squad a new boathouse? There were also two Andover first-place finishes in the Grand Finals by the Girls' and Boys' third boats. Both the overall win and the third boats' victories were an Andover first at the Interschols.

A stiff tail-wind blew up the course on the day of the Interschols, so much so that Kent's light Carbocraft had trouble setting up. The tailwind was also an asset for the rowers, as it helped the Boys' second boat set a 4:30.8 record for the 1,500-meter course, tying with Exeter in the qualifying heats.

In the Grand Finals, both third boats achieved their best showing ever. The girls captured first by five seconds and the boys nudged ahead by .6 seconds.

Mistakes cost the #1 seeded Girls' second boat the top standing, finishing second by half a length behind Simsbury.

For the Boys' second boat, second place

and possibly victory seemed imminent for the first 1,250 meters, as it crept up on the strong Kent squad, but three successive crabs (stuck oars) at the end quickly sent the boat back to a fourth place finish.

Four the Girls' first boat, hopes of an undefeated season drowned in the last sprint, as the strong squads from Simsbury and St. Paul's inched just one second ahead of P.A. The boys had worse luck against the strong forces of Kent, St. Paul's, and Simsbury. Kent, a dominating squad, thrashed the course record set earlier that day, finishing with a 4:21.4.

Exeter Torpedoed

Exeter's narrow and curved course did not prove insurmountable, as the six lady coxswains steered all of the Girls' first three boats and the Boys' second to victory.

The Girls' Second Boat won the closest race of the day, squeaking ahead of the Red shell by .1 second, thereby preserving a well-deserved undefeated season. The Boys' Second also undermined Exeter's hopes, taking the warped course 5.2 seconds ahead of their Red hosts.

The Girls' first boat also smashed Exeter, rowing to a two-length lead at the end of the course. The Boys' first in an overanxious effort, led the first 1,000 meters, but the stroke rating was too high. The Blue energy died in the premature strain as Exeter sloshed by.

Reasserting its dominance in the Interschols, the Girls' third left the Exeter roweresses in their wake by a 10.2 second margin.

The Boys' third also ran into some trouble a week after the 'Schols, as an ambiguous start from the referee gave Exeter the jump on P.A. Despite Andover's eventual start into that race, the lead was too great, and the scattering of concentration at the start weakened the whole run for the Blue. P.A. narrowed the lead, but Exeter held on to victory by a length.

This season, Andover Crew boasts an impressive 12-7 win-loss season for the boys and a 10-2 season for the girls, while overall, P.A. took the Interschol title for the year. "Andover rowing," according to Coach Peter Washburn, "is now a force to be reckoned with."

DATE OF CONTEST: May 30, 1981

OPPONENT: Exeter

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Andover won.

GOLF 1980-81

SPORT: GOLF

YEAR: SPRING 1981

CAPTAIN: LARRY KOPP

HOME ADDRESS MASHPÉE, MASS.

MANAGER (ACTING, NO MANAGER) SONNY GRIFFITH

HOME ADDRESS

COACH DAVE GRAHAM

ASSISTANT COACHES DON BARRY
S.I.A. ANDERSON

SEASON RECORD

WON- 12 LOST 3 TIED

SQUAD STATISTICSNAME AND HOME
ADDRESS

HEIGHT

WEIGHT

CLASS

POSITION

ANDY SIDEROWF WESTPORT, CONN.			'83	1
JOHN WILSON SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS			'81	2
LARRY KOPP MASHPEE, MASS.			'81	3
BRIAN BENN TORONTO, ONTARIO			'81	4
PAUL SLATTERY LOWELL, MASS			'81	5
PETER MACKIE WELLESLEY, MASS.			'81	6
ASHU HANDA GHANA, AFRICA			'83	7
PAUL CHUTICH ANN ARBOR, MICH			'83	8
ALAN HOWARD NEW BEDFORD, MASS.			'81	9
J.J. PELLIGRINO NORTH ANDOVER, MASS			'82	10
ROGER TAYLOR MIDLAND, TEXAS			'82	11
TOM ULLMAN SCARSDALE, NEW YORK			'83	12
SONNY GRIFFITH MEMPHIS, TENN.			'83	13
MIKE POSTERNAK LEXINGTON, MASS.			'83	14
DON MARRON NEW YORK, NEW YORK			'83	15
ROBERT SHERMAN NORTH ATTLEBORO, MASS			'83	16

DATE OF CONTEST: APRIL 11

OPPONENT: MIT

WHERE PLAYED: CRYSTAL SPRINGS, HAVERILL

RESULT: LOSS 427-411

DATE OF CONTEST: APRIL 15

OPPONENTS: EXETER, GOVERNOR DUMMER

WHERE PLAYED: ANDOVER C. C.

RESULT: ~~LOSS~~ DOUBLE WIN

542 - 572 - 552

Golf Tees Off

By HENRY DORN

Despite a marked, steady improvement since last year, the Varsity Golf team fell to a strong MIT team Saturday by a narrow margin of sixteen strokes. On Wednesday, despite gusty winds, Andover triumphed over Exeter and Governor Dummer in the initial match of the Witherspoon Trophy competition. Both Exeter and Dummer tied at 572, 30 strokes behind a confident Blue squad.

The match was not a bad showing for the Blue as, after only two weeks of practice, the team managed to cut off thirty strokes from last year's contest against MIT. Andover's top player was, John Wilson who shot an 84, only 6 strokes behind the leader. Teammates Paul Slattery, Andy Siderowf, Bryan Ben and Captain Larry Kopp all followed, each with scores under 90. Along with the many pars and birdies the team collected, came double bogeys which took away from the Andover score.

Optimistic Outlook

Despite the obvious disappointment of an early season loss, Coach Graham was very optimistic about the team's future. Graham feels he has a balanced squad

with players ranging from the senior to lower classes. According to Graham, the players have an abundance of physical strength, making distance a minor problem. Concentration, though, seems to be one of the only flaws of the team. The number of participants, which has doubled since last year, stands cause for the vicious internal competition for top spots. The ladder continues to shift and will continue to do so until the end of the season.

Further Competition

This coming Wednesday, Andover, Exeter, and Governor Dummer will be competing for the Witherspoon trophy. This will be an important match for the players and the schools involved. The Andover golf team should have a successful season and the entire program, varsity and JV inclusive, should continue to grow in both skill and reputation.

On Wednesday, with a total of five birdies and thirty-four pars for the P.A. team, Andy Siderowf had the low score with an 85, followed by Brian Ben, John Wilson, Roger Taylor, Ashu Handa, J.J. Pellegrino, and then the other two teams' players.

Difficult Play

Gusty winds and other unfavorable playing conditions prevailed throughout the day, which, according to John Wilson; 'got to us, but it got to them more.' On the first hole, for example, Exeter sank six of seven balls in the water hazard.

Future Matches

The next match will be with Holderness, which should be good practice for the conclusion of the Witherspoon. The tournament will be played at Exeter on May 9 and at Governor Dummer on May 20. The scores of these three meets will be totaled to determine the winner of the coveted award.

Combined total of all three matches:

Andy Siderowf.....	85
Brian Ben.....	87
John Wilson.....	88
Roger Taylor.....	91
Ashu Handa.....	93
J.J. Pellegrino.....	98



Paul Slattery swings away. Doykos

DATE OF CONTEST: APRIL 22

OPPONENT: HOLDERNESS

WHERE PLAYED: ANDOVER C.C.

RESULT: WIN 10-2

Golf Downs Holderness, 10-2

By HENRY DORN

Playing in strong crosswinds and on narrow fairways, the Andover Varsity Golf team annihilated the Holderness squad, which, according to the players, was out of their league. Andover won, 10-2, in a match-play situation, with the scores based on the number of holes won instead of strokes taken.

Andy Siderowf and John Wilson led, both taking strong scores of 80. Following closely behind was Paul Slattery with an 82. Peter Mackey, Ashu Handa, Paul Chutich, Brian Benn, and J.J. Pellegrino

founded out the Andover field. Slattery and Mackey in particular showed a great deal of improvement and should stay strong. This third match of the season was Andover's best thus far.

Proof of Power

Next week, Andover will face the St. John's team, almost certainly the most difficult opponent of the year. St. John's has an almost unblemished eighty-game streak, but they may be in for a surprise; many feel that this will be an extremely strong year for P.A.

DATE OF CONTEST: APRIL 25

OPPONENT: ST. JOHN'S PREP

WHERE PLAYED: ANDOVER COUNTRY CLUB

RESULT: Loss $9\frac{1}{2} - 2\frac{1}{2}$

DATE OF CONTEST: APRIL 29

OPPONENT: WINCHENDON SCHOOL

WHERE PLAYED: WINCHENDON

RESULT: WIN 10-2

DATE OF CONTEST: MAY 6

OPPONENT: RIVERS

WHERE PLAYED: ANDOVER C.C.

RESULT: WIN 5½ - 1½

Boys' Golf

By HENRY DORN

Wednesday, May 6, Andover Country Club--The Varsity Golf team again proved themselves too much of a challenge for their opponents as they handily defeated the Rivers Academy team, boosting their record to 4-2. Though Rivers played well, the top three positions were filled by Andy Siderowf with a 78, Brian Benn with a 79 and John Wilson. Larry Kopp shot an 82 and Paul Slattery had another fine round with an 84. Ashu Handa, Peter Mackey, and Mike Possernak also qualified for this match.

DATE OF CONTEST: MAY 9

OPPONENT: EXETER, GOVERNOR DUMMER

WHERE PLAYED: GOVERNOR DUMMER

RESULT: DOUBLE WIN

520 - 552 - 534



Andy Siderowf shows perfect form
en route to another victory.

Photo/Dorn



DATE OF CONTEST: MAY 13

OPPONENT: BELMONT HILL

WHERE PLAYED: BELMONT HILL

RESULT: WIN 7½ - 4½

Golfers Roll Onward; Bag Two Victories

By HENRY DORN

Saturday, May 9, Exeter - In the second game of the Witherspoon Trophy competition between Andover, Exeter and Governor Dummer, the Blue has thus far retained their lead. Although Governor Dummer receives a 20 point deletion in view of their small size, they still trail PA by 6 points with Exeter in the back at 1129. This week Andy Siderowf was top player with an 81, with Paul Slattery close behind, shooting an 83. Ashu Handa and John Wilson both shot 87, followed by Brian Benn, Paul Chutich and Peter Mackey, all shooting in the low 90's.

The final match will be played at GDA and, while competing on alien turf, the Blue hope to maintain their high level of play. Before they meet for this final competition, the squad faces Belmont Hill and a formidable St. John's team this week.

Wednesday, May 13, Andover--The Gott. Team improved its record to 8-2 by defeating Belmont Hill, winning five of eight matches. If this streak continues, it will be Andover's best season in nearly fifteen years. Brian Wilson took low ball today with a strong score of 81, clinching his victory with a 20-foot putt on the 18th hole and giving him a stroke average of 82.8 for the year. Paul Slattery, with a year's average of 82.2, came in second with an 83; he won with a birdie on the 18th, after missing a hole in one by a foot on an earlier par three. Andy Siderowf had an off-day, coming in third with a

solid 84 after having the top average for the team, 81.1, with previous matches in the 70's. Paul Chutich, one of the five top players with an average of 86.5, took a good spot, as did Ashu Handa. Brian Benn, currently also at 96.5, drove a beautiful 300-yard shot down to a long par four, scoring an 87 at this meet. Al Howard and Peter Mackey were not far behind with scores in the low 90's.

Coach Graham is pleased with the team. He is, however, worried that the players might become satisfied with their games, an attitude which would form a plateau above which they would not improve.

DATE OF CONTEST: MAY 16

OPPONENT: WINCHENDON

WHERE PLAYED: WINCHENDON

RESULT: WIN 7-1

DATE OF CONTEST: MAY 20

OPPONENT: EXETER, GOVERNOR DUMMER

WHERE PLAYED: EXETER

RESULT: DOUBLE WIN

497 - 498 - 498

DATE OF CONTEST: MAY 27

OPPONENT: TABOR

WHERE PLAYED: ANDOVER C.C.

RESULT: WIN 7-5

DATE OF CONTEST: MAY 30

OPPONENT: ST. JOHN'S PREP

WHERE PLAYED: SALEM COUNTRY CLUB, PEABODY

RESULT: LOSS 9-3

Golf Stays in the Fairways, out of the Rough During Amazing Year

By PAUL CHUTICH

Wednesday, May 20, Exeter--The third and final match of the Witherspoon Tournament competition, a tri-meet among Andover, Governor Dummer, and Exeter, took place today: the Blue, in a beautiful win, easily defeated both schools on raw scores even without the 20-stroke advantage awarded to Governor Dummer because of the limited size of its team. Despite this handicap, Andover's talent enabled it to capture the Witherspoon Trophy by a small margin of four strokes.

Andy Siderowf had the low score of the day with a 79, and was the overall Witherspoon Medalist. Captain Larry Kopp, having reached his late-season peak, shot at 80. All of the other P.A. golfers shot in the 80's. Losing the Witherspoon Trophy last year was a great disappointment for the team; in winning this match, P.A. boosted its record to 11-2, thus becoming the winningest golf team in the history of Phillips Academy. Coach Graham commented after the match, "This team has established itself as one of the best golf teams in P.A. HISTORY."

Wednesday, May 27, Andover Country Club--The P.A. Golf team continued its winning streak, defeating Tabor Academy handily. Their record now stands at 12-2. Coach Graham was very pleased with his team's performance, having once again demonstrated its golfing superiority.

Paul Slattery, in his last match of the season, closed out with the low score of the day, a 78. Slattery, with an 82.5 average for the season, was a leading force in this year's team along with seniors Peter Mackie, John Wilson, Brian Benn, and Captain Larry Kopp--all of whom shot in the low 80's against Tabor. Andy Siderowf once again displayed his consistent game by coming in second place with an 80. Lower Paul Chutich and Ashu Handa followed, shooting 90 and 92, respectively.

Among all the P.A. golfers Andy Siderowf has been the most consistent this year. He has the lowest stroke average on the team at 80.1. He also won the Kazickas

Trophy, an award presented annually to the winner of the intra-squad matches by defeating Paul Slattery in the final round. Coach Graham has been particularly pleased with Siderowf's play this year and is looking forward to next season's uppers, in the hopes of repeating this year's win.

Saturday, May 30, Saler Country Club--In P.A.'s final match of the season, playing on St. John's home course, the Blue sought revenge for a close loss earlier in the season. Despite their efforts, P.A. lost to St. John's Prep by a decisive margin. St. John's, probably the best team in the state, lifted their unbeaten streak to 103 matches. Andover played well, but couldn't match the low scores of St. John's players. The top four scores for St. John's were 76, 77, 78, and 79. Playing in their final match at P.A., John Wilson, undefeated throughout the season, shot a 76, and Brian Benn, who has lost only once, shot a 77. Andy Siderowf was third with an 81, followed by Ashu Handa with an 85. Larry Kopp and Paul Chutich both shot 86, while Peter Mackie shot a 91. Lower Sonny Griffith, playing in his first match of the season, shot in the high 90's. Coach Graham, pleased with the match and the season, was especially pleased with John Wilson's and Brian Benn's performances. They have both had consistently low scores this year. Wilson's stroke average of 81.1 was second only to Andy Siderowf's 80.1. Paul Slattery's average was 82.5, while Captain Larry Kopp, who led the team through many hours of practices and matches, came on strong at the end of the season to finish with an 84.4 average. Brian Benn finished the season with a solid 85 average. Ashu Handa had an 87.5 average, followed by Paul Chutich's 89.6.

Despite the loss to St. John's, Coach Graham gave much deserved credit to the team's effort, and summed up the season: "It's one of the few teams in my entire coaching career that has gone beyond my expectations."

It was announced by Graham before

the match on Saturday that Lower Andy Siderowf had been elected by the team as next year's captain. He and the P.A. Golf team will have an admirable tradition to live up to. Yet all team members are confident about and dedicated to another winning season in '82.

BOYS LACROSSE 1980-81

SPORT: Boys Lacrosse

YEAR: 1980-81

CAPTAIN: Stephen Frank & Andrew Morton

HOME ADDRESS

MANAGER

HOME ADDRESS

COACH Paul Kalkstein

ASSISTANT COACHES

SEASON RECORD

WON- 7 LOST 7 TIED

DATE OF CONTEST:

Wed., April 8

OPPONENT:

Brown B

WHERE PLAYED:

Andover

RESULT:

5 - 10

Boy's LAX Loses

By GEORGE CAULKINS

Altogether the Blue played quite well, considering that they had practiced as a team for only two days. They now look ahead to a game with the Nobles and Greenough team on Saturday.

Early Season Jitters

At the start of the game, Andover showed signs of nervousness, as they were unsteady and had problems settling down to play lacrosse. But after they got hold of themselves, they played a solid game, matching the talented Brown team quite evenly. Following their early game problems, P.A. held a quick-passing Brown attack to two goals. Andover got on the scoreboard at 10:19 of the second period when Myles Hill drove through the Brown defense to the right side of the goal and fired a shot past the goalie which slid just inside the near bar. Brown tallied for another, and the teams went to their locker rooms for the half with Brown ahead 3-1.

In their first game on Wednesday, the Boys' Varsity Lacrosse met a tough Brown B team, and despite playing well came up short in a 10-5 loss.

Although Brown scored first in the third period, the Blue came on strong, scoring three consecutive goals. Carl Craane started the scoring with 7:58 remaining when his shot from behind a screen got through between the Brown goalie's legs. David Hayden then scored for the Blue with a quick-stick from point blank range off a beautiful pass from Ki Kim. Tying the game for Andover was Bennett West, who turned a pile-up in front of the net into a goal by alertly slapping the ball past the Brown goalie.

This was the closest the Blue got to victory, for in the next four minutes the Brown offense fired home three goals to take a commanding 7-4 lead. Brown got its next goal on a P.A. mistake which resulted in an open-net shot.

The Blue went into the fourth period down 8-4, and it was now that the effects of only a week's practice were evident. The Blue began to tire, and fell behind 9-4. Kim then provided a bright spot by stealing a clearing pass and putting a shot by the out-of-position Brown goalie. Brown added one more goal with 1:25 remaining, making the final score 10-5.

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., April 11

OPPONENT: Noble & Greenough

Andover

WHERE PLAYED:

RESULT: 11 - 8

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., April 15

OPPONENT: Proctor Academy

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: 6 - 2

Boys' Lacrosse Takes Two ..

By FRED MASOUDI
and RAVI MOHAN

The Boys' Varsity Lacrosse team scored a double knockout last week as they defeated a tough Nobles and Greenough team and then, after a bit of trouble, overcame Proctor Academy. The two consecutive victories raised the team's season record to 2-1.

The Boys' Varsity Lacrosse team defeated Nobles and Greenough, 11-8, thus avenging last season's blowout. The P.A. squad displayed excellent teamwork against Nobles, especially when defenseman Bill Travers came off the field during the second quarter with a fractured collar-bone; instead of falling apart due to this mishap, the Blue rallied behind captains Andy Morton and Steve Frank to gain their first win of the season. Three Blue players, Miles Hill, Dave Hayden, and Ki Kim, had two goals each, with a number of other players scoring one.

In the first quarter, Andover had some trouble pulling ahead of its competitors. However, lower Greg Simon scored with an assist from Chris Fannin, thus breaking the dry spell. Only 26 seconds later, Hill added another, and the Blue was on the move. But this was a strong Nobles team, and they would not give in that easy, for after Hill's tally, Nobles bounced back and tied the score at two as the teams continued to battle. Steve Frank then emerged as the P.A. star as he fired a shot past the Nobles goalie to tie the score at three on a power-play just at the end of the first quarter.

With the help of excellent defensive

play, the Blue managed to keep Nobles scoreless during the second quarter. Meanwhile, the offense did a good job of settling the play down on the Nobles end of the field. With exactly four minutes left in the second period, Hill rifled a shot from just inside the restraining line to put the Andover score at four. After two more minutes of intense play, Kim made a pass in front of the goal to Hayden, who quicksticked the ball past the bewildered Nobles goalie.

The Blue increased its score in the third quarter, scoring four while letting Nobles score only once. Even without Travers, the P.A. defense put up a good fight, keeping the ball off the Andover goal area for most of the quarter.

With 9:29 left, Fannin whipped in a goal off another pass from Kim. Hardly half a minute later, Kim himself came up with a goal with an assist from Frank. Yet another Blue goal was tallied by Hayden, the assist coming from upper attackman Charlie Gildehaus. Nobles soon came back with a score, only to be countered by a Bennett West goal from in front of a nearly open goal. Peter Anderson supplied the assist. By the end of the third quarter, the Blue had an ample lead of five goals.

The fourth quarter began with a Nobles goal after twenty seconds of play. The Blue fought back first with another Frank-to-Kim scoring connection at 10:00 and then with a goal from Doug Price, assisted by Carl Craane. After the Price goal, the Andover team didn't play quite up to par, allowing three Nobles goals in the last five minutes. It was still an

excellent performance from the team.

On a sunny but cold afternoon, the team defeated Proctor Academy by a score of 6-2. The score is misleading, though, as Proctor kept the game competitive until the latter stages of the fourth quarter, when the Blue added two goals to seal the victory.

Rocky Start

The Proctor team charged out of the locker room and immediately claimed its first and only lead of the game on a goal by John Moth. Throughout most of the first quarter the Blue was consistent on offense as it steadily committed careless errors and numerous penalties. However, it was still able to capitalize on a few chances, converting them into scores. With 1:03 remaining in the period, Carl Craane came around the goal and netted a quick shot to even the score at 1-1. The period ended with the teams deadlocked at one.

Penalties

In the second period the Blue's offense

continued its lethargic and lackluster play. The Blue's inability to move the ball on offense again resulted in numerous penalties and turnovers. Jim Ringer, the Blue goalie, played well and withstood the pressure of the scrappy Proctor team. At the end of the period Andover began to put some pressure on John Altman, the Proctor goalie. In the waning moments of the half, Bennett West scored on a superb pass from Myles Hill and put Andover in the lead 2-1.

It appeared that the Blue would take



Co-captain Steve Frank tries to thread the Proctor defense in search of a goal.

photo/Timken

command of the game as it came out in the second half and began playing as a team. However, penalties soon caused a return to the similarly uncharacteristic performance of the first half. Proctor's offense took advantage of this and began attacking the Andover goal more fiercely. This added pressure resulted in another goal for Moth and another deadlock in the score. Midfielder Hill quickly struck back with 5:33 left in the period, once again giving Andover the lead, 3-2.

The play continually went up and down the field until Blue attackman Dave Hayden added an insurance goal with 1:54 left. The third period ended with the Blue holding a 4-2 advantage.

Blue Sparkles

The game remained close but P.A. took command and kept the ball on Proctor's end of the field for the greater part of the fourth quarter. Although they applied a lot of pressure, Andover could not

coordinate its attacks. It attempted several individual rallies downfield to penetrate the Proctor defense, but were generally unsuccessful and could not put the game away. With the clock counting down, Steve Frank finally sealed Proctor's fate with a swift score to give P.A. a 5-2 edge. Charlie Gildehaus closed out the Blue scoring with a last-minute shot, cutting in at the crease to dump the shot in on a great pass from Frank.

Although the Blue won, Coach Kalkstein remarked, "We were the superior team but did not play as hard as they did."

Captain Andy Morton was one of the few standouts for Andover as he effectively protected the goal and halted Proctor rushes at critical times. This coming Saturday the Blue will have its work cut out for it as it faces Tabor, a team that has brought big, tough games before.

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., April 18

OPPONENT: Tabor

WHERE PLAYED: Marion, MA

RESULT: 6 - 9

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., April 22

OPPONENT: Holderness

WHERE PLAYED: Away

RESULT: 9 - 3

Boys' Lax Falls to Tabor; Averages at Holderness

By GEORGE CAULKINS

Sitting in a Trombly bus for close to two hours with nothing better to do than stare at the seats definitely will affect a team's play, but to what extent is always a question. On Saturday, the trip to Tabor was injurious to the Andover squad as the team lost 9-6, but on Wednesday, following another long trip to Holderness, the Blue won, 9-3.

Following a long drive to Marion, Mass., the Andover Boys' Lacrosse team suffered a disappointing loss to an aggressive Tabor squad, 9-6.

The tedious bus trip took its toll on the Blue, as they started the game poorly, giving Tabor the early advantage. In the first quarter, the Blue was out-hustled, out-hit, and out-played as Tabor notched four goals in the first period, when Andover was apparently still warming up.

In the second period, Tabor scored first, bringing the score to 5-0, but the Blue was far from out of the game. At 9:50 of the second quarter, co-captain Steve Frank put Andover on the scoreboard when he fired the ball past the Tabor goalie, off a crisp pass from Doug Price. Andover got its second goal when midfielder Myles Hill spotted attackman David Hayden, who had beaten his man in front of the goal. Hill fed Hayden, who in turn fired a shot past the Tabor goalie. Tabor got two more goals in the second period before Greg Simon fed a cutting Hill who scored the Blue's third goal with forty-five seconds remaining in the half. At half time Andover was behind 7-3.

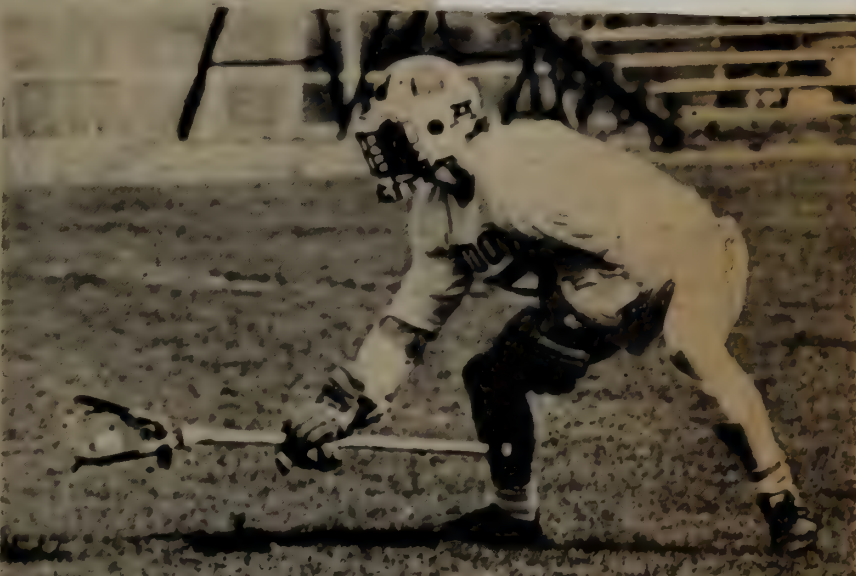
In the second half of the game, Andover's play decidedly improved. They were no longer being beaten to the ball, and play was kept in the Tabor end of the field for most of the time, as defense became more successful in stopping Tabor's attacks.

At 8:36 of the third period, Frank got his second goal of the game when he roll-dodged past his defender, and put the ball past the Tabor goalie, making the score 7-3. Carl Craane narrowed the gap to 7-5 at 6:15 of the third period, when he fired a shot from the outside that evaded the Tabor goalie. Unfortunately for the Blue, they lost their momentum when Tabor got its eighth goal past Andover goalie Jim Ringer, who played a fine game. Bennett West got the final goal for the Blue with 3:24 remaining in the game, when Carl Craane beat his defender and drew the goalie before flipping a pass to West, who put the ball into the net for Andover's sixth goal.

On Wednesday, Andover traveled to Holderness for an important inter-league game. Although they started out slowly, the Blue kept its poise and went on to defeat Holderness, 9-3.

For a time, dominating the play, keeping constant pressure on the Holderness goalie, Andover was unable to score, but Bennett West broke the ice for the Blue when he beat the goalie for a score. Later in the period, West got the second score of the game. Despite Andover's continued pressure on its opponent, the goals were not to be found, as they squandered many good opportunities by missing the goal. As it were, the first half ended with Andover weakly leading 2-0.

In the third period, Andover got on



photo/Henderson

Come and get it -- if you can!

track and exploded for four goals. Ki Kim got the first one on a pass from Carl Craane. Steve Moreland got the next goal when Ruel Little fed him a solid pass that led to a goal. Steve Frank scored next off a pass from Myles Hill; Carl Craane's unassisted goal made the score 6-0 and ended the Blue barrage in the third period.

In the fourth period, the P.A. defense which had played an outstanding game, especially captain Andy Morton, let Holderness get on the scoreboard with two quick goals. Goalie Jim Ringer, who also played a great game, yielded to Michael Landrum who finished the game strongly. In the final period Andover got goals from Peter Anderson, Steve Frank, and Charlie Gildehaus, with Price assisting on the first two.

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., April 25

OPPONENT: Harvard B

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: 10 - 8

Sports

Morton, Ringer have exceptional games

Harvard falls to Boys' Lacrosse 10-8

By GEORGE CAULKINS

Saturday, April 25, Andover--Perhaps it's because they were playing a college team, perhaps it's because they were playing Harvard, or perhaps it was because they were returning to their home field after two away games. Whatever the reason, the Andover Boys' Lacrosse team played its finest game of the season Saturday, beating Harvard 10-8. Not even the rainy weather could dampen the spirits of the Blue as they came out fired up for their game against a powerful J.V. Ivy League team.

Teamwork

Teamwork was without a doubt the most important part of the Blue's play, with more than half of the Andover goals coming off passes. Said assistant coach Stephen Carter, "We really come together as a team on Saturday."

The Blue came out ready to play and scored first when Bennett West got one of his two goals only 2:17 into the game. Harvard countered with a goal, but Andover regained the lead when co-captain Steve Frank got one of his two scores on a pass from midfielder Doug Price.

Outstanding Defensive Play

Andover's defense played especially well in Saturday's game, as co-captain Andrew Morton turned in his finest performance of the season, as did goalie Jim Ringer, who has consistently defended the goal. Also emerging from the game were defensive stars Tan McFadden and Jim Donnelly.

In the second period, Andover maintained their lead, scoring two goals. West got his second goal of the game

when the Blue executed the fast break to perfection; Myles Hill won the period's opening face-off and carried the ball down the field before passing the ball to West who beat the Harvard goalie only nine seconds into the period. Harvard got its second goal a minute later, but Andover retaliated at 9:13 when Peter Anderson scored with an assist from Ki Kim. Harvard scored again before halftime, making the score 4-3.

Momentum Shifts

At the start of the second half, Harvard showed that they realized that the game was only half over. They came out very strong, and scored three goals in under six minutes, making the score 6-4. It was at this point that what head coach Paul Kalkstein called "the most important play of the game" took place. With the momentum shifting to Harvard, Steve Frank lined up for the face-off. He beat his opponent to the ball, carried it downfield, and directed the team into its circular offense. From this formation, he

beat his man, and scored the goal that got the Blue back on track. Later in the period, David Hayden tied the score with an unassisted goal, increasing the P.A. lead and at the same time further dimming Harvard's hope for a comeback.

In the fourth period, attackman Ki Kim took charge of the Blue's destiny. At 10:22 he fed Doug Price for the quick score. Two minutes later, he scored Andover's eighth goal, and a minute later again fed Price who got his second goal, putting the game out of reach for Harvard. The Crimson scored twice more, making the score 9-8, when midfielders Greg Simon and Chris Fannin came together on a play with Fannin scoring the final goal of the game.

In this game, Andover "united as a team" and played its best lacrosse in a game in which they needed to play well to win. With hopes of continuing their two-game winning streak, the team travels to Pinkerton tomorrow for a league game.



Jim Ringer makes another save Against Harvard.

photo/Timken

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., May 2

OPPONENT: Pinkerton Academy

WHERE PLAYED: Away

RESULT: 10 - 1

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., May 6

OPPONENT: Deerfield

WHERE PLAYED: Home

RESULT: 6 - 10



Boys' Lacrosse Team Splits Week

By GEORGE CAULKINS

Saturday, May 2, 1981--In their seventh game of the season, Andover traveled to Pinkerton Academy for an important inter-league game. The Blue was definitely "up" for this game, as they played what Head Coach Paul Kalkstein called their "best game of the season," trouncing the Pinkerton squad, 10-1. With this win, the Blue raised its record to 5-2 and remained undefeated in its league with a 3-0 record.

From the initial face-off, Andover showed its superiority, never easing the pressure on the Pinkerton goalie. This pressure paid off at 8:25 of the first period when Ki Kim opened the Blue's scoring off a pass from fellow attackman Bennett West. Andover set the tone for the game during this period, scoring three goals, while rendering its opponent's offense helpless. The second goal of this period was scored by David Hayden with Chris Fannin assisting. Myles Hill scored Andover's third goal with 1:08 remaining in the period.

Ringer Superb

In the second period, Andover's scoring slowed down, scoring only one goal, when midfielder Greg Simon got his first goal of the season by picking up a ground ball. He carried the ball down the field past defenders, finally beating the goalie with a powerful shot. But it was in this period that the Blue's defense showed its strength. Goalie Jim Ringer, who has played well all season, continued his fine goaltending, letting only one shot get by him.

In the third period, Andover's offense clicked, resulting in five Blue goals. Hayden scored his second at 9:36 with an assist from West; a minute later, Doug Price got the Blue's sixth goal off a pass from Kim. With six minutes remaining in the period, Andy Morton took a pass from Ringer and carried the ball up the field before feeding John Cochran with a perfect pass. Cochran then fired a shot into the goal. Later in the period, Hill scored his second with Simon assisting, and with only nine seconds remaining in the period West scored the Blue's ninth.

Shortly after the fourth period started,

Pinkerton's Wayne Krikorian got a shot by Ringer, finally ruining the Andover goalie's bid for a shutout. With 3:47 left in the game, and the contest no longer at issue, Co-captain Steve Frank rounded out Andover's scoring when he beat Pinkerton's goalie off a pass from Kim. All in all, it was a magnificent effort by the Blue, a game to remember.

Wednesday, May 6, Andover--A confident Boys' Varsity Lacrosse team took the home field against Deerfield today, but unfortunately confidence was perhaps one of the Blue's biggest problems as they came out ready to play but unready for Deerfield's power. Deerfield out-hit and out-hustled Andover, and P.A. was never able to even gain a lead as the Grimy Green defeated the Blue, 10-6.

Andover did not play its best game of the season, whereas Deerfield appeared on top of theirs. The green took an early 2-0 lead before Steve Frank got Andover on the board with one of his three unassisted goals by dodging his defender and beating the Deerfield goalie. Deerfield expanded its lead to 4-1 at the end of the first period.

At halftime the score was 6-2, and Andover's only high point was Frank, who had scored both Blue goals, and goalie Jim Ringer, whom Coach Kalkstein said "saved the team from embarrassment."

In the second half, Andover's play improved, as the team scored as many goals in the second half as Deerfield, but Andover had fallen so far behind that it was 9-2 before P.A. started coming back with a goal from Bennett West off a fine pass from Eric Othoson and Frank's third goal.

In the fourth period, with the Blue behind 10-4, Andover made the score respectable with two final goals, one from Othoson at 7:48, the other from David Hayden with 5:12 left in the game.

Although the team did not play well, there were successes: Steve Frank's unequalled three goals, Jim Ringer's continued good play in goal, and Eric Othoson's fine play from defense to face-offs to scoring.



With a vicious poke check, co-captain Pinkerton attackman.

Andy Morton makes life difficult for a photoDorn

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., May 9

OPPONENT: Dartmouth

WHERE PLAYED: Home

RESULT: 6 - 1

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., May 13

OPPONENT: Governor Dummer

WHERE PLAYED: Home

RESULT: 12 - 6

Lacrosse Tops College Boys

By FRED MASOUDI

Saturday, May 9, Andover - Headmaster-elect Donald McNemar would have been proud of his powerhouse lacrosse team if he were presently Andover's headmaster. But as of now, his heart still lies with the greenies of Dartmouth and you know what? That's really too bad because in the boys lacrosse game versus Dartmouth JV, the Blue outhit, outhustled, and outplayed the Green Wave the entire game en route to a 6-1 victory.

Andover started off on a positive note with an early goal. Before 2 minutes had elapsed, David Hayden scored his first of three from just outside the crease off a fine pass from Greg Simon. From this point on, the Blue kept control of the game, due to the amazing teamwork displayed by PA.

Early in the second quarter, Morton made an incredible assist off the clear to Steve Frank. The Dartmouth team still couldn't seem to get it together enough to penetrate the determined Blue defense, as the Andover offense was steadily increasing the score.

In the third period, Frank scored a goal on a fine shot. The Blue continued to run their circular offense, confusing the Dartmouth defensive unit. Before Dartmouth could get control, Frank beat his man again and scored. By this time, with the score 3-0, it appeared as if the Blue had total control and an opportunity for a shut-out.

Two Hat-Tricks

The fourth period opened with another assisted Frank goal. The co-captain kicked the ball in, completing his hat-trick. Soon afterwards, Hayden took another Simon pass and turned it into a goal. A minute later, on a power play, Hayden put in yet another goal, this time assisted giving him his hat-trick. After Hayden's third goal, with two minutes left, a Dartmouth man came up from the side and shot the ball into the far corner, giving them their only goal.

Throughout the rest of the game, the Andover team played in much the same hardheaded way they had played during

the first three quarters, delighting coach Kalkstein with the well-earned 6-1 victory.

Wednesday, May 13, Andover--Andover traditionally plays Governor Dummer lacrosse teams hard: they are both solid and play a solid brand of lacrosse, always giving the Blue a tough game; traditionally Andover wins, and Wednesday's game was no exception as the Blue outscored Governor Dummer 12-6.

Moreland Scores Twice

The Dummer got off to a fast start, pelting Andover goalie Jim Ringer with shots. Unfortunately, three zoomed by Ringer for goals in the first period. With just over a minute left in the period, Upper Steve Moreland rejected all Dummer hopes of a possible shutout and put Andover on the scoreboard. Thirty-two seconds later Moreland again blazed a shot by the Governor Dummer goalie to cut the margin to one goal at the end of the first period. 3-2

In the second quarter, P.A. continued to increase the pressure on Dummer.

The Blue knotted the score at three apiece when midfielder Chris Fannin whipped a shot by the Governor Dummer goalie. With 8:35 left in the half Steve Frank scored on a quick shot, putting the Blue ahead to stay, 4-3. Andover continued to display its excellent offensive skill, adding three more goals in the period for a comfortable 7-4 halftime advantage.

Offensive Surge

With the game well under control, the Blue still kept up the offensive and defensive standards and widened the lead to 9-5 with goals from Moreland and Bennett West.

The fourth period continued in the same manner as P.A. notched three more goals.

Outstanding performances by Moreland, Dave Hayden, and Frank were one cumulative point of pride, Moreland netting three goals, Hayden two, and Frank playing especially well on both offense and defense, particularly in crucial faceoffs.



Athlete of the Week

Steve Frank is the Philliplan's candidate for this week's top athlete. This past week "Franco" accumulated five goals and led the boys lacrosse team to two victories. He has also become a master at face-offs. As center midfielder, Frank has relied on his quickness and agility to take key face-offs from his opponents and turn them into potential PA fastbreaks. photo/Timken

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., May 20

OPPONENT: St. Paul's

WHERE PLAYED: Away

RESULT: 5 - 10



Attackman Kl Kim makes it look so easy as he cradles the ball.

photo/Chang



DATE OF CONTEST:

Sat., May 16

OPPONENT:

Longmeadow High

WHERE PLAYED:

Away

RESULT:

~~10-5~~ 3-15

Boys' Lacrosse Loses Crucial Games; St. Pauls Top the Blue for Title

By CRAIG PEARSALL

Wednesday, May 20, St. Paul's--It seemed as if everything was just right for Andover to clinch the New England Prep School League Championship today. However, a lack of good shooting, ineffective clears, and virtually no strong hitting proved to be the Blue's nemesis as the home team, St. Paul's, pulled off an important 10-5 victory. St. Paul's scored the ever-important first goal of the game with 9:50 left in the first period, and continued to score, leading 2-0, but the Blue was able to tie the score at 2-2 at the end of the first quarter on unassisted goals by Eric Othoson and Bennett West. The home team managed to increase its lead to 5-3 by halftime as Andover scored only one goal in the second period. That goal was another unassisted shot, this time from the stick of Dave Hayden.

Andover's fourth goal came from midfielder Steve Frank with 2:22 left in the third quarter and was assisted by another middle, Greg Simon. The Blue faltered, not using fundamentals that Doug Price or Carl Craane might have offered, and found itself down 7-4 going into the last quarter.

The Redmen of St. Paul's dashed all hopes of an Andover comeback, scoring its eighth goal 16 seconds into the final period. Andover made one last desperate attempt for a victory as Simon ripped an

unassisted shot past the St. Paul's goalie, but as was clear all game St. Paul's was a team with an undefeated 9-0 record, another squad intent on the Prep School Crown. They scored two more goals, adding to the eight already accumulated and the score became a final of 10-5, for St. Paul's.

Although the first line of midfielders, Greg Simon in particular, played well, the offense couldn't get rolling and the Blue ended up gambling on close plays alot at the end, something they ahd not wanted to do. Morton was too depressed to comment on the game, but attackman

Pete Anderson stated the opinion of many team members, "we worked hard but we didn't play smart. We are going to need to work on our basics in order to beat Exeter Wednesday!" Coach Paul Kalkstein commented that the team has been "hammered twice in a row" in the past week in that the St. Pauls loss was especially disappointing. The teams record now stands at 7-5 and they are out of the running for the league championship. They will try to improve their record to 8-5 next Wednesday against Exeter. This Saturday the Alumni will play the Varsity Lacrosse team in what looks to be a very exciting game.

Saturday, May 17, Longmeadow Academy
: Today the Blue performed as one might

one might possibly perform against the 1980 Massachusetts State Lacrosse Champions, falling 15-3 to a strong Longmeadow squad. Although Andover was able to control the ball for over one-third of the game, Longmeadow scored 15 times. They jumped to an early 3-0 lead, even upping it to 9-0 at one point. At halftime, Andover trailed 9-1, the lone tally coming from attackman Dave Hayden. By the end of the third quarter, Longmeadow led 13-1. In the fourth quarter, P.A. was able to equal the output of the state champs but it was too little and too late. The final two goals came from Charles Gildehaus while Hayden tallied once more. Coach Kalkstein commented, "We were just outclassed."

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., May 27

OPPONENT: Exeter

WHERE PLAYED: Away

RESULT: 8 - 9



All-American--Defenseman Andy Morton is only the second Andover lacrosse player in ten years to make All-American honors.



DATE OF CONTEST:

Sat., May 30

OPPONENT:

Northfield-Mt. Hermon

WHERE PLAYED:

Away

RESULT:

8 - 11

Drop Final Four To Finish at 7-7

B-Lacrosse's Campaign Ends Poorly

By PHILLIPIAN Staff

The Boys' Varsity Lacrosse team was a team of promise in the early part of the season. They surprisingly beat Harvard IV 10-8, demolished Pinkerton 10-1, and handily defeated Dartmouth JV 6-1. But suddenly the pieces began falling apart as some players went down in injury while still others were defeated by their own personal problems. The enthusiasm that co-captains Andy Morton and Steve

Frank had created simply vanished. An answer to the teams problems might be found in the discouraging obliteration they took at the hands of Longmeadow. Longmeadow is without a doubt one of the best teams in the state, but should a team as experienced as this P.A. squad lose by an enibarassing score of 15-3? In the following game with the league championship on the line, the team once again lost its composure and fell to St. Paul 10-5. If there had been a low point in the season, the loss to St. Paul's was definitely it; for if Andover had defeated St. Paul's, the highly coveted championship would have been theirs. However, the loss not only let the crown slip away, but also probably unconsciously affected the players' attitudes towards the remainder of the season.

Exeter

In the next game the blue fell at Exeter.

9-8. The game was very close throughout but in the end the Red managed to muster that "second wind" firepower and overcome Andover.

NMH

The game at Northfield Mt. Hermon was a disgrace. The Blue played horribly and, in summation, lost to a team far weaker than themselves by a three-point margin, 11-8.

However, the season was not all lost as the team managed to compile a 7-7 record. The squad did have some super athletes in All-American Andy Morton and All-Division midfielder Steve Frank. Both played admirably when winning and held their heads high in defeat. The team elected Steve Moreland and Alec Hogg as co-captains for next year's team, which will hopefully be more successful than this year's squad.

GIRLS LACROSSE 1980-81

SPORT: Girl's Varsity Lacrosse

YEAR: Spring 1981

CAPTAIN: Elinor Hirschborn ^{Old} Greenwich, Ct.
Jennifer Ross; Greenwich, Ct.
HOME ADDRESS

MANAGER Joel C. McAfee

HOME ADDRESS Wichita Falls, Texas

COACH Sue Hunt

ASSISTANT COACHES

SEASON RECORD

WON- 12 LOST 1 TIED

SQUAD STATISTICS

NAME AND HOME
ADDRESS

HEIGHT

WEIGHT

CLASS

POSITION

Jennifer Ross Greenwich, Ct. C	5'5"		Senior	Point
Elinor Hirschhorn Old Greenwich, Ct. C	5		Senior	Attack wing
Hilary Blake Stamford, Ct.				
Calista Woodbridge Lake Bluff, Ill.				
Angela Dulin Columbus, Ohio			Senior	Center
Courtney Starrat			Upper	Cover Point
Cathy Hicks				
Meredith Morris				
Meg Sturges, Andover, MA.			Lower	
Laurie Hugin			Senior	Goalie
Kathleen Kinsella Andover, MA.	5'1"	100 lbs.	Upper	Attack wing
Sam Chivers Andover, MA.			Upper	Defense wing
Patty Doykos Methuen, MA			Upper	
Polly Warner			Lower	Point
Jenny Greeley			Senior	



Girls' Lax Scrimmages at Nobles

By LAURA CULBERT

After a strenuous week of tryouts and training, the Girls' Varsity Lacrosse team opened its season successfully in a series of scrimmages on Saturday at Nobles & Greenough. They met Milton, Nobles, Newton South, and Lincoln Sudbury in four twenty minute games and triumphed three times while tying once.

A Good Beginning

In the first scrimmage against Milton, P.A. dominated by a score of 3-0. The attack worked extremely well together and were backed by a defense which at first had trouble communicating but managed to organize themselves better by the end of the game. After warming up against Milton, the team faced more of a challenge against Nobles but were able to hold their own, ending in a tie at 2-2. In this scrimmage, it was the defense which shone, including goalie Laurie Hogan who made two excellent saves in the nets. Attack lagged at first, missing numerous scoring opportunities but eventually coming together at the end of the contest. Encouraged by these first two scrimmages, Andover overpowered its next opponent, Newton South, by a score of 2-0. This time the entire team played well and the action was highlighted by Jenny Greeley's reverse shot on goal which gave the stickwomen a 1-0 lead. In light of these victories, the win over Lincoln Sudbury was merely icing on the cake as P.A. defeated last year's league champs 3-2. Accurate passing in front of the goal

was the key to the attack's superb play while the defense showed both strength and agility through effective man-man coverage.

"We played really well and I look forward to a promising season," said co-captain Jenny Ross, who along with fellow captain Ellie Hirschorn will lead the team this year. Angie Dulin, Jenny Greeley, Kate Hobie, Kathleen Kinsella,

Mary Ogden, Meg Sturges, and Calista Woodbridge form the team's attack corps while Hillary Blake, Sam Chivers, Patty Doykos, Jenny Ross, Courtney Starratt, and Polly Warner bolster the defense. Coach Sue Hunt feels that the team has great depth because of the perfect combination of "new players, returning lettermen, and improved J.V. players." It looks like a good start for a fine team.

DATE OF CONTEST: April 11, 1981

OPPONENT: Milton, Nobles and Greenough,
Newton South, Lincoln-Sudbury

WHERE PLAYED: Nobles and Greenough
Dedham, Mass.

RESULT:

vs. Milton: 4-1 win

vs. N and G: 3-3 tie

vs. Newton S:

vs. Linc.-Sud: 3-2 win

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat, April 18, 1981

OPPONENT: Lawrence Academy

WHERE PLAYED: Lawrence

RESULT: Win - 17-7

Girls' Lax Off and Running; Breezes by Lawrence Squad

By LAURA CULBERT

Thunderclouds threatened to ruin the day as the Varsity Girls' Lacrosse team headed to Lawrence Academy for its second game of the season. Sun prevailed, though, and the team overwhelmed Lawrence by a score of 17-7.

A Hat Trick

Within the first few minutes Meg Sturges obtained a hat trick, with assists on her first two goals coming from Jenny Greeley and Kate Hobbie. In retaliation, Lawrence chalked up their first goal of the game, but Sturges scored again soon after with an assist from Patti Doykos. Then Greeley moved in. The powerful P.G. deftly put in two goals, but was coupled by her opponents who took advantage of two scoring situations. The Blue refused to give Lawrence the opportunity for an advantage as Sturges once again made her mark on the goal with no assists. The remaining part of the half was uneventful, with the exception of the injury of two players. Two minutes before the end of the first 25 minute period Sam Chivers was hit in the eye with the ball, but returned full force in the second half. A moment later co-captain Jenny Ross was struck in the head but remained in the play.

Thus far the team had not played to full capacity, as they hesitated on ground balls and lost the advantage numerous times. However, there were many good

offense plays and especially profitable passing strategies as the half ended with a favourable score of 7-3.

The second half of the game was a marked improvement for the squad. Offense sparkled with hard, accurate shots on goal, while the defense utilized a new zoning maneuver. Greeley continued her excellent playing with a goal assisted by Chivers. Soon after, junior Laurie Nash counted her first goal of the season. Again Greeley scored, this time solo as she found goal without assistance. P.A.'s scoring streak was triggered by Angie Dulin added another, followed by Greeley, again with a Chivers assist. Hobbie was next, with a beautiful shot off an assist from Nash. The intimidated Lawrence defense could not keep up as Dulin scored again, followed by co-captain Ellie Hirschhorn with her first score of the game. The final goal came from Nash assisted by Hirschhorn. The record for the half gleamed as Andover boasted ten goals, while Lawrence slipped in only four.

Great Game Goalies!!

Hison Won and Linda Shirley, the two goalies who are playing in absence of Laurie Hogin, deserve commendation for their efforts in the unfamiliar position on Saturday. With more practice and confidence, it is felt that they will be able to defend the Blue's record successfully as the squad faces a host of opponents this

term.

Wednesday

Wind and unexpected cold did not in the least hinder Andover on Wednesday as they overpowered Holderness with a score of 13-2.

Andover played a very successful first half. "Passing in the first half was sharp and accurate, and the team maneuvered itself well," said Coach Francie Plough. The team found itself being run around a lot and made numerous shots on goal.

Sturges Surges

Meg Sturges got the team started at 7:25 of the first period by scoring on an assist from Kate Hobbie. Jenny Greeley followed Sturges' example with two goals aided by Ellie Hirschhorn and Kathleen Kinsella, and again Sturges, unassisted. Hobbie then scored, and finally Holderness scored. Seconds later, Hobbie retaliated with another unassisted goal, and Greeley added another two with one assist by Hobbie. Again Holderness mustered up some life and scored a second goal, but couldn't hold back



Angie Dulin looks to pass.

photo/Henderson

Sturges, who took a Kinsella pass and netted another. The team finished the first half with a favorable score of 9-2.

Andover didn't play to its full potential during the second half of play, but still managed to dominate Holderness. The Blue missed passes and numerous attacks on goal, but were still successful in both intimidating and defeating their opponents.

Laurie Nash began the second half with an unassisted goal, and a few minutes later Greeley shot successfully, aided by

Angie Dulin. Then Greeley assisted Hobbie for a goal, and Kinsella followed, scoring with the help of Nash. Holderness didn't score at all this half, thanks to the superb play of goalie Courtney Starratt, who made two magnificent saves. She held her ground courageously but is expected to reassume her field position with the return of veteran goalie Laurie Hogin. Starratt's contribution, at any rate, certainly sparked the team to its 13-2 victory and should inspire players in future matches.

DATE OF CONTEST:

OPPONENT:

WHERE PLAYED:

RESULT:

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed, April 22, 1981

OPPONENT: Haidenness

WHERE PLAYED: ~~At the~~ Haidenness

RESULT: 13-2 W.O.

DATE OF CONTEST: April 25

OPPONENT: Proctor Academy

WHERE PLAYED: Proctor

RESULT: 9-6 Win

DATE OF CONTEST: April 29

OPPONENT: St Paul's

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: 11-10 Win

Athlete of the Week

With five goals in one contest and three in another, Jennifer Greeley led the Girls' Varsity lacrosse team to two victories this week.

photo/Timken



Girls' Lacrosse Takes Two in a Row

By LAURA CULBERT
and PAUL PARK

Saturday, April 25, Andover--Combatting both adverse playing conditions and numerous injuries, the Andover Girls Varsity Lacrosse team defeated a tough Proctor squad, 9-6.

Tentative play characterized the Blue's play in the first half as the team struggled to familiarize itself with the new field. The muddy ground also forced the girls to slightly alter their style of play. Perhaps showing the effects of the long bus ride up, the team looked rather lackadaisical and allowed the fired-up Proctor squad to take numerous shots on goal. As a result,

Proctor wasted no time in notching the first goal of the game at the 2:04 mark. Andover retaliated close to four minutes later on P.G. standout Jennifer Greeley's first of five goals with an assist from Kate Hobbie. Andover's man-to-man defense, however, was ineffective, as Proctor's attackers repeatedly penetrated the defensive perimeter. Goalie Laurie Hogin bravely withstood the barrage of shots, collecting four saves, but the relentless pressure applied by Proctor resulted in three more goals and a 4-1 lead. Andover refused to yield, though, as Greeley struck again, off an assist from co-captain Ellie Hirschhorn. Less than a minute later, Greeley obtained her hat trick, again assisted by Hobbie. Angie Dulin tied the game from an assist by Greeley, with a minute left in the half. The tie was short-lived, however, as Proctor countered with a score thirty second later to take a 5-4 lead at the half.

Intense Play

The second period saw a rejuvenated Andover team play with great intensity and blow open a close game in the final three minutes. Well aware that the man-to-man defense was not working, coaches Hunt and Plough reluctantly

instituted a little-practiced zone defense. To their surprise, the team responded by playing the zone to perfection, countering Proctor's rough checking and putting great pressure on the opponents' goalie. Sam Chivers opened the scoring with an unassisted goal 4:52 into the second half. Proctor managed to score six minutes later, taking the lead for the last time, as Andover, playing as a cohesive unit, effectively stifled their offense. At the 19:15 juncture, Kathleen Kinsella scored an unassisted goal to even the game at six, and from then on it was all Andover. Only twenty-five seconds later, Greeley tallied her fourth goal, assisted by Hobbie once again, to give Andover a lead it never relinquished. But the game was far from over as Proctor played more aggressively, resulting in injuries and the ejection of two of their players. Center Angie Dulin, tagged with two penalty cards, showed good restraint in avoiding a third to remain in the game. At 22:15, Jenny Greeley notched her fifth goal to conclude an outstanding personal performance. With forty-five seconds left, Kate Hobbie netted an unassisted goal to round out the scoring, giving Andover a hard-fought 9-6 win.

Wednesday, April 29, Andover--The damp and muddy field conditions on Siberia at first hindered the Girls' Varsity Lacrosse Team, but they ultimately managed to triumph against St. Paul's, 11-10.

The first half started with a St. Paul's goal, but seconds later Andover retaliated with a shot by Meg Sturges. Perfect passing strategy allowed Sturges to put in another, but St. Paul's coupled their goals with the Blue, and the tension on the field increased.

Goal for Goal

The next few minutes of play were a toss-up game between the Blue and the

Red. Sturges scored again for her hat trick and once more St. Paul's closed the score to a tie. Then Jenny Greeley netted a goal with an assist from Ellie Hirschhorn, but this was followed by St. Paul's. Kathleen Kinsella's swift run downfield resulting in a goal was a lead for P.A. and the beginning of the scoring spread. Unfortunately, it wasn't in Andover's favor, as St. Paul's used new-found energy to put in three consecutive goals. Finally Kinsella scored again, but St. Paul's allowed no leeway as they put their mark on the board once again. The half ended in frustration for the Blue with St. Paul's leading 8-6.

Only three minutes into the second half, Sturges scored her fourth goal of the day. She was followed by the Red's ninth goal, and then a 10-minute period of time in which no one could get the ball into the net. Then the Blue began to "pull it together" in the shape of a scoring streak. Greeley utilized a Kinsella assist and seconds later Hirschhorn scored unassisted. Then Greeley triumphed again off a Chivers assist and Sturges chalked up P.A.'s final goal with no help.

In retrospect the team's first half of play lacked their characteristic force: the attack had some good shots, but sloppy passing prevented them from playing to capacity. The defense's man-to-man coverage failed and, coupled with confusion, was a main factor in the Blue's disappointing first half. After changing to a zone defense, they tightened their play and were subsequently able to squeak by to victory.

DATE OF CONTEST: May 6

OPPONENT: Governor Mummer

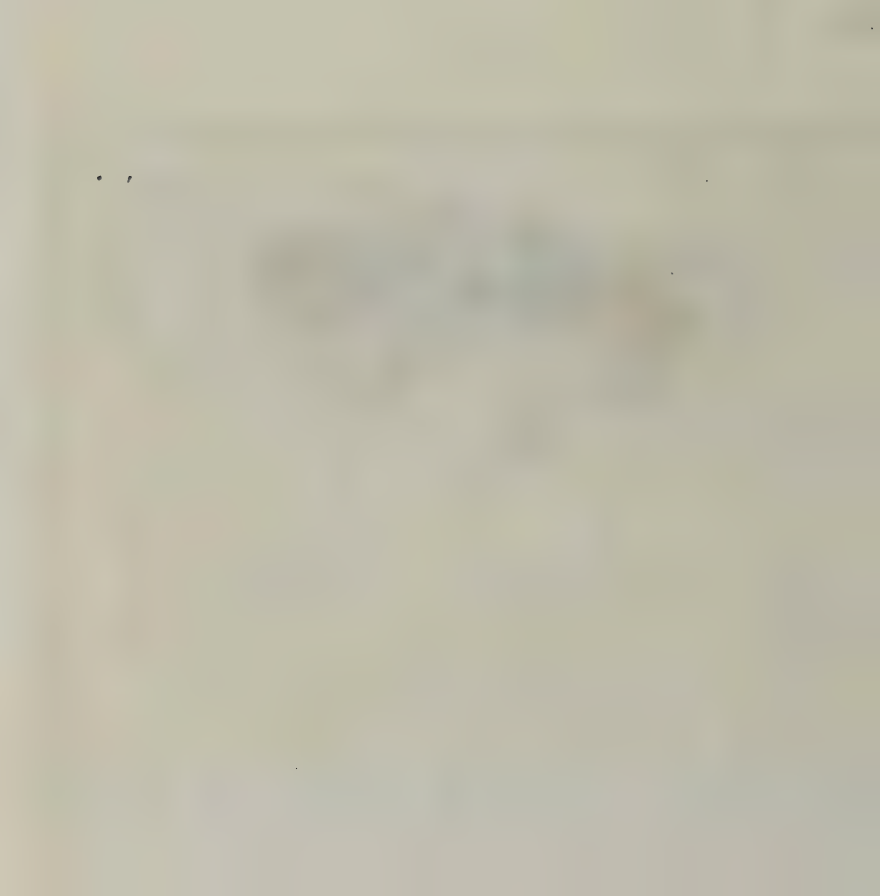
WHERE PLAYED: WDA

RESULT: 7-4 Loss



Ellie Hirshhorn snags an important ground ball.

photo/Phillipian



Girls' Lacrosse Falls to Governor Dummer

By LAURA CULBERT

Wednesday, May 6, Governor Dummer--
The Girls' Varsity Lacrosse team met Governor Dummer today and suffered a disappointing loss, its first of the season, 7-4. Though the Blue's play left something to be desired, the horrendous field conditions and various injuries obviously hindered their usually superb play.

P.A. began the first half using man-to-man defense, but quickly utilized its zone method after it became evident that the former was ineffective against G.D.A. The defense then began to work well, and goalie Laurie Hogin made numerous saves, clearing the ball to point Polly Warner, who was replacing injured Co-captain Jenny Ross. Unfortunately, the attack was not playing up to par and could not get down the field with the ball with any consistency. Passing and catching were not accurate, thus causing much crossplay between the two teams. Governor Dummer scored first, but Kate

Hobbie followed with a beautiful shot unassisted. Dummer was quick to retaliate, and the toss-up game continued. The defense held its zone, but offense continued to throw away its chances with spurts of inaccuracy. As the half ended, the team came off the field in frustration.

The second half started with an increased amount of ball-carrying rather than passing, and as Governor Dummer caught on to the plays, they began a successful system of double- and triple-teaming. Thus they managed quite a few interceptions, and with a combination of incredible passing and penetrating of the zone, they outplayed the Blue and clinched the victory. Though disappointed at the loss of their undefeated season, the Blue girls are determined that Governor Dummer will be their only loss, and will try to hold this true on Saturday against a formidable Buckingham, Browne, and Nichols squad.

DATE OF CONTEST: May 9

OPPONENT: BBN & N

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: 8-5 Win

Saturday, May 9, Andover--Andover's Varsity Girls' Lacrosse team made a triumphant recovery after last Wednesday's disappointing loss as it defeated Buckingham, Browne, and Nichols, 8-5. The beautiful day and resulting excellent playing conditions were a definite asset.

Strong Start

The game began when, 10:50 into the first half, Jenny Greeley scored with an assist from Co-captain Ellie Hirschhorn. Exactly a minute later, Greeley left her mark again, this time with center Angie Dulin assisting. Then, another Greeley goal with a Hirschhorn assist came one minute after. At this point, BBN picked up its game, penetrated the Andover defense, and scored its first goal of the day. Not to be challenged, Andover retaliated with its third Greeley-Hirschhorn combination goal, followed by a goal by Kathleen Kinsella from Hirschhorn. After a five-minute lull, Greeley made her fifth successful shot on goal, aided again by Hirschhorn. The first half ended in Andover's favor, 6-1.

Co-captain Jenny Ross felt that "the team played a fantastic first half." The attack played aggressively and outran its opponents. The passing was accurate and the plays effective, and the offense was supported by a defensive line which had a superb game. The woman-to-woman coverage was very tight: it made constant interceptions, and also aided the attack tremendously by clearing the ball out to midfield with strong, pinpoint passes. Goalie Laurie Hogin played another successful game and made six exceptional saves in the first half.

Loss of Momentum

The second half began with a Kinsella goal, unassisted, but then BBN began to rediscover its game and scored three goals in a period of four minutes. Greeley followed with another excellent shot, and BBN finished the game with the final goal, bringing the score to 8-5 in the Blue's favor.

Although Andover's attack had numerous shots on goal, their play was not as good, comparatively, in the second half. The defense lagged, allowing BBN to pass easily up and down the field and to take advantage of scoring situations.

DATE OF CONTEST: May 11

OPPONENT: Proctor

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: 14-7 Win

Monday, May 11, Andover--The Girls' Lacrosse Team continued its sweep over scheduled opponents by defeating Proctor Academy for the second time this season, 14-7, a definite improvement over the previous 9-6 win.

The first half began well for Andover with left defense wing Patti Doykos scoring her first goal of the season. Proctor was duly shaken by this score from the Blue defense, and the opposing team set the score even again with a clean shot into the Andover net. Although playing with a pulled hamstring, Meg Sturges succeeded in scoring twice within thirty seconds, with assists from Angie Dulin and Kate Hobbie, and ignited a continuous and generally successful period of bombardment of the Proctor goal. Kathleen Kinsella scored next, assisted by Doykos, and seconds later Jenny Greeley scored unassisted. Following a three-minute lapse, Ellie Hirschhorn scored, and Andover's defense was put to work as Proctor began to retaliate. The half ended 6-4 in the Blue's favor.

The team resumed play aggressively with Hobbie scoring on a Sturges assist only fifty-three seconds into the second half. Proctor recovered some of its energy to make two goals, but P.A. was not to be challenged. Dulin scored unassisted, followed by Hobbie, first with an assist from Dulin and then another from Laurie Nash. At this point, Proctor was treated to a thorough dose of the Greeley touch as she made three consecutive goals, and though the Green managed to slip one in, Greeley netted her final shot of the day in the last six seconds of the day.

A Bit Rough

While the offense was passing accurately and the defense was maintaining its zone, the main flaw of P.A. play was dangerous checking. Four Andover players received warning cards and, after an excessive number of dangerous checking calls, Sam Chivers was removed from the game by the referee. Polly Warner substituted for Chivers and Hilary Blake entered the game to replace Warner at point.

Obviously, the coaches were disturbed by this abundance of rough checking calls, but still felt that the team played well and, more importantly, as a team.



DATE OF CONTEST: May 13

OPPONENT: Pingree

WHERE PLAYED: Pingree

RESULT: 10-6 win

Wednesday Win

After a rather tedious bus ride to Hamilton, Mass., and a lethargic afternoon of play, the girls managed to dominate a formidable Pingree squad, 10-8. The game began slowly, with Pingree scoring twice within the first six minutes, but as Andover realized that the competition was tough they pulled themselves together and began to score. Kinsella was first, unassisted, followed by Hobbie and then Greeley with two. Pingree took the next two goals and Greeley completed her hat trick, ending the half 6-5.

The second half of the game consisted of Greeley. In between Pingree's scoring efforts, she netted five goals and raised her scoring record to eight goals for one game.

Although Andover triumphed, the team as a whole did not play up to par. Both attack and defense were sloppy and the coaches are looking for a lift from this seeming mid-season slump.

DATE OF CONTEST: May 20

OPPONENT: Groton

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: 4-7 Win

Girls' Lacrosse Rips Groton

By PHILLIPIAN STAFF

Wednesday, May 20, Andover--As the Girls' Varsity Lacrosse team warmed up on Siberia prior to its game, the girls eyed their opponents anxiously. It was common knowledge on the prep school grapevine that the Groton squad was tough and not likely to give up any game without a fight, but that's what the Blue gave them, and obviously Groton just wasn't tough enough. Andover triumphed 14-7.

Only two minutes into the first half, Andover showed Groton that they would need a lot more than a reputation to carry through the game, as Jenny Greeley

scored her first goal, assisted by Kate Hobbie. Groton scored four minutes later, but by this time the Blue offense was warmed up and could not be stopped: it netted four consecutive goals. The first two came from Greeley and Meg Sturges, both with assists from Kathleen Kinsella, who scored the next two unassisted. Groton then retaliated with three, but the Blue quickly broadened its lead as Kinsella scored off a Greeley pass and then again assisted. Greeley followed with an assist from Kinsella, and Patti Doykos finished the half with a tremendous shot on goal, bringing the score to 9-4 in favor

of the Blue.

Strong Combination

Not surprisingly, spirits were high as the team returned to the field for the second half. Only twelve seconds into play, Sturges scored unassisted and triggered a series of extremely successful scoring plays by Greeley and Kinsella. The pair maintained constant communication, and the combination of Kinsella's unbelievable speed and Greeley's deft shots on goal was unbeatable. During the remainder of the half, Greeley scored three goals off Kinsella assists and Groton was left in the dust.

DATE OF CONTEST: May 23

OPPONENT: Exeter

WHERE PLAYED: Exeter

RESULT: Won

DATE OF CONTEST:

May 30

OPPONENT:

Northfield-Mt. Hermon

WHERE PLAYED:

N-M-H

RESULT:

24-9

Girls' Lacrosse Annihilates Pitiful NMH Squad 24-9

By PHILLIPIAN STAFF

As the Girls' Varsity Lacrosse team traveled to western Massachusetts to play its last game of the season against Northfield-Mount Hermon they were determined to defend the team's 11-1 record, and defend it they did. They trampled the NMH team, 24-9, in a game which could only be described as a truly appropriate end to their spectacular season—strong and coherent play.

The Blue wasted no time in showing its opponents where they stood as Kate Hobbie scored the first goal of the game 1:25 into the half with an assist from Ellie Hirschhorn. After the first five minutes, Andover led the game, 5-1, with tallies from Hirschhorn, Jenny Greeley, Angie Dulin, and Meg Sturges. NMH slipped in its second goal of the game at 6:17, but another Blue scoring jag lasting eight minutes left NMH behind another five goals. Sam Chivers ignited the streak, scoring unassisted at 8:27 and was followed by Hobbie, Hirschhorn, Greeley, and Hirschhorn again, all unassisted. The remainder of the half was generally dull as the Blue boosted its lead by four, with Doykos, Sturges, and

Greeley, the last scoring twice. NMH managed one more goal, bringing the halftime score to 14-5 in P.A.'s favor.

Greeley began Andover's second half with a score off an assist from Hirschhorn, and twenty-four seconds later Chivers followed with another count. During the rest of the game Greeley scored five goals, with three from Hirschhorn and one from Kathleen Kinsella. Chivers and Hobbie followed suit with a goal apiece, and Kinsella ended the game for the Blue with a shot into the corner of the net, just out of reach of the goalie. NMH had squeaked two fairly insignificant goals by Andover in the half, but knew early on in the game that it was doomed to defeat.

In addition to the superb teamwork, several individuals displayed their own excellence. Hirschhorn had four goals and five assist and Greeley broke her personal scoring record for a single game with 10 goals. This remarkable player led a remarkable team to its 12-1 record, and one can only hope for an equally amazing year next spring.

SOFTBALL 1980-81

SPORT: Softball

YEAR: 1980-81

CAPTAIN: Lynda McLaughry

HOME ADDRESS

MANAGER

HOME ADDRESS

COACH Chuck Willand

ASSISTANT COACHES

SEASON RECORD

WON- 10 LOST 2 TIED

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., April 15

OPPONENT: Concord Academy

WHERE PLAYED: Concord

RESULT: 17-9

Softball Romps

By LESLIE TUCKER
and BRAD TOLLEY

This past Wednesday the Girls' Softball team opened its season against Concord Academy with a triumphant victory of 17-9, dominating throughout the game.

Andover quickly set the pace, as it knocked in two runs in the first inning; the offense continued to keep that pace for the rest of the day. The Blue defense was as strong as the offense, denying

Concord a run until the bottom of the fourth. In return, the Andover offense blasted through the Concord defense in the fifth, with eleven hitters rounding the bases before the first out.

Returning letterperson Tristin Bachelor pitched consistently throughout the game: she gave up only two walks, struck out two, and allowed only twelve scattered hits over seven innings. Hilary Huber, playing catcher for the first time, played superbly. Second baseman Suzanne Tanner also frustrated many of the Concord batters with her aggressive fielding and effective plays.

Meghan Hanawalt and captain Lynda McLaughry led Andover's offense. As designated hitter, Meghan was four for four, and scored two runs. Out of McLaughry's four tremendous slams, she notched three doubles and scored three runs. In addition to its powerhouse bats, P.A. capitalized on the bunt.

Coach Willand commented that he was extremely pleased with both the defense and the offense. He noted the offense's ability to penetrate the Concord defense as well as the defense's clean record of any serious errors.



Jape Butler lays down a bunt.

photo/Linder

DATE OF CONTEST:

Sat., April 18

OPPONENT:

Lawrence Academy

WHERE PLAYED:

Away

RESULT:

32-2

Softball Crushes, 32-2

BY THOM BRAND

On their way to an undefeated season, the Girls' Varsity Softball power-housed their way to a second consecutive victory as they beat Lawrence Academy Saturday by a score of 32-2.

Chris Kubacki led the Blue on the mound as she struck out six, while only giving up two walks and three hits. Hilary Huber, catcher for the team, also turned in an astounding performance as she threw out two base runners attempting to steal bases and made two third strike throw outs.

The real key to the Blue's victory though, was their aggressiveness at the plate. Alison Beckwith, playing as designated hitter, went four for five, including a double and a triple, and scored four times. Bonnie Blanchette, center fielder, also played well, going three for four with three runs. Catcher Huber improved her batting from zero for five in last Wednesday's game, to four for five Saturday. Frances Patterson had a good day, going five for six and scoring times.

The girls' best offensive play came in the third inning as the Blue scored sixteen runs on fourteen hits. Overall, the team scored thirty-two runs on thirty-one hits.

Coach Willand was jovial over his team's performance, despite his many

substitutions. Willand was pleased mainly with the overall defense.

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., April 29

OPPONENT: Winsor School

WHERE PLAYED: Away

RESULT: 16-3

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., May 2

OPPONENT: Cushing Academy

WHERE PLAYED: home

RESULT: 15-7



Captain Lynda McLaughry rips a pitch to left field.

photo/Lindner

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., May 6

OPPONENT: Keith Hall

WHERE PLAYED: Home

RESULT: 16-15

Softball Still Undefeated at Five; Bumps Keith Hall in Last Inning

By JOHN DEVINE

Wednesday, May 6, Andover--The Girls' University Softball team trounced Windsor Academy by sixteen runs to three on the Windsor field in Boston, boosting the undefeated team's record to 3-0. Pitcher Tristin Batchelder racked up her second win of the season.

The game got off to a slow start for the Blue with no runs scored in the first inning. P.A. let loose when the second inning came around: as the girls began to get used to the Windsor pitchers' style, four of the first five second-inning batters singled, all four subsequently scoring--two of which came in on Hilary Huber's powerfully hit single to right. In the second, Andover knocked seven runners across the plate, the scores which clinched the game. Three runs scored on three errors later in the game. Coach Willand remarked that these errors were made "in

a very unAndoverlike fashion," as they were the first significant errors of the season.

On the offensive, Huber played outstandingly, going three for five, scoring three and driving in two runs. Also hitting well were Bonnie Blanchette, who went two for three, and Folly Patterson, two for five.

Willand was very pleased with the decisive margin of victory, considering that last year the Blue just managed to skin by Windsor, 17-16.

Saturday, May 2, Andover--The team continued to devastate its opponents and boosted its record to 4-0. This time it defeated Cushing Academy in the usual manner with a final score of 15 to 7. An incredible performance by pitcher Chris Kubacki allowed only three batters to find their way to first in the first five innings. The game also proved to be an important victory, as the confident Cushing squad had had a spotless 5-0 record and had destroyed Andover last year 10-1.

Having previously won three games, the Andover girls were confident as they started play. The Blue's scoring started as Captain Linda McLaughry got on with a walk. Next up was Kubacki, who smacked an inside-the-park home run, bringing in two. Folly Patterson followed with a single to center and Huber singled to right. Both scored later in the inning, putting Andover four up on Cushing starting the second. P.A. almost duplicated this scoring in the next two innings, scoring four in each. Cushing's prospects of preserving its record looked dim at the end of the third. In the top of the fourth Cushing managed to send one runner across the plate.

At the top of the sixth, Kubacki walked three Cushing batters, all of whom scored. Due to a few mental errors in the field and uneasiness on the mound, Cushing managed five runs. Coach Willand, maintaining his confidence in the Andover hurler, let Kubacki finish the inning, and she finally got the last batter out. As Andover regained its defensive balance, Cushing was unable to complete a comeback. The final score was 15-7, in favor of Andover.

Bonnie Blanchette went two for five, scoring twice; Kubacki drove in one run each of the three times she got a hit. Shortstop Mary Byrne played an outstanding defensive game and was a major factor against Cushing's hard-hitting batters.

Wednesday, May 6, Andover--The undefeated team finally outclassed Keith Hall 16 to 15 in by far the closest and most exciting game of the season. The confident 4-0 Andover squad pulled an amazing come-from-behind victory in the last inning, as weak hitting and fielding turned into an aggressive offense and

smart defense.

Keith Hall Takes Early Lead

Coach Willand planned to start the game playing an aggressive offense by swinging hard, stealing bases, and taking risks. Pitcher Tristin Batchelder surprised the Keith Hall batters with her strong style--she had recognized their game plan as the same as Andover's own. Eight runs were scored in the first when the Blue began to misfield balls hit to second, left, and right field. By the bottom of the first, P.A. began to lose confidence and the Keith Hall team put them down 1-2-3.

Capitalizing on its aggressive baserunning and Andover's mental errors, Keith Hall drove in two in the top of the second. The Blue began to rekindle its offensive fire with two runs, as Patterson slammed a triple to deep right center and stole home on a passed ball. Hilary Huber followed with a run, making the score 10-2. In the third inning, both teams hit well and raised the score to Andover 7, Keith Hall 13.

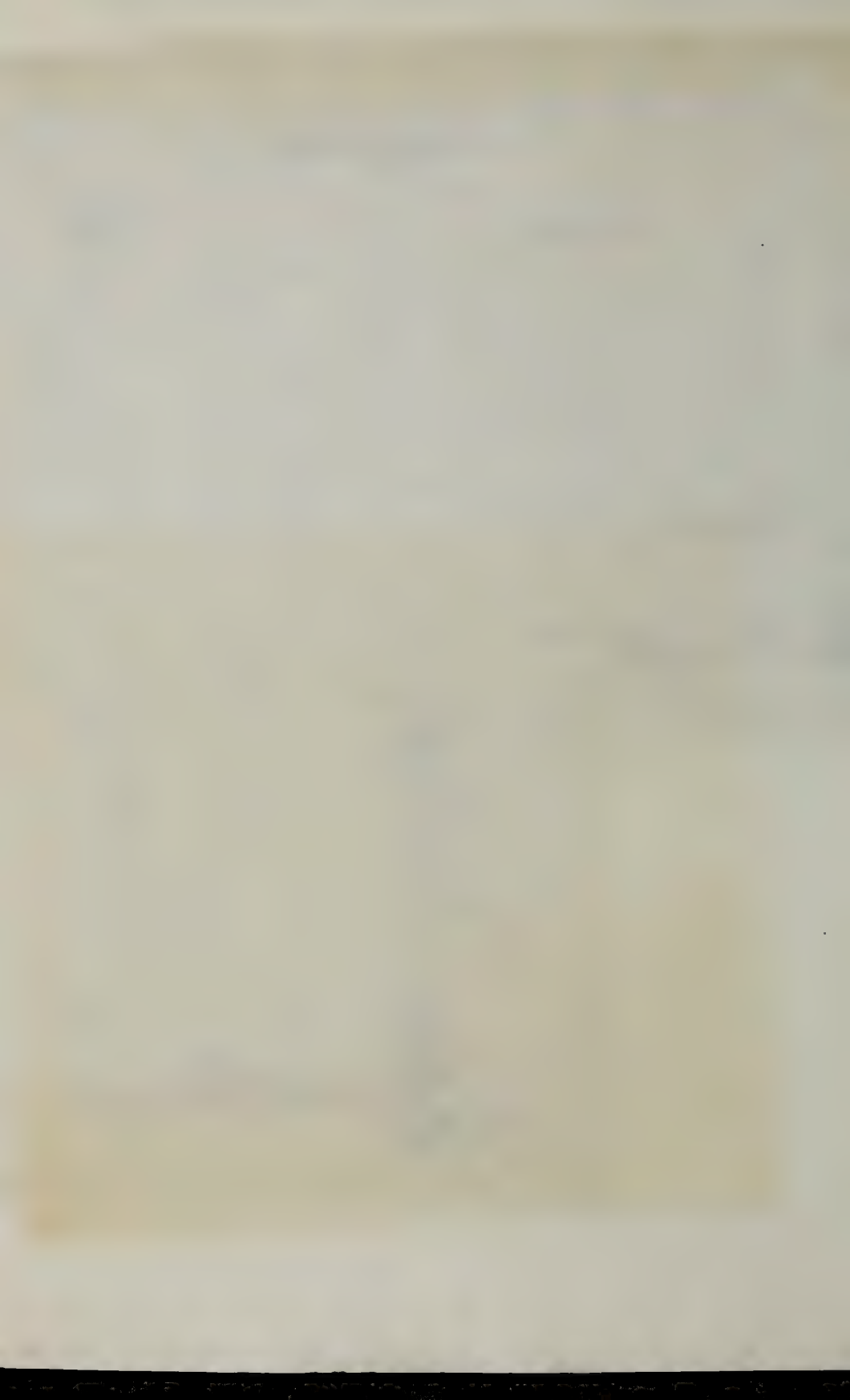
Having regained its confidence, Andover's defense out down the opponents 1-2-3, and on offense P.A. scored again. Having trouble with the lead-off batter, Batchelder let three hits go by in the fifth, letting three of the Green opponents cross the plate. Andover immediately came back to gain three more runs, keeping the Blue flame burning.

In the sixth inning, Tristin mowed down the bottom of the Keith Hall order, and in their half of the inning first baseman Leslie Tucker scored on a passed ball, making the only run of the inning.

Three runs within victory, the Andover defense came alive, marked by a hard-hit line drive down the first base line which Tucker stabbed at with a backhand catch. Shortstop Mary Byrne, who played her best game of the season, according to Willand, rifled a throw to third for the last out.

With a large crowd of spectators forming and beginning to cheer on the Blue, Andover now got psyched for the last half-inning. Alison Beckwith started the inning with a perfect bunt down the third base line and then stole second. Chris Kubacki then walked, followed by a well-placed bunt by Linda McLaughry. With the bases loaded, Folly Patterson topped a grounder to the pitcher, who misfielded the ball and let Beckwith score. With the bases again loaded, Suzanne Tanner walked in the next run, leaving the score at fifteen all. Hilary Huber, to the delight of the screaming Andover bench, looped a single to center field to drive in McLaughry for the winning run.

The close 16-15 victory marks the fifth victory in Andover's undefeated season. Coach Willand's satisfaction in the squad was evident in his wide grin as he walked off the field.



DATE OF CONTEST:

Sat., May 9

OPPONENT:

Milton Academy

WHERE PLAYED:

Home

RESULT:

4-3

Softball Slips By Milton

Remains Undeclared

By TOM BRAND

Saturday, May 9, Andover - Team spirit saved Andover Girls' Varsity Softball defeat Saturday as they slid by Milton Academy 4-3 for their sixth consecutive victory.

The Blue had a slow start, giving up three runs to Milton in the second inning and going hitless in the third. The first Andover run came in the fourth, when Naomi Mulvihill singled to right. After Mulvihill stole second, Folly Patterson hit a fly ball which Mulvihill tagged up on to advance to third and then stole home on the ensuing overthrow. Milton barely escaped the inning as the third out came with the bases loaded.

Blue defense tightened up over the next three innings, giving Milton only one hit. Mary Byrne led the team on defense as shortstop for the third game in a row, making the routine and remarkable plays with four consecutive outs in the fifth and sixth innings. Pitcher Chris Kubacki improved her accuracy giving up only three runs on four hits.

In the sixth inning coach Willand started a series of desperation changes as his team was down three to one with only batting opportunities left. Adrienne Hynek who came to bat for Hilary Huber, started off the inning with a single to second. Captain Lynda McLaughry then barely connected with a Milton change-up pitch, tapping a slow-roller down the third base line. Milton third baseman

overthrew the tag-up play on second into deep right field, permitting both Hynek and McLaughry to score and tie the game. Milton then double-played Andover as a Blue "hit 'n run" backfired when Alison Beckwith was caught off first base on a fly ball. Mulvihill then hit a double to right and then scored on a Patterson single to center.

Three outs away from a win, the Blue went to the field ready to play. Mulvihill made the first out catching a fly to right, and Kubacki struck out the second batter. With one out left before an Andover victory, Milton's pitcher hit a triple to left center, splitting the outfielders. The final Milton batter then hit a powerful shot to deep center, but center fielder Bonnie Blanchette made a shoestring catch to save the Blue from extra innings, ending the game.

Coach Willand was pleased with his team's defense after the second inning, as they went error free from then on. Coaches Willand and Kliber plan to work on offense for the second half of the season in view of Saturday's showing: only 4 runs and ten hits.

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., May 13

OPPONENT: Dana Hall

WHERE PLAYED: Away

RESULT: Won 32 - 4

DATE OF CONTEST:	Sat., May 16
OPPONENT:	Noble & Greenough
WHERE PLAYED:	Away
RESULT:	14-2

DATE OF CONTEST:

Wed., May 20

OPPONENT:

Pingree

WHERE PLAYED:

Away

RESULT:

27-5

Softball Pummels Nobles & Pingree

By JOHN DEVINE
and THOM BRAND

Saturday, May 16, Andover--As has been the case in most of its games this season, the Girls' Varsity Softball team once again overwhelmed its powerless opponents in an easily obtained victory, this week's win over the Noble and Greenough School. Pitcher Chris Kubacki led the team, allowing only two runs and continuing the Blue's eight-game winning streak with a quick 14-2 victory.

Kubacki, boosting her record to 4-0, gave up only three hits while striking out four. The real key to P.A.'s success, though, was the strong defense. In the field, the Blue snagged pop-up after pop-up, committing only three errors. At the plate, Folly Patterson had two doubles and a single, leading the squad in hitting. In all, the aggressive offense tagged a total of fifteen hits, three in the first, two in the second, one in the third, four in the fourth, and, after two outs, four in the seventh and final inning.

As the visiting team, the Blue started the game at bat with Alison Beckwith. She began the demolition by tapping a high-flying double to right field. Coming home on a right-field fluke, Beckwith managed to set the team's confidence on the right note for the sweet song of victory.

Coach Willand remarked that the team played very well and that the Nobles team was young and relatively inexperienced. With four more games left in the season, two of which were lost by last year's team, Willand expects the usual strong competition that the team and he have seen all year.

Wednesday, May 20, Pingree: The Andover Girls' Varsity Softball team increased their record to 8-0 by easily defeating an inexperienced Pingree team by a score of 27-5.

The victory was never in doubt as the Blue scored 8 runs including two back to back triples by Adrienne Hynek and Alice Banta in the first inning.

Coach Willand, aware of Pingree's weakness, suited up all eighteen players and divided them into two equally skilled teams of nine would play three innings to make sure everyone played the same amount. The offensive statistics for the two P.A. teams were amazing. The team of the first three innings scored 14 runs and the team of the last 3 innings scored 13. Each of the 18 players got on base and only one did not come across the plate. Overall, the Blue only had 17 hits earning most of their runs on walks. The Pingree pitcher walked 12 in the first 3 innings, not to mention the many infield errors.

Bonnie Blanchette and Suzanne Tanner made their pitching debuts, the former giving up 6 walks while striking out 4 and the latter walking 1 with no recorded strikeouts. Each pitched 3 innings while the regular starting pitchers Tristen Batchelder and Chris Kubacki played other positions.

Because no single person played more than anyone else there were no real defensive stars though Mary Byrne and captain Lynda McLaughry did play their usual good games.

Andover faces their hardest competition of the year Saturday as they Worcester Academy, a team they lost to last year by increased its record to 8-0 by easily may have some effect on the outcome of that game as the girls will have trouble a score of 8-1. Wednesday's easy victory

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., May 23

OPPONENT: Worcester

WHERE PLAYED: Home

RESULT: 1-5

DATE OF CONTEST:

Wed., May 27

OPPONENT:

Presentation of Mary

WHERE PLAYED:

Home

RESULT:

17-5

DATE OF CONTEST:

Sat., May 30

OPPONENT:

Northfield-Mt. Hermon

WHERE PLAYED:

Home

RESULT:

5-7

17-5 Triumph Does Not Hide Two Costly Losses

Softball Misses Sizers' Steaks

By JOHN DEVINE
and PHILLIPIAN STAFF

The powerful Girls' Varsity Softball team ended its season with a fluke of losses, marring its erstwhile 9-0 record with two losses in the final three games. After the come-from-behind-in-the-last-inning wins in the mid-season, the 5-1 loss to a strong Worcester team and the last-inning 7-5 loss to Northfield-Mount Hermon was only brightened by Andover's 17-5 trenching of a weak Presentation of Mary Academy--small consolation to the sizzling steaks at the Sizers'.

Saturday, May 23, Andover--After a scoreless three innings with Worcester, the action began to pick up in the fourth. Pitcher Tristin Batchelder's pitches were right on target, but by the fifth inning the Worcester batters had begun to figure out her style.

In the bottom of the fourth, the Worcester catcher attempted to throw out a stealing Bonnie Blanchette, but the ball sailed clear over the second-baseman's glove. Taking advantage of the centerfielder's sun-break, Blanchette motored to the plate, tallying the Blue's first and only run of the game.

The play of the day goes to leftfielder Folly Patterson, for her diving catch of a hot line drive down the left-field line.

In the fifth inning, though, the P.A. defense began to break down, allowing Worcester to send three baserunners home. With the score 3-1, the Blue was unable to hold its opponent down, letting by another two in the sixth, completing the game scoring 5-1.

Wednesday, May 27, Andover--In the first inning, the Blue quickly retired the top of the Presentation of Mary lineup and stepped up at the plate, bats raised high. P.A. immediately took advantage of the scoreless situation by scoring seven runs on five hits, making use of its opponents' lack of fielding ability. The girls had little trouble turning singles into extra-base hits. Captain Lynda McLaughry led off

the inning with a base hit to center, stole her way to third, and came home as the P.M.A. rightfielder dropped a Chris Kubacki pop-up. Kubacki then moved on to second on a centerfield single by Hilary Huber, and Meghan Hanawalt singled to center to drive in both baserunners. With one out, Mary Byrne slashed a hit up the middle, giving Hanawalt the go-ahead to the plate. Leslie Tucker followed with a looping single to right, advancing Byrne, and Suzanne Tanner hit a grounder to the P.M.A. pitcher, getting on when the pitcher could not hold onto the ball. Finishing P.A.'s first-inning scoring streak, Folly Patterson tapped a grounder to the shortstop, who fumbled, giving Tucker the chance to score.

After this 7-0 start, the Blue consistently raked the P.M.A. defense, notching one in the third, three in the fifth, and a final two runs in the sixth. The team was led at the plate by superstar McLaughry and Byrne, who went four for five and three for three. McLaughry, with her great strength, capitalized on it to slug two home runs.

Saturday, May 30, Andover--Andover's clutch-in-the-last-inning against N.M.H. proved to be the biggest upset of the season.

On the mound, Tristin Batchelder's pitching was unquestionably sound, allowing no walks and retiring two batters on strikes. Andover's even defense and swift baserunning gave the team an early 3-2 lead, which in fact carried P.A. until the end of the sixth.

However, a two-run homer and three other runs by N.M.H. in the seventh were the downfall of Andover's hopes of a win. On Andover's last sprint for the lead, McLaughry ripped a triple to send baserunner number four to the plate. Next, Hilary Huber, two for four during the game, knocked in another run, putting Andover within two runs of victory. But Andover's rally was stopped

dead with two strikeouts, killing a possible Blue victory.

"A season of style and spirit"

Despite the last-season losses, Coach Willand considers the 10-2 season a tremendous success. At the Sports Awards Ceremony, Willand also noted that although they choked in the last two out of three innings, they played a season full of style and spirit. He also attributed the team's success to assistant coach Brad Kliber, who was also a great addition to that same spirit that carried the team so remarkably throughout the season.

BOYS TENNIS 1980-81

SPORT: Varsity Tennis

YEAR: 1981

CAPTAIN: Tim Clark

HOME ADDRESS 4311 Dannywood Road
Louisville, Kentucky 40220

MANAGER Debbie Menkes

HOME ADDRESS RD3 Box 123
Hudson, New York 12534

COACH Mr. Lopes

ASSISTANT COACHES

SEASON RECORD

WON- 11 LOST 0 TIED

SQUAD STATISTICS

[illegible]

Famed Athletes Of The Term





Preview: Boy's Tennis

By PAUL PARK

Andover's Varsity Tennis Team opens its quest for another undefeated season this weekend with several key players plagued by injuries and illnesses. Nevertheless, expectations are high for a repeat performance and a first-place title that eluded the squad at last year's Interschols. Five lettermen return from last year and, with the addition of three new players, the squad brims with talent.

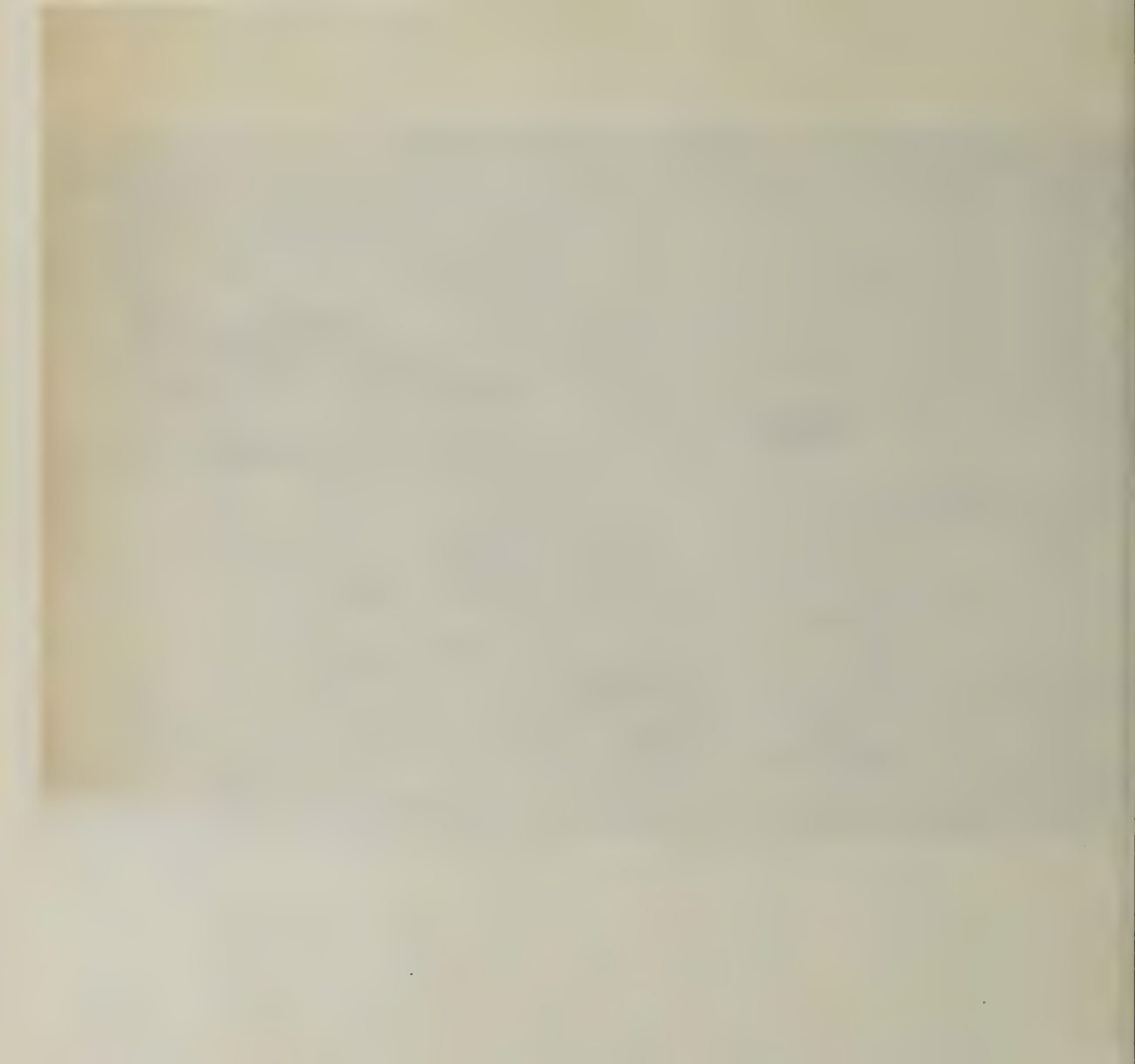
Peter Palandjian, last year's number one player and male athlete of the spring term, returns fresh from two weeks of training at Harry Hopman's prestigious tennis camp. A veteran upper, Peter took second in last year's Interschols Division A Singles Competition, stunning two top seeds and showing people that he will be a force to reckon with this year. Tim Clark, last year's number two player and this year's captain, also returns as the winner of the Interschols Division B Singles title.

Mark Bamford, last year's number four player, rejoins the team after spending spring break at Nick Bolleretti's famed Tennis Academy in Florida, where Mark sharpened his powerful game to its usual superiority. Ming Tsai, last year's undefeated number five player, returns with a new racket--the Prince Woodie. Ming has had impressive results with the racket, faring extremely well in this week's challenge ladder matches.

Last year's co-captain and number six player, Bill "Mini-Tennis" Ullman, returns from a winter on the squash courts. Bill, the master of "Touch Tennis," hopes to bewilder and frustrate his opponents once again with his patented style of play. The three new players, while fresh additions to the squad, are all experienced in both team and tournament play. Junior Paul Palandjian, brother of Peter, trained intensely during the winter and spent his

spring break polishing his superb game at Hopman's camp. Highly ranked in New England, Paul is a player of proven ability. Lower Jeff Koffman, also ranked in the Eastern section, brings a solid game and much experience to the squad. Steve Fern, up from the number one position on last year's undefeated J.V. squad, rounds out a strong team.

Coach Michael Lopes acknowledged the existence of pressure for a repeat of last year's accomplishments, but seemed optimistic about the team's chances. Lopes notes that this year's schedule is tougher than last year's: Milton and St. John's Prep both field strong teams and Andover will be meeting them for the first time. On the college level, the M.I.T. J.V. squad promises to be tough. The team opens its season this Saturday at 2:00 against a Choate team that Coach Lopes sees as Andover's toughest prep school opponent.



Boys' Tennis Impressive in Tourney

By MARK BAMFORD

Four members of the Andover Boys' Tennis Team traveled to Hartford, Connecticut last Saturday, grabbing runners-up honors in the Kingswood Invitational Tournament. Squads from Exeter, Deerfield, Lawrenceville, Acton Farms, Kingswood, Hotchkiss, The University School of Cleveland—all teams competed in the two-day tournament, with the Cleveland school dominating both singles and doubles. The tournament was divided into an "A" singles event, in which Andover's first and second players, Peter Palandjian and Tim Clark, played, and a "B" singles event, in which number three Mark Bamford and number four Ming Tsai competed.

In addition to the singles events, the players also entered the doubles competition with Palandjian and Clark teaming up in the "A" Division, Bamford and Tsai paired in the "B" Division. Team scores were based on the number of matches, singles or doubles, won by each team. The University School of Cleveland compiled twelve points, winning every match it played. Andover finished with six points and enough to claim the runner-up trophy.

Peter Palandjian, Andover's top player, performed very consistently throughout the tournament, advancing to the semifinals before losing. In his first match, Palandjian outclassed his Deerfield opponent, 6-2, 6-0. His strong serve and superior groundstrokes flattened Friedrich Espo in less than an hour. In his quarterfinal match, Palandjian embar-

rassed the number one player from Hotchkiss, Vitas Miller, 6-3, 6-0. In control of the match from the outset, Palandjian was able to attack at will, putting away Miller's passing shots. In the semifinals, Palandjian lost to James Beebe from U.S. of Cleveland, 6-4, 6-4. Beebe, ranked 33rd in the country in the Boys' 16-and-under age group, outlasted Palandjian in a marathon match which pitted Palandjian's aggressive, forcing style of play against Beebe's consistent, counterstroking strategy.

Tim Clark, Andover's number two player and team captain, disposed of his first opponent, Amahd Houssein, Deerfield's top player, in quick fashion, 6-4, 6-2. Houssein, while playing brilliantly in stretches, could not hold up against Clark's steady play. Clark was able to hit effective passing shots as Houssein rushed the net. In his quarterfinal match, Clark was not so fortunate, losing to Victor Goodman of Lawrenceville, 6-1, 6-4. Goodman's powerful groundstrokes proved too much for Clark, who was unable to beat Goodman from the baseline.

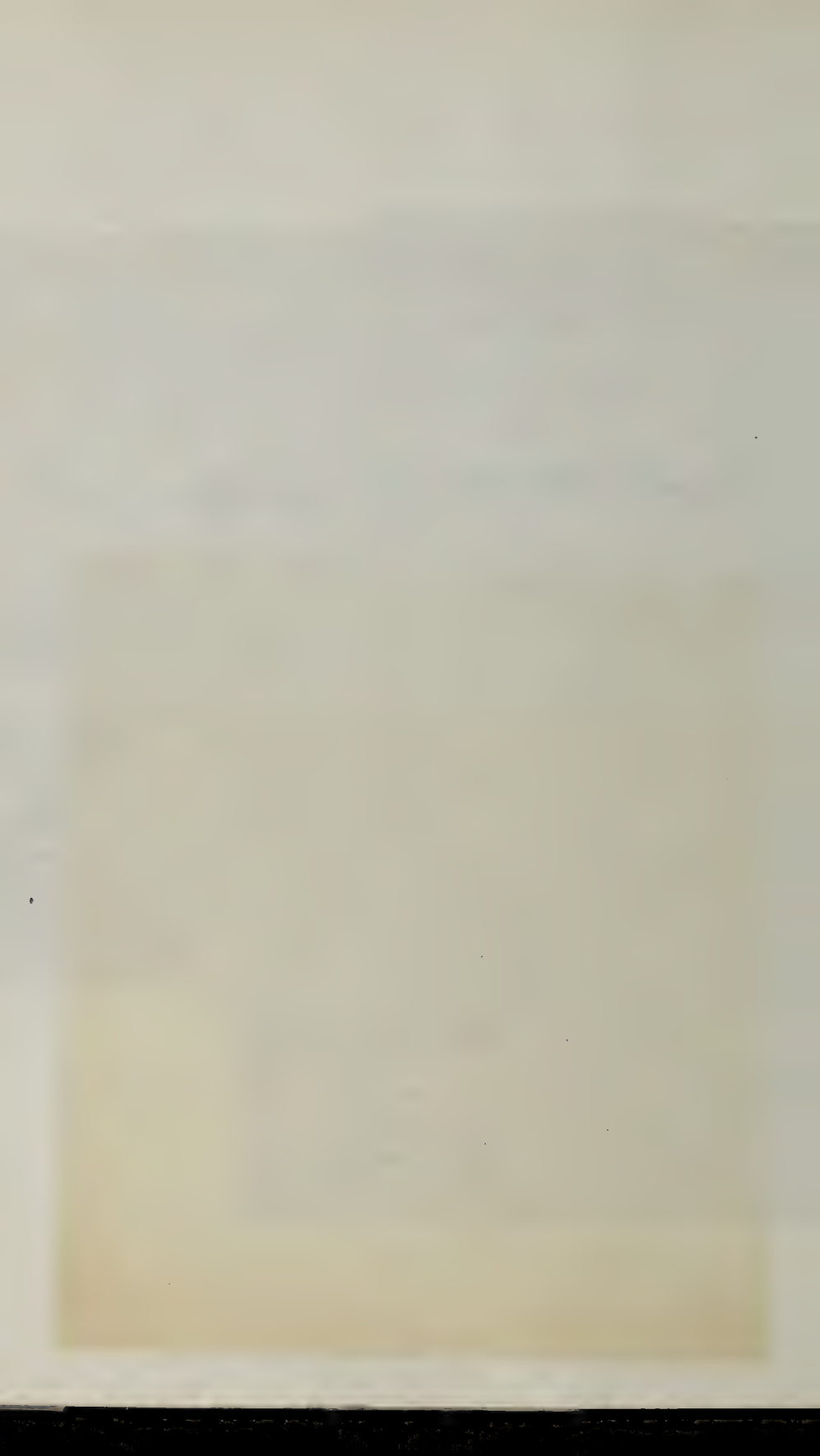
Playing in the number three position, Mark Bamford got off to an encouraging start, soundly defeating Guillermo Johnson, 6-4, 6-2. Playing cautiously in this opening match, Bamford stayed at the baseline, and waited for put-away opportunities. In the quarterfinals, Bamford dropped an incredibly close match to Adriano Dineen, 7-6, 7-6. Leading 5-4 in both sets, Bamford had opportunities to clinch each set, yet didn't capitalize on

them. Ming Tsai, drawing the number one seed in the "B" Division, fought a spirited but losing battle, succumbing to Yarnell Spavos 6-1, 6-4.

In the doubles events both Andover teams won their opening matches. The Palandjian and Clark duo devastated a hapless Hotchkiss team, 6-1, 6-0. During the match, Palandjian intimidated both Hotchkiss players with his backhand return of serve. In their next match, the Andover team dropped a close three-set decision to the Kingswood team, 2-6, 6-2, 4-6.

Bamford and Tsai were victorious in their opening doubles match, defeating the Deerfield team, 6-3, 7-5. Playing solid doubles, the Blue pair controlled the net and served well. Up against the University School in the next round, they lost to a superior duo, 6-1, 6-2.

The team, strong with five returning players and the addition of Paul Palandjian, Steve Fern, and Jeff Koffman, hopes to repeat its undefeated performance of last spring. The team will next face Choate School on Saturday at 2:00.



DATE OF CONTEST: 4/11/81

OPPONENT: Choate

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Andover 5
Choate 4

Boys' Tennis Triumphs

By PAUL PARK and MARK BAMFORD

Boys' Tennis just continues to win and win. On Saturday the Blue beat Choate by only one match, but by Wednesday the Blue had regained its usual "kill" form and defeated Tufts J.V., 7-2.

Captain Tim Clark, playing the number one slot for the first time, dropped his match to Rex Cretella, 6-4, 4-6, 3-6. Clark appeared to have the match in hand in the first set, but the feisty Cretella refused to yield. Peter Palandjian also ran into difficulty, losing to Choate's number two player in a hard-fought marathon match, 6-7(4-7 tiebreaker), 7-6(7-3 tiebreaker), 3-6. Moving up to number three from last year's number five position, Ming Tsai humbled Brad Chase, 6-2, 6-3. Mark Bamford also had little problem in defeating his opponent, 6-1, 6-4, overwhelming Jim Bray with his powerful game. Playing in his first match with the team, Paul Palandjian simply outclassed his hapless opponent, 6-2, 6-0. Bill Ullman, though coming back after a slow start, eventually succumbed to his adversary, 2-6, 5-7.

Deadlocked at Three

With the match deadlocked at 3-3 after the singles competition, the pressure lay upon the doubles teams to secure the victory. The number two doubles match ended first, with the team of Tsai and Bamford trouncing their opponents, 6-2, 6-2, and giving Andover a 4-3 lead. With the remaining two matches still in progress, the tension began to mount. Bill Ullman and Paul Palandjian had match point, leading 5-3 in the final set, but let the opportunity slip, and their opponents eventually clawed back to take the match, 6-2, 4-6, 6-7(5-7 tiebreaker). And Andover victory was not to be denied, however, as the number one team of Palandjian and Clark clinched the match with a 6-3, 4-6, 7-5 win.

The boys' team extended its undefeated streak to fifteen matches over a two-year period, toppling the Tufts team in extremely poor playing conditions. Gale winds reaching forty miles per hour threw off players' timing noticeably, and made a couple of players, especially Peter Palandjian and Ming Tsai, adjust styles to compensate.

Andover's number one player, Tim Clark, avenged his Saturday loss, prevailing over Jeff Weiss of Tufts in a cliffhanger three-set match 1-6, 7-6, 7-5. Beaten badly in the first set, Clark

maintained his composure through a very close second set, evening the contest by decisively controlling the sudden-death tie-breaker 5-1. The third and final set proved to be just as even, yet Clark was able to take it and the match.

Continuing to play poorly, Peter Palandjian, Andover's number two, lost a three-setter to freshman John Lazar. After winning the first set 6-2 and leading 4-2, thirty-love in the second, it seemed as if Palandjian would promptly dispose of his opponent, yet such was not the case as Peter lost confidence, form, and eventually dropped the match 6-2, 6-7, 4-6.

Upper Ming Tsai dropped the only other Blue match of the day, losing in Three sets, 6-4, 4-6, 6-3. Tsai affected by the wind, could not play as consistently as he has played all spring. After evening the match at one set apiece, it appeared that the Blue player could clinch the victory, but a mediocre third set canceled his chances.

Andover's number four player Mark Bamford encountered no difficulties as he beat Amnor Sadeh 6-1, 6-3. Serving well and forcing errors, the blond Bamford took the first set easily, breaking Sadeh's serve twice. The second set was closer as Sadeh was able to hold serve until midway through the set, when Andover's sexiest again broke serve to run out the match.

Paul Palandjian, the youngest member of the squad, destroyed his Tufts opponent in what was the shortest match of the afternoon, 6-3, 6-4. Playing a former Andover netter, Moses Grader, Palandjian showed no mercy, exclaiming, "I spent more time warming up than I did playing games."

Jeff Koffman, the Blue's number six, crushed John Doar 6-2, 6-0. Koffman, serving powerfully and forcing scores of errors, routed his Tufts adversary.

Leading 4-2 at the conclusion of the singles matches, Andover needed only one doubles victory to clinch the contest. Playing eight-game pro-sets, the Blue clinched all three, showing the team's depth in the event. Playing first, Clark and Peter Palandjian took an 8-5 victory, with Peter hitting his halo hat serves. Tsai and the suave Bamford pummeled their hapless Tufts opponents 8-3, using signals and poaching effectively. Paul Palandjian and Koffman teamed up for what turned into a true laughter, humiliating college players 8-0.

DATE OF CONTEST: 4/16/81

OPPONENT: Tufts

WHERE PLAYED: Tufts

RESULT:

Andover 7

Tufts 2

DATE OF CONTEST: 4/22/81

OPPONENT: Harvard

WHERE PLAYED: Harvard

RESULT: Andover 6
Harvard 3

Boys' Tennis Defeats Harvard 6-3

By PAUL PARK

Playing solid tennis, the Andover boys' varsity tennis team defeated the Harvard "B" squad, 6-3, Wednesday afternoon in Cambridge.

Tim Clark, Andover's number one player, fell to Harvard's Adam Sorcher in three sets, 2-6, 7-5, 3-6. One of the top-ranked players in Michigan, Sorcher played very consistently and used his potent backhand to eventually wear Clark down.

Regaining both his confidence and superb form, number two Peter Palandjian devastated his opponent, 6-4, 6-1, to notch his first win of the season. As the match progressed, Palandjian began hitting with more authority, burying Tom Savides under a barrage of punishing groundstrokes.

Moving up to the number three position, Paul Palandjian dropped a three-set heartbreaker to John Simon, 1-6, 6-1, 4-6. Badly beaten in the first set, Palandjian kept his composure and trounced Simon by an identical score in the second. The third set proved to be a bitter disappointment, however, as Palandjian let some excellent opportunities slip, allowing the Crimson player to grab the match.

Andover's number four player, Ming Tsai, defeated his opponent in a tough three-set match, 6-7, 7-6 (5-4 tiebreaker), 6-1. Tsai played intelligent tennis, using the strong wind to his advantage and overpowering Steve Arkow with his severely topspin backhands.

Mark Bamford, number five for Andover, routed his opponent, 6-2, 6-1. Continuing to serve well, Bamford repeatedly charged the net behind approach shots off the forehand side and put away whatever John Bader could get back.

Playing at the number six spot, Jeff Koffman defeated Kenny Lourade, 6-4, 6-3. Koffman frequently used drop shots to draw his opponent up to the net, and then passed him.

With a 4-2 advantage after the singles competition, Andover needed only one doubles win to take the match. The number one doubles team of Clark and Palandjian clinched a 6-4, 5-7, 7-6 win over the Crimson. The new duo of Paul Palandjian and Mark Bamford played as a cohesive unit, whipping their opponents, 6-4, 7-5. Down 5-3 in the second set, they saved two set points en route to winning the match. Jeff Koffman and Bill Ullman (taking the place of Ming Tsai, whose

singles match was still in progress), playing number three doubles, came back after dropping the first set to win their match, 5-7, 6-0, 6-4. The team's great strength is in doubles, as they have lost only one match this season in doubles competition.

Coach Michael Lopes, though pleased with the win, was careful to note that Harvard was without two of its players and says the return match on May 5 will be tough.



DATE OF CONTEST: 4/25/81

OPPONENT: M.I.T.

WHERE PLAYED: M.I.T.

RESULT: Andover 9
M.I.T. 0

Boys' Tennis Remains Unbeaten; Aces M.I.T. 9-0

By PAUL PARK

Saturday, April 25, Cambridge--Last Saturday afternoon, on the indoor courts of M.I.T., the Andover Boys' Varsity Tennis team overwhelmed the M.I.T. freshmen by the score of 9-0.

Regaining the number one position he held last year, Peter Palandjian defeated Mark Tarpinian, 7-6, 6-1. Taking advantage of the hard, fast court, Palandjian hit punishing groundstrokes that his opponent just could not handle. Palandjian also served well, as Tarpinian did not break his service once in the second set.

Tim Clark, dropping to number two, avenged last week's loss by cruising past his opponent, 6-2, 6-4. Dave Pope proved to be little competition for the team captain, as Clark gave him a clinic in crisp groundstrokes and sharp volleying.

In perhaps the shortest match in Andover tennis history, Paul Palandjian crushed Ogden Jones, 6-1, 6-0, in a little under forty-five minutes. Palandjian had ample time to sit back and observe the other matches, as he defeated his opponent before his teammates had finished warming up!

Playing at number four, Ming Tsai chalked up a 7-6, 6-3 win over his rival. Taking advantage that his Prince racket grants, Tsai frequently brought Ron Rubenstein up to the net with drop shots and then passed him with ease.

Still serving well, Mark Bamford trounced Garth Gehlbach, 6-2, 6-3.

Bamford found the indoor courts to his liking, because his powerful game was amplified on the fast surface. With the win, Bamford continued his personal winning streak that stretches from last season, raising his record to 7-0.

Jeff Koffman, the Blue's number six player, defeated Jim Ellard 6-3, 7-5, giving Andover its first singles competition sweep this season. Koffman displayed superior form throughout the match and effectively stifled his opponent's comeback attempt in the second set.

The doubles competition merely reasserted the great strength of Andover's doubles teams as they swept all three matches, humiliating their opponents by a combined game score of 36-13. The number one duo of Palandjian and Clark had no difficulty as they stroked their way to an easy 6-2, 6-2 victory over Tarpinian and Rubenstein. Paul Palandjian and Ming Tsai, playing together for the first time, followed suit by trouncing their hapless opponents, 6-1, 6-3. The number three team of Bamford and Koffman concluded an outstanding team performance by defeating their freshmen opponents, 6-3, 6-2.

Coach Lopes was genuinely pleased with the team's great play. Lopes's only comment was that he was thankful that his players abstained from the ice cream eating contest, and "fit the most people in a Volkswagen" competition that were part of M.I.T.'s "Spring Weekend" festivities.

DATE OF CONTEST: 5/2/81

OPPONENT: Deerfield

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Andover 6
Deerfield 3



Peter Palandjian with a forehand volley

photo/Lindner

DATE OF CONTEST: 5/6/81

OPPONENT: St. Pauls

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Andover 9
St. Pauls 0

Boys' Tennis Continues Win Streak

By PAUL PARK

Saturday, May 2, Andover--On Saturday afternoon, the Andover Boys' Varsity tennis team defeated Deerfield, 7-2.

Andover's ace Peter Palandjian powered his way to a 6-2, 6-3 victory. He had better than two aces per game as he routed Peter Pineen. Because of Palandjian's quick and consistent serving, Pineen failed to break service once.

Moving up to the second slot, Paul Palandjian suffered his first singles loss this season as he fell to a fired-up Sakk Houssein, 4-6, 3-6. Paul, despite playing with a case of stickball elbow, challenged Houssein for the first set, but a close line call at set point favored his opponent. Disgruntled over the point, Paul lost his concentration and consequently the match.

Tim Clark, playing with visions of thoroughbreds running through his head, defeated Peter Espo, 7-5, 6-2. Tim's major difficulty came, not from his opponent, but from combatting both his desire to watch the Kentucky Derby and the discomfort of a hole in one of his tennis shoes.

Number four Ming Tsai also had little difficulty in downing his opponent, 6-2, 6-4. Tsai played very aggressively, coming to net at every opportunity and deftly putting away attempted passing shots.

Trying to break Paul Palandjian's record for the shortest match this season, Mark Bamford handled Will Carling in forty minutes, 6-1, 6-0. Serving well, Bamford managed to keep his undefeated singles streak intact at eight.

Andover's number six player, Jeff Koffman, played a tough match, but

eventually succumbed to Doug Cruikshank, 6-7, 4-6. Although hindered by both a case of poison ivy and contact lens problems, Koffman managed to keep the match close.

The ever-reliable doubles teams secured an Andover victory by winning two of the three matches. The number one brotherly duo of Peter and Paul Palandjian suffered the only loss, dropping a close two-setter, 6-7, 6-7. The number two team of Clark and Tsai awoke from their first-set nap and routed their opponents in the next two sets, winning the match, 4-6, 6-0, 6-0. Mark Bamford and Jeff Koffman followed suit with a 6-0, 6-2 blitzing of their hapless rivals.

Wednesday, May 6, Andover--On the clay courts of Andover, the tennis team defeated a St. Paul's squad by the convincing score of 9-0.

Continuing to serve well, number one Peter Palandjian defeated Tim Rives, 7-6 (5-1 tiebreaker), 6-4. Both he and Rives held service throughout the first set; in the tiebreaker, however, Palandjian became more aggressive, hitting his returns with more authority, and this strategy earned him the win.

Paul Palandjian claimed to have a concentration problem, but still had no difficulty in handling his adversary, 6-1, 6-3. During the course of the match, Paul experimented with a variety of shots that proved too much for his foe to handle.

Captain Tim Clark stroked his way to the number three victory, 6-2, 6-2. Several teammates commented that Clark's serve was vastly improved and the results were accordingly excellent.

Playing number four, Ming Tsai cruised to a 6-1, 6-2 victory over Eric

Schlager. Tsai, now an undisputed master of the Prince racket, attacked the net with great success.

Moving up one notch due to Mark Bamford's absence for a knee operation, Jeff Koffman regained both his confidence and good form in defeating David Antoniah, 7-6 (5-3 tiebreaker), 6-2. The Kabupkebop Kid overpowered his opponent with the blistering groundstrokes that are his trademark.

Playing number six, Bill "Mini-Tennis" Ullman trounced his adversary, 6-2, 6-4. Bill described his play: "I patiently persevered over a player of pace and placement with a paucity of errors and a plethora of pragmatic winners."

The doubles competition went as expected, as Andover swept all three matches. The Palandjian brothers avenged last week's doubles loss with a hard-fought, 5-7, 6-2, 7-6 win over their opponents. Tim Clark and Ming Tsai won their match 7-5, 6-3, and Bill Ullman and Steve Fern, making his first appearance this season, concluded the romp with a 6-4, 1-6, 7-5 win. The team's record now stands at an enviable 6-0.



DATE OF CONTEST:

5/9/81

OPPONENT:

Dartmouth

WHERE PLAYED:

Andover

RESULT:

Andover 8

Dartmouth 2

Defeats Governor Dummer 6-1

B-Tennis Swats Hanover

By PAUL PARK

Saturday, May 9, Andover - Although the Dartmouth squad fielded three former PA netters, the Andover boys varsity tennis team showed no mercy in thrashing the men from Hanover, 8-1.

Playing number one, Peter Palandjian faced a teammate from last year, former seventh man Geoff McGean. Although McGean was vastly improved from last season, Palandjian had little difficulty in defeating him, 6-4, 6-2.

Paul Palandjian, the Blue's number two man, had an easy time in cruising to a 6-0, 6-1 win over another former Andover netter, Clay Booma. Palandjian effectively countered Booma's strong serve by pounding strong returns and charging the net.

Number three Tim Clark withstood a furious second set challenge from his opponent, and registered a 6-3, 7-6(5-3 tiebreaker) victory. In the tiebreaker, Clark refused to yield, as he fought back from a 3-0 deficit to take the match.

At the number four slot, Ming Tsai trounced Dan Balkin, 6-1, 6-3. Hitting his severely-spun groundstrokes with both confidence and accuracy, Tsai was never threatened en route to notching his fourth successive win.

Able replacing the recuperating Mark Bamford at the number five position, Jeff Koffman showed brilliant form in routing his opponent, 6-0, 6-2. Having erased the self-doubts of his ability that plagued him earlier this season, Koffman just overpowered Dave Mann with his punishing groundstrokes.

Number six Bill Ullman also had no

problem in defeating his fresh opponent, 6-3, 6-1. The master of "Touch Tennis," Ullman bewildered his foe with the numerous shots that had their origins on the squash courts.

With an insurmountable 6-0 lead after singles play, the doubles competition had only a cosmetic effect on the score. In following with the season's tradition, Andover took two of the three matches. The number one team of Peter and Paul Palandjian trounced McGean and another former PA man Brook Spaulding, 6-2, 6-2. Captain Tim Clark and Ming Tsai followed with a 6-2, 6-1 humbling of their opponents. The third duo of Koffman and Ullman suffered the day's only loss, dropping a fierce three-setter, 5-7, 6-3, 6-7. To date, the team is an impressive 17-4 in doubles play and, with the players asserting themselves in singles (12-0 in the last two matches), the prospect for an undefeated year look bright.

Wednesday, May 13, Milton--In their first encounter ever with Milton, the Boys' Varsity Tennis team took five of the six singles matches to notch a 6-3 victory.

Peter, Paul, and Tim?

Taking advantage of the fast hardcourts, number one Peter Palandjian served-and-volleyed his way to a stunning 6-3, 6-2 upset of his opponent, A. Engle. Engle, the best 16-year-old in New England and ranked 32nd in the U.S., just couldn't challenge for the match as Palandjian played his best tennis of the year.

Andover's number two man Paul Palandjian had no problem in routing R.

Hoit, 6-1, 6-2. Content to play at the baseline, Palandjian outhit Hoit with his powerful groundstrokes.

Flatley Flatfooted

Tim Clark, playing number three crushed his opponent 6-1, 6-3 for his fourth successive win. Playing much better than in recent matches, Clark showed outstanding consistency in wearing down J. Flatley.

At the fourth slot, ever-reliable Ming Tsai spun his way past D. Ayers, 6-1, 6-2. Tsai played his all-court game to perfection, hitting consistently from the baseline and coming to net on put-away opportunities.

Jeff Koffman continued his solid play by defeating Milton's fifth, 6-4, 7-6-6. Koffman refused to yield the second set, continually keeping pressure on his opponent to register the win.

Playing number six, Bill Ullman suffered the only singles loss of the day, dropping a 6-3, 6-4 decision. Ullman had difficulty adjusting to the hard courts, and his opponent, enjoying a homecourt advantage, consequently took the match.

With the match won after the singles competition, the team uncharacteristically took only one of three doubles matches. The number one duo of the Palandjian brothers succumbed to their opponents, 6-2, 3-6, 1-6.

Tim Clark and Ming Tsai, playing as a cohesive unit, took Engle and Flatley in two sets, 6-4, 6-3. Playing number three, the team of Ullman and Steve Fern lost its match, 4-6, 4-6. The team's record now stands at 8-0.

DATE OF CONTEST: 5/13/81

OPPONENT: Milton

WHERE PLAYED: Milton

RESULT: Andover 6
Milton 3



DATE OF CONTEST: 5/20/81
OPPONENT: St. Johns
WHERE PLAYED: St. Johns
RESULT: Andover 5
St. Johns 0

Boys' Tennis Raises Record to 9-0

By PAUL PARK

Wednesday, May 20, St. John's--Playing a format of three singles and two doubles matches, the Andover Boys' Varsity Tennis team aced St. John's in a first-ever encounter, 5-0.

Though he started off slowly, number one Peter Palandjian eventually warmed up to defeat his opponent, 1-6, 6-4, 6-3.

Palandjian had all kinds of problems in the early going, breaking two rackets (he finally borrowed his opponent's) and finding himself down 6-1, 4-1 (40-15). Once he began kicking up his serve to John Foster's backhand, however, an Andover victory was ensured.

Number two Paul Palandjian also dropped the first set of his match, but stormed back to notch a 4-6, 6-4, 6-2 win. Palandjian suffered concentration problems in the opening set; settling down, he overwhelmed his opponent with a barrage of powerful groundstrokes. Older brother Pete gave much moral support to Paul in the final set, making many good-natured gestures and sounds of encouragement.

Playing number three, Tim Clark had an easy time in blitzing his rival, Paul Calamitia, 6-2, 6-0. The "Louisville

'Slugger's'" punishing groundgame wreaked havoc on Calamitia's inferior strokes and consequently earned the team captain his fifth successive victory.

Although holding an insurmountable 3-0 lead after the singles, Andover's doubles teams played hard and humiliated their opponents by a combined game score of 24-3. Playing number one, Ming Tsai and Jeff Koffman routed their hapless foes, 6-1, 6-0. Bill Ullman and Steve Fern followed suit by trouncing the team of Towler and Zielinski, 6-2, 6-0.

Coach Lopes said that the match results emphasize the tremendous depth of the squad, an asset that is one reason the netters hold an impressive 9-0 record. Northfield-Mount Hermon and Exeter remain the only obstacles in the Blue's quest for another undefeated season.

DATE OF CONTEST: 5/23/81

OPPONENT: Northfield - Mt. Hermon

WHERE PLAYED: Northfield

RESULT: Andover 9

Northfield - Mt. Hermon 0



Peter Palandjian pops a backhand volley for a winner.

Photo/PHILLIPIAN

DATE OF CONTEST: 5/27/81

OPPONENT: Exeter

WHERE PLAYED: Exeter

RESULT: Andover 10

Exeter 0

B-Tennis Routs Exies; Lopes Shaves

Trounces NMH To Conclude Perfect 11-0 Season

By PAUL PARK

With its members plating in top form, Andover Varsity Tennis Team swept a hapless Northfield-Mt. Hermon 9-0 and an inferior Exeter team. The dominant Andover team did not even give the Red the solace of winning a single set. Needless to say, the victory left the squad with an undefeated 11-0 record, assured them of a well deserved steak dinner.

Saturday, May 23, Northfield--Peter Palandjian, the Blue's top player, volleyed his way to an easy 6-0, 6-2 win over Rick Boyages. The hard NMH courts complemented Palandjian's superb serve and volley game, as he repeatedly charged the net with success.

Playing in the number two spot, Paul Palandjian cruised past his opponent, 6-4, 6-1, to register his fifth consecutive win. Though more concerned with the court ethics of another NMH player, Palandjian kept his own opponent busy, mixing his vast array of groundstrokes and net-play for put-away opportunities.

Tim Clark, team captain and number three singles player, humbled Steve Soren, 6-1, 6-1. Continuing to serve well, Clark played his Connors-like game to perfection and buried his opponent under a barrage of powerful groundstrokes.

Ming Tsai, the King of the Prince racket, spun his way to an easy 6-1, 6-1 win. Tsai's well disguised drop shots caused all sorts of problems for his adversary, and his top-spin forehands literally send his rival scrambling back to the fence.

Andover's number five player, Jeff Koffman, had no problem in dismantling Chris Ray, 6-1, 6-3. Koffman's strong strokes intimidated his opponent as Jeff effectively kept him pinned back on the baseline.

Bill "Mini-Tennis" Ullman had the easiest match of the day, humiliating his Exeter foe, 6-0, 6-0. Ullman did as he pleased, and left his rival thoroughly frustrated.

The doubles competition was marred by a confrontation between the two teams resulting from a dispute between NMH's number one player and Paul Palandjian, who had exchanged words during the singles matches. After the dispute was settled, Andover continued its strong play and swept all three matches.

The number one brother duo of Peter and Paul Palandjian defeated its rivals, 6-2, 7-6 (7-5 tiebreaker). Down in the second set and facing triple set point, the Palandjians heard the senior team members' pleas to take the match in two sets so that they could get to the prom on time. Paul responded by nonchalantly making five service winners in a row to send Boyages and Kroepel back to the locker room. Playing in the number two slot, Ming Tsai and Jeff Koffman handled their opponents, 6-1, 6-3, while the number three team of Clark and Ullman thrashed McKee and Lussier, 6-2, 6-2.

Wednesday, May 27, Exeter--Andover's number one player had to alter his usual power serve and volley game plan to adapt to the slow clay courts, yet still beat Jim Drougas 6-4, 7-5. Palandjian, next year's captain, was content to stay back on the baseline and rally it out with his opponent; consequently, the match was characterized by long baseline rallies. Palandjian's groundstrokes and untiring patience earned him the victory. Peter's record now stands at 9-2 on the year.

Paul Palandjian, number two, crushed Wil Williams, 6-3, 6-0. Because he was

suffering from ligament spasms in his back, resulting from the NMH match, Palandjian could not serve with great velocity, so he opted instead for placement. After getting the ball into play, Palandjian calmly waited for his opponent to hit out. In his first season as a P.A. varsity netter, and only a junior, Paul climbed to the second ladder position and finished the year at 9-2.

Team captain Tim Clark, playing superb tennis, defeated his opponent, 6-2, 6-4. Playing his last match as a member of the Andover tennis team, Clark brimmed with confidence and beat his rival at every facet of the game. Clark's career was one marked by success, as he compiled a 17-3 record and captured last year's Interscholastics Singles "B" crown. Tim now heads to Duke University, where he will surely continue his fine play.

Ming Tsai, number four for Andover, humiliated his adversary, 6-1, 6-1. Tsai's severely-spun groundstrokes were deadly in their placement, and the Exeter player never challenged for the match. Playing his first season with an oversized racket, Tsai has had remarkable success, dropping only one match all season, and that occurred under dubious playing conditions.

Returning after an absence due to a knee operation, Harvard-bound Mark Bamford won his final match as a member of the tennis team, 6-2, 6-3. Though the operation could well have sidelined him for this match, Mark's dedication to tennis induced him to undergo a grueling training program. Bamford's conditioning was evident as he outhustled his opponent. Bamford's record for the past three years was 20-6, with six of those wins coming this season, during which he was undefeated.

Senior and last year's co-captain Bill Ullman crushed John Jacobs of Exeter, 6-1, 6-2, in an extra match. Ullman, heading for Princeton, gave a "Touch Tennis" clinic that left his opponent shaking his head in disbelief. Ullman's career at P.A. was highlighted by his introduction of "Touch Tennis" as well as making the game of Mini-Tennis a popular pastime on the courts of Club Andover.

In the doubles competition, Andover refused to yield to Exeter's furious attempt to gain a victory. Leading the struggle for respectability, the Exeter duo of Drougas and Aldredge put up a valiant but unsuccessful effort against the Andover team of Peter and Paul Palandjian. The match was a classic nail-biter, but Andover prevailed with an extremely close, 7-6 (8-6 tiebreaker), 7-6 (7-5 tiebreaker) win. The second team of Tim Clark and Ming Tsai had less difficulty in disposing of their opponents, taking an easy 6-1, 6-3 win.

SPORT: Girls Tennis

YEAR: 1980=81

CAPTAIN: Mary Hulbert

HOME ADDRESS

MANAGER

HOME ADDRESS

COACH Greg Wilkin

ASSISTANT COACHES

SEASON RECORD

WON- _____ LOST _____ TIED _____

DATE OF CONTEST:

Wed., April 15

OPPONENT:

Groton School

WHERE PLAYED:

Home

RESULT:

11-1

Girls' Varsity Tennis Opens Season; Baffles Groton Team in 11-1 Win

By JANE SIMONI

The wind and cold were the toughest opponents of the Girls' Varsity Tennis team Wednesday afternoon, as they defeated Groton 11-1. The only loss was in the first singles position, where Gretchen Biggs was unable to match the consistent and powerful drives of Groton's star freshman, Sue Cutler. Cutler, formerly number one in Texas, lost only two games in the battle. Otherwise, the season looks promising for the team's top player. Biggs is returning to her first place position of last year.

The Blue Jumps Ahead

Returning Senior Kathleen Buckley devastated her Groton opponent, refusing to give up a single game. She has shown marked improvement in the accuracy and consistency of her groundstrokes, the forte of her game.

With the experience of two Varsity seasons behind her, second singles player Annie Yates had no trouble in her match, defeating Groton's Sue Ballard 8-1. In the fourth spot, playing her first year for the Blue, Jane Simoni managed to win 8-3 in a battle of drop shots and lobs. The two

P.A. players, who were twice New England doubles champions, were reunited at first doubles and won a close match, 8-5. In the final games Yates' superb volleys and effective passing shots made the difference.

Mary Hulbert, the team's captain, took only half an hour to win her match, 8-1. The insidious slices and touch shots doubtlessly gained from her excellence in squash, enabled her to triumph with ease.

Also seeing singles action were Ritchie Banker, Pearson Marx, and Colette Devine. All three traveled to Florida this March, where they were able to attain the top form apparent in the defeats they dealt their Groton victims. In their matches, thirty-one games in all, they allowed Groton only seven games.

Banker brings to the team consistent groundstrokes and unflinching patience. Marx, sporting her oversized Prince racquet, promises to ascend the team ladder once her powerful serve and groundgame regain their consistency. Devine's heavy topspin and quick footwork are the marks of her game. She has ascended from the number one spot

on last year's J.V., seeing her first year of Varsity competition as a Lower.

Elsewhere in doubles action, Buckley teamed up with Biggs to destroy Groton's second team, 8-0, while Marx and Devine followed their lead with an 8-3 victory. The pair of Hulbert and Banker, aided by the captain's sharp volleying, won easily, 8-1.

This year's squad is headed by Greg Wilkin during his first year on the Phillips Academy faculty. A former Yale doubles player, Wilkin brings to the team years of experience as a player himself and unbounded optimism for the team's future. He feels this is "potentially the most powerful girls' team in Andover history," and is looking forward to a successful season.

The girls face a formidable schedule this year, with matches against two college squads, Radcliffe and Dartmouth. The highlight of the season will be a rematch against Hotchkiss during a weekend excursion to Connecticut in May. Last year the girls lost an extremely close contest to the Hotchkiss strikers, and hope to be avenged next month.



Varsity Tennis Star Gretchen Blagg.

photo/Doykos

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., April 18

OPPONENT: Exeter

WHERE PLAYED: Away

RESULT:



The Phillplan Sports Department recognizes Annie Yates as this week's Top Athlete. Yates, a member of the powerful Girls' Varsity Tennis team, defeated a difficult opponent from California this week 6-4, 6-4. Yates currently plays the number two position for the Girls' team. photo/Timken

DATE OF CONTEST:

Wed., April 22

OPPONENT:

Radcliffe

WHERE PLAYED:

Home

RESULT:

8-1

Girls' Tennis Undeclared

Devastates Radcliffe 8-1

By JANE SIMONI

The biting cold continues to be a factor in this season's tennis schedule. As headmaster Sizer remarked while cheering on the girls at the Varsity Courts this Wednesday, "What do you do when it starts to snow?"

Despite the weather, the Blue crushed Radcliffe's J.V. team, 8-1. The team from Cambridge has an impressive record so far this season, having defeated Dartmouth and the University of Rhode Island. Their coach explained their one loss (to Yale) as "extremely close, with several tie-breakers." Last year's Radcliffe squad was undefeated in league competition. The number one player, Liz Siegel, was unable to attend the match, but her replacement, Andrea Gerlin, dealt Andover its only loss. Hitting an abundance of top shots which first Blue singles player Gretchen Biggs was unable to anticipate, Gerlin won a close match, 7-6, 6-3.

In the second singles match, Annie Yates met Denise Koo from California. Both drilled deadly drives so consistently that the points could be decided only with a winning volley or sharply angled chip shot. Relying especially on her volleys, Annie won 6-4, 6-4.

In the third position, Kathleen Buckley gained an early first-set lead, but was down 2-4 in the second; finally "getting her act together," she ran out the set and the match, 6-2, 6-4. Playing number four from Radcliffe, Helen Danarika's heavy topspin drives and especially quick footwork, were not enough to win the match, as P.A. netter Jane Simoni disposed of her with the loss of only one game.

She Baffles Opponents

In the fifth spot, Captain Mary Hulbert continues to baffle her opponents with assorted and deadly touch shots, this time scoring a 7-5, 6-3 victory. In the final singles spot, Ritchie Banker handled Radcliffe's Laura Golstin easily, double-bageling her, 6-0, 6-0.

The doubles players encountered similar success with a string of three

decisive victories. Yates and Simoni teamed up to challenge the number one and three players from Radcliffe, getting off to a slow start by carelessly losing the first three games. Due to an increase in the opponents' errors and more consistency from the Andover players, Yates and Simoni were able to come back and win 8-5.

The eight-game pro-sets in doubles were necessitated by a shortage of time, as the entire contest lasted over three hours. As evening approached, the winds steadily increased until, as Yates remarked, it was like "playing in a *!/* tornado." In spite of the winds and cold, the other duos of Biggs-Buckley and Marx-Devine clinched their sets easily and quickly.

The Girls' Varsity has a week off before playing St. Paul's, who will come to Andover next Wednesday.

DATE OF CONTEST:

Wed., April 29

OPPONENT:

St. Paul's

WHERE PLAYED:

Home

RESULT:

Won

Girls' Tennis Still Undefeated

By JANE SIMONI

Wednesday, April 29, Andover--It was the ominous storm clouds and not the St. Paul's tennis team, that threatened the Girls' Varsity Tennis squad. Eventually the rains held off, allowing the girls to capture another decisive victory. Laura Higgs, an experienced tournament player who has encountered Gretchen Biggs in several close matches, led the team from New Hampshire. In this Higgs-Biggs encounter the former had no chance, as Biggs had an exceptional day at net. Despite the undaunted efforts of her opponent, Biggs could not be passed and volleyed her way to a 6-2, 6-3 win.

Annie Yates defended her number two position this week in a challenge match with Kathleen Buckley, 6-2, 6-3. Against St. Paul's, Yates continued to show good form, winning the first set, 6-0, against Hiroko Yamashita. After a 3-0 lead in the second, the match appeared decided, but Yamashita attempted a comeback. It was in the twelfth game of the set, after eight lost match points, that Yates was able to clinch the match, 7-5. After losing match against Yates, Kathleen Buckley resumed her number three position to defeat Liz

Simmonds, 6-0, 6-1. The easy was possible because of Kathy's deft drop shots, commented Coach Greg Wilkin.

In the fourth position, Jane Simoni was up against Allison Simmonds. Despite almost allowing the second set to get away, Simoni won the match, 6-0, 6-3.

In the fifth and sixth spots, Mary Hulbert and Pearson Marx completed the shutout in singles play. Letting up only two games, which she attributed to careless errors on her part, the captain downed her opponent, 6-1, 6-1. By bombarding her weak backhand mercilessly, Marx was able to defeat St. Paul's Alexandra Strawbridge, 6-3, 6-0.

After a brief rain shower, play resumed in the doubles competition. The starting duo of Yates-Simoni trounced the number one and two singles players, 6-1, 6-2, in a match characterized by winning poaches and rifling exchanges at net.

Because the damp courts made bounces unpredictable, extensive volleying was necessitated throughout the doubles lineup. Biggs-Buckley and Marx-Hulbert were thus able to win their matches easily, 6-1, 6-1, and 6-3, 6-3.

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., May 2

OPPONENT: Hotchkiss

WHERE PLAYED: Away

RESULT: Won

DATE OF CONTEST:

Wed., May 6

OPPONENT:

Northfield-Mt. Hermon

WHERE PLAYED:

Away

RESULT:

Won

Girls' Tennis Rips Hotchkiss & NMH

By JANE SIMONI

Saturday, May 2, Andover--As Annie Yates stepped onto the tennis court last week to play the third and deciding set of her singles match, the Hotchkiss players were still clinging to their dream. Since last year when they barely edged out Andover in a contest of tiebreaker and close three-setters, the girls from western Connecticut have been hoping for the ultimate: an Andover defeat. But after Yates' brilliant third set the Hotchkiss dream crumbled, and the reality of yet another Andover victory became apparent.

Having earned the number one spot this week by defeating Gretchen Biggs in a challenge match, Yates was up against Chicagoan Amando Carney. After losing the first set, 6-1, Yates continued undaunted to finish off the match, 7-5, 6-4. Unaccustomed to her new position in second singles, and her opponent's style of play, Biggs fell to Hotchkiss' Virginia McKenna, 6-3, 6-3. McKenna's forehand was nonetheless overshadowed by her consistent and powerful backhand. According to Biggs, it was neither shot that determined the winner, but rather the Hotchkiss player's tendency to "hook the ball so consistently throughout the contest."

In another challenge match this week, Kathleen Buckley defeated Jane Simoni in three close sets, saving two match points and maintaining her number three singles position. Against Hotchkiss' strong Joanna Blodgett, Buckley had no trouble in securing the match, 6-3, 6-0. Against her opponent, Simoni met with similar success, finishing her match at 6-0, 6-2.

In the fifth singles position, Mary Hulbert won the first set easily, 6-0. Then overconfidence and a classic case of steel elbow, brought about by the pressure, militated against her. Eventually, however, the captain was able to defeat Kendall Webb, 7-5, in the second set to win the match.

Playing her first match this year for the Blue, Mary-Ann Somers assumed the sixth singles spot. Although the girls have emerged victorious in every one of their matches this year, the presence of returning varsity player Somers has been greatly missed. Having just returned from a sprained ankle, Somers started the season auspiciously by defeating Wendy Harned, 7-5, 6-1.

Doubles play commenced with the contest already decided, Yates' marathon match still in progress, each team realizing that a win from anyone could clinch the whole day's competition. Buckley and Biggs' victory turned out to be just an insurance point, however, as Yates turned out to be the victor just before they had defeated their adversaries, 6-2, 6-0. Hulbert and Somers had somewhat more difficulty in their doubles competition, yet were able to clinch the match after two close sets, 7-5, 7-5.

Yates then teamed up with Simoni to defend their undefeated status in the number one position. Because time was short and the sun showers which had been appearing sporadically during the afternoon were still threatening, Coach Greg Wilkin suggested playing a single eight-game pro set. The teams readily agreed, and Andover soon came out on top again, 8-5.

Wednesday, May 6, Northfield-Mount Hermon--Annie Yates' hopes for an undefeated season were crushed this past Wednesday, but not before the Girls' Varsity Tennis team overwhelmingly defeated Northfield-Mount Hermon, 8-1. Andover was at a double disadvantage as they were playing on unfamiliar hard courts and under the pressure of eight-game pro sets.

Yates Stumbles

Number one Yates unfortunately had to face Janet Craig, an excellent player planning to continue playing next year for Trinity College. Yates rallied brilliantly with Craig for the entire match, but lost the tiebreaker by two points and the match by only one game.

Gretchen Biggs, Andover's number two singles player, overcame Berit Banton's powerful groundstrokes and cannonball service and won her match handily, 8-4. Kathleen Buckley blasted Northfield's Robin Herschley 8-0, while teammate Mary Hulbert easily handled her opponent en route to an 8-3 victory. In the fifth singles spot, Pearson Marx' solid groundstrokes enabled her to defeat Kim Spaulding without giving up a single game. Ritchie Banker, playing number six, easily beat her Northfield opponent.

In the doubles competition, P.A.'s number one team of Yates and Hulbert got by with an 8-5 win while the Biggs-Banker duo proved effective, demolishing an inferior N.M.H. pair, 8-0.

Today the girls will face their most unusual yet talented opponents of the year as they face the Boys' Varsity squad in a "Battle of the Sexes."

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., May 13

OPPONENT: Milton

WHERE PLAYED: Home

RESULT: Won

G-Tennis Wins Again; Dominates Milton Squad

By JANE SIMONI

Wednesday, May 13, Andover--Both Andover's and Milton's Girls' Varsity Tennis teams were undefeated before they stepped onto the varsity courts this Wednesday, but when the dust had cleared and the last overhead had been smashed away, only Andover retained its unblemished record, crushing Milton Academy, 8-1.

In the first singles position, Annie Yates encountered an old rival from the New England tennis circuit, Lucy Rice, and defeated her in a close match, 6-4, 7-5. On the courts, Rice attempted to blast her way to victory, drilling her forehand and accurately placing her one-handed backhand. Yates patiently defended the baseline and was thus able to out-rally her opponent. Rice had a chance for the second set, but lost it with a muffed overhead just inches from the net.

Flatley Flattened

In the second singles spot, Kathleen Buckley lost only two games en route to victory. The match was closer than the score suggests, however. Milton's Tricea Flatley is also an experienced baseline player who was able to keep Buckley running around the baseline, but was less consistent than her opponent and thus lost, 6-1, 6-1.

Moving up to third singles, Jane Simoni routed Linda Runyon, 6-3, 6-1, mostly due to Runyon's unforced errors off the ground. Captain Mary Hulbert had more trouble with Louis Zonis in the number four spot. Though in only the eighth grade, Zonis already possesses topspin

polish, both backhand and forehand, which she hits down the line at will. Although Hulbert won the first set, 6-3, fatigue and the increasingly powerful drives of Zonis brought her to defeat, 3-6, 2-6.

Playing fifth singles, Pearson Marx handled Chris Baird easily, 6-3, 6-3. Marx attributed the victory to her ability to attack Baird's weak backhand. Ritchey Banker encountered Kin Khoury in the sixth spot and scored another easy win, 6-2, 6-0. Banker has yet to lose more than two games in any set of singles competition.

As the match was already decided after the singles, the doubles were played out in eight-game pro-sets. Yates and Simoni almost lost their undefeated status in a close match with Milton's number one and five players. Because of Zonis' low placement in the singles and high placement in doubles, the Milton singles lineup is questionable. In any case, Andover's first doubles team won, 8-5.

Gretchen Biggs paired with Kathleen Buckley, and, despite the tough competition of Flatley and Runyon, were able to win conclusively, 8-1. Banker and Colette Devine were a new combination and had a little trouble adjusting. In their match against Baird and Knoury, the Andover team got its signals crossed a few times, but managed to carry the match, 8-6.

Next Wednesday, the girls will attempt to stretch their undefeated record to seven matches as they take on Noble and Greenough.

DATE OF CONTEST:

Wed., May 20

OPPONENT:

Noble & Greenough

WHERE PLAYED:

Away

RESULT:

Won

ates Humbles Former Adversary

Girls' Tennis Volleys Past Greenough

By JANE SIMONI

Wednesday, May 20, Noble and Greenough--Despite the unfamiliar hard courts at Noble and Greenough, the Girls' Varsity Tennis team extended its string of victories to seven with a decisive 15-0 sweep. The team from Nobles had an aggressive style of play: strong serving, forcing approach shots, and crisp volleys, a result of its practice on the fast asphalt courts. Nevertheless, Andover's clay court specialists relied on their consistency and their opponents' unforced errors to win.

Leading the squad, Annie Yates had no trouble disposing of a former rival on the New England tennis circuit, Jane Awad. Although Awad possessed powerful forehand and backhand shots, they often missed their marks, enabling Yates to win 6-3, 6-2. Gretchen Biggs regained her place at second singles and there encountered Christine Hagenbart. Playing at the top of her game, Biggs emerged the victor, 6-2, 6-1.

Kathleen Buckley met with similar success at third by defeating Hilary Harrison, 6-1, 6-2. Buckley said that her opponent's strong point was her net game, but obviously it was not strong enough to penetrate the consistent ground game of Buckley. Defending the fourth spot, Jane Simoni went against Lisa Drapkin. Unaccustomed at first to Drapkin's powerful service, Simoni failed to break her the first three times, but at 3-3 of the first set the Andover netter

broke serve for the first time and ran out the match, 6-3, 6-2.

Assuming the fifth position after a successful challenge match against Mary Hulbert, Pearson Marx met with continued success. Bagelling Mary Beth Long in the first set, Marx' concentration wandered, but she regained it in time to finish the set, 6-4. Dropping to sixth, Hulbert met Hilary Whitman, whom she termed an "inferior" opponent. Letting up only one game in the match, the Andover captain proved her superiority, 6-1, 6-0.

Strong In Doubles

Because Nobles follows the Independent School League system of scoring, the six singles victories gave Andover an insurmountable 10-0 lead. Therefore the doubles were played out in shorter eight-game pro-sets. The different method of scoring had no effect on the Blue, however, as it continued to sweep the matches in the doubles, losing only four games.

The starting duo of Simoni and Yates disposed of Awad and Hagenbart primarily because of Awad's careless errors at net. With one of many forehand shots that flew far beyond the baseline, Awad ended the match, 8-1. Biggs and Buckley, who have proved to be a winning combination, defeated Harrison and Drapkin by the same score. Ritchey Banker and Colette Devine, unable to play singles because of a lack of players

from Nobles, nevertheless showed their abilities in the doubles, destroying Morris and Whitman, 8-2. Banker attributes this victory to her strategy of attacking the weaker of the two opponents.

Next Wednesday, Exeter will come to Andover to attempt an unlikely upset. Rain dampened Andover's first shot at the Exies earlier this spring, but it only whetted the team's appetite for a crushing win in the future. If the girls can manage an Exeter triumph, those appetites will again overwhelmed its powerless opponent completing the season undefeated.

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., May 27

OPPONENT: Exeter

WHERE PLAYED: Home

RESULT:

BOYS SPRING TRACK 1980-81

SPORT: Boys Spring Track

YEAR: 1980-81

CAPTAIN: Kenneth Taylor & Christopher Bedell

HOME ADDRESS

MANAGER

HOME ADDRESS

COACH Jack Richards

ASSISTANT COACHES

SEASON RECORD

WON- _____ LOST _____ TIED _____

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., April 8

OPPONENT: USNaval Academy Prep

WHERE PLAYED: Home

RESULT: 97-48

Trackmen Are Flying High

Javelin Soars

By DARRYL WALKER
and GEORGE SMITH

The trackmen prevailed over the USNAP on Wednesday in an impressive showing of 97-48. Despite the minimal practice time after vacation and the absences of co-captains Chris Bedell and John Avery.

In the 4 x 100-meter relay consisting of Ken Taylor, Jim Herberich, Femi Obi, and Joey Sutherland, the team defeated USNAP's runners, finishing with a 45.4. John Burgess took first place in the 1500-meter run; Herberich and Anthony Lochiatto finished in first and third in the 100-meter high hurdles. Next, in the 400-meter dash, Stefan Kaluzny and Nick Porter took second and third in an extremely close race. The trackmen also swept the first five places in the 100-meter dash with Sutherland, Obi, and Taylor finishing first, second, and third with time listings of 11.4, 11.6, and 11.65. In the 200-meter run, a strong USNAP runner held off Stephen Wemple and Peter White, who captured a close second and third. However, this brief letdown didn't last long, as Herberich and Lochiatto took

first and third in the 300-meter intermediate hurdles. Sutherland and Taylor placed one and two in the 200-meter dash, Sutherland crossing with a 23.9. The meet came to a close with Randy Accetta and Patrick McHugh placing second and third in the 300-meter run, followed by a close loss in the mile relay by Donahue, Porter, Burgess, and Lochiatto.

Three of USNAP's victories came in the field events. Keyes of USNAP took first in the high jump with an outstanding leap of 5'11". Sean Rynne and Obi followed closely with jumps of 5'10"-under their best heights but good for the first meet.

Keyes also proved a threat in the long jump. Taking first with 20'7", his teammate captured second with 18'10". The best P.A. could muster came from Rynne with 17'11¼".

The triple jump was won by Bowers of USNAP. His jump of 39'2" proved too lengthy for P.A. Rynne again scored for the Blue with 37'11", and Keyes finished third.

In the shot put Bruno Mastropasqua

threw a tremendous 52'10" to take first place. Coburn and Lenoe had second and third as well. Budway of USNAP finished fourth with 43'3".

The discus event also proved too strenuous for the opposition. Mastropasqua, again demonstrating his strength and skill, slung a 126'6". Matt Lenoe and Keith Getter followed, both with throws of over 119'.

USNAP proved equally weak in the javelin. Their only competitor, Tubbs, was ousted in the preliminaries. The event was won by Bennt, whose best throw was in the prelims, a 177'9", with co-captain Kenny Taylor second with a 164'2½".

The wind proved to be a major factor in the pole vault. Ten feet was the winning vault, accomplished by Andover's Rob Amick, while Kim and Courtney Shriver followed in second and third. Although USNAP's best vaulter was more talented than P.A.'s, he ran into problems and was eventually disqualified. His best vault was 8'6".

All in all, the field and running squads combined marvelously to roll over the U.S. Naval Academy Prep School.



Jim Herberich hurdles his way to victory.

Photo/Wilbourne

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., April 18

OPPONENT: Deerfield/Cushing

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: 117½-44-19½



Courtney Shriver clears the bar with ease.



DATE OF CONTEST:

Wed., April 22

OPPONENT:

Tabor/Worcester

WHERE PLAYED:

Andover

RESULT:

137-27-17

Boys' Track Places First in Tri-meets

By KEN SEIFF and RAVI MOHAN

The Andover Boys' Varsity Track team swept up two tri-meets this week, humiliating Deerfield and Cushing on Saturday, 117½-44-19½, and leaving Worcester and Tabor in the cold windy dust on Wednesday, 137-27-17. The squad has been consistently showing its strength and depth as it captured 13 of a possible 17 first-place finishes on Saturday and 14 on Wednesday. The Blue's undefeated record stands at five straight.

The afternoon started off at a slow pace as the team failed to capture a first place in four out of the initial six events. Included was a tremendous effort on the part of shotputter Bruno Mastropasqua, who heaved the shot 54'9", and only

captured second place. After the first six events, Andover never again yielded a first place to either team.

Both Jim Herberich and Joe Sutherland each captured two first places in individual events and both ran legs on the two winning relay teams, garnering a total of 25 points between them-more than the whole Cushing team could manage. Junior sensation Stephan Kaluzny ran the outstanding race of the day, winning the 400 meter dash in a time of 53.0 seconds, faster than a freshman has ever run in New England. The day ended on a good note for Stephan, as he also ran a leg on the mile relay team which won, giving Stephan a total of 6¼ points for the day.

Andover dominated the field events on Wednesday, losing first in only the javelin

throw and the long jump. Throwing first was Mastropasqua in the shot put, Lenoe in the discus. Femi Obi outclassed his opposing high-jumpers, clearing the bar at 5'8". Amidst high winds, P.A.'S Courtney Shriver captured the pole vault.

As usual, it was Sutherland in the sprints and Herberich in the hurdles. The best performances of the day were in the distance events, where Andover captured every place but one (which went to Worcester). Accetta, Bedell, Harrison, and Knight swept the 1,500-meter in a solid Andover effort. To finish the day, Burgess and McHugh tied for first in the 3,000.

P.A. vs. Deerfield and Cushing

Shot-Put: Mastropasqua 51ft. 9.5in. [1]; **Discus:** Lenoe 123ft. 10in. [1]; **High Jump:** Obi 5ft. 8in. [1]; **Pole Vault:** Shriver 10ft. [1]; **Long Jump:** Cornwell [2]; **Triple Jump:** Branion [1]; **100 meter dash:** Sutherland 10.7sec. [1]; **200m. dash:** Sutherland [1]; **400m dash:** Kaluzny 53.9 [1]; **110m hurdles:** Herberich [1]; **300m hurdle:** Herberich [1]; **4 x 100 relay:** Andover [1]; **Mile relay:** Andover 3:43.9 [1]; **1500m run:** Accetta [1]; **800m run:** Wemple [1]; **3000m run:** Burgess [1];

P.A. vs. Worcester and Tabor

Discus: Getter- 120ft. 9.5in. [1]; **400 meter relay:** Andover (Taylor, Herberich, Obi, Sutherland) 44.6secs. [1]; **1500 meter run:** Burgess 4:20.0 [1]; **110 m. hurdles:** Herberich 15.0 [1]; **400 m. dash:** Kaluzny 53.0 [1]; **100 m. dash:** Sutherland 10.9 [1]; **Shot Put:** Mastropasqua 54ft. 9in. [2]; **Javelin:** Strack 173ft 9in. [1]; **Pole Vault:** Shriver 10ft. 6in. [1]; **High Jump:** Rynne and Obi 5ft. 8in. [2]; **Long Jump:** Rynne 19ft. 10in. [4]; **Triple Jump:** Rynne 39ft. 9.75in. [2]; **800 m. run:** Wemple 2:05.6 [1]; **300 m. hurdles:** Herberich 41.5 [1]; **200 m. dash:** Sutherland 22.5 [1]; **3000 m. run:** Accetta 9:19.3 [1]; **Mile Relay:** Andover 3:36.4 [1]; **Final:** Andover: 177.5; Deerfield: 44; Cushing: 19.5.

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., April 29

OPPONENT: Harvard B

WHERE PLAYED: Home

RESULT: Lost



Jim Herberts hurdles ahead of his Harvard opponent. Boys' Track fell to Harvard JV by a slim 8-point margin on Wednesday. photo/Burnham.

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., May 2

OPPONENT: Andover High

WHERE PLAYED: Home

RESULT: 110-35

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., May 6

OPPONENT: Dartmouth

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: 73-80

Boys' Track Falters at Dartmouth

By WALKER
SMITH and MOHAN

Saturday, May 2, Andover--The Boys' Track team boosted its record to 4-1 after demolishing its arch-rivals from Andover High School, 110-35.

Highlights

The highlight of the day came in the 200-meter dash. The Blue set a new school record with a trio of Joe Sutherland, Femi Obi, and Jimmy Giles. Sutherland crossed the finish line in a record-shattering 22.6 seconds with Obi and Giles following in a tie close behind him.

In the field events the shotput was the main interest of the day. Andover swept the event with three heavies getting off throws of over fifty feet. Coach Lou Bernieri commented, "This [Bruno Mastropasqua, Peter Coburn, Matt Lenoe] is the best lineup I've seen since I've been coaching at P.A." Mastropasqua won the event with a tremendous 55'2".

Javelin: D. Bennett	163'10"
Long Jump: S. Rynne	20'1"
400-meter: Andover High	
Shot Put: B. Mastropasqua	55'2"
1500-meter: J. Burgess	4:20.3
100-meter hurdles: Herberich	14.8
400-meter hurdles: Andover High	
100-meter: J. Sutherland	11.1
800-meter: S. Wemple	2:02.9
High Jump: F. Obi	5'10"
300-m. low hurdles: Herberich	40.4
200-meter: Sutherland	22.6
Discus: Mastropasqua	161'11"
3000-meter: P. McHugh	9:31.8
Triple Jump: Rynne	41'5 1/4"
Pole Vault: C. Shriver	12'
Mile Relay: Andover	3:34.2

On a cold, rainy afternoon, the Boys' Track team fell to a strong Dartmouth squad by a score of 80-73. In a losing effort the team had many fine performances. The 400-meter relay team of Sutherland, Herberich, Taylor, and Obi set a new school record with a time of 44 seconds. The team also swept the javelin. Among the outstanding individual performances was Jim Herberich's, as he took the 100-meter dash and the 400-meter hurdles.

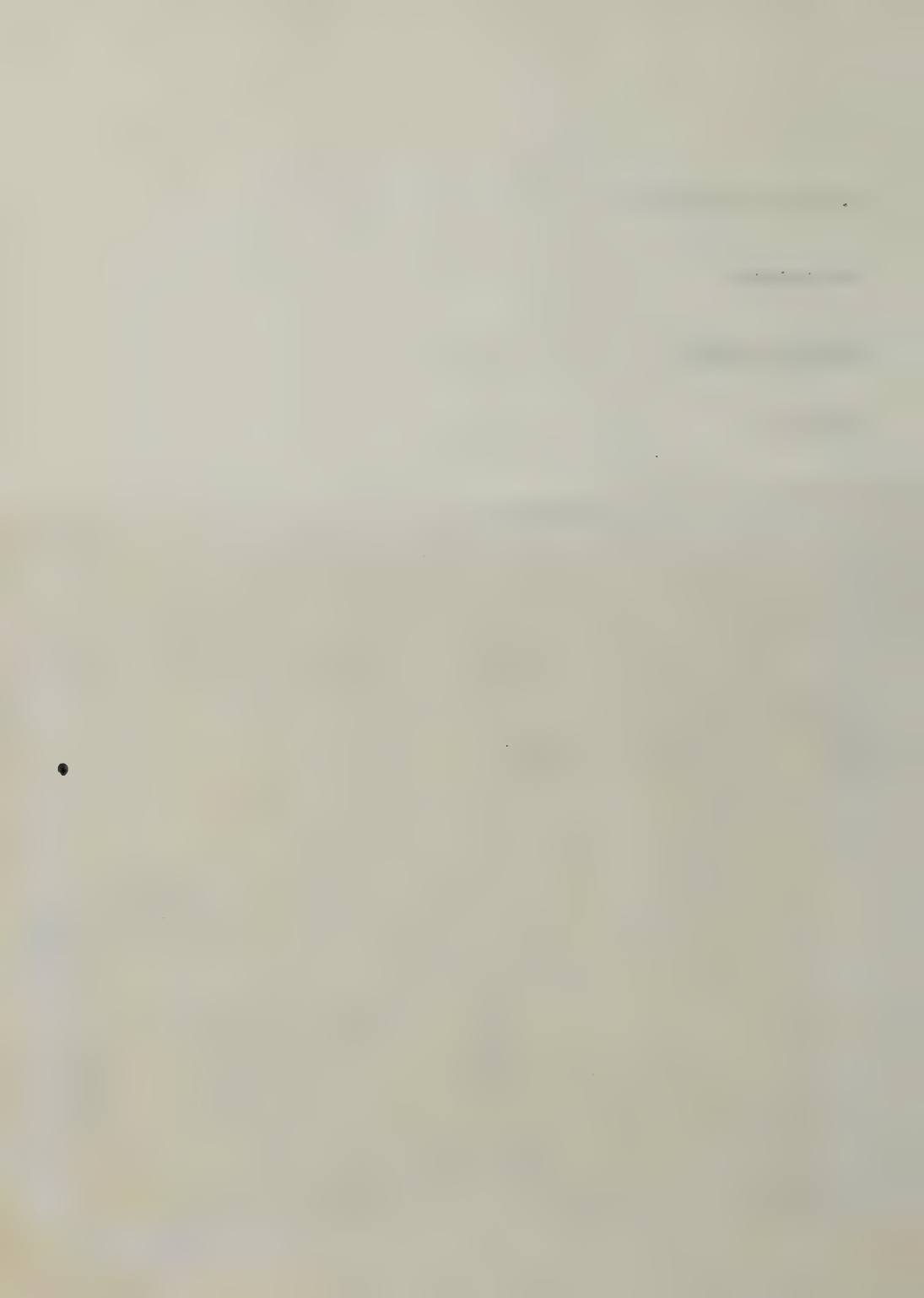
Javelin: D. Bennett	158'5"	200-meter: Dartmouth
Long Jump: J. Giles	20'8"	3000-meters: Dartmouth
400-meter: Andover		Triple Jump: Dartmouth
Shot Put: Mastropasqua	51'4.8"	Pole Vault: Dartmouth
100-meter hurdles: Herberich	15	Mile Relay: Dartmouth
400-meter hurdles: Herberich	59	400-meter: Dartmouth
100-meter: Dartmouth		Hammer: Grammas
800-meter: Wemple	2.05	400-meter relay: Andover

158'9"



Athlete of the Week

The Phillipian Sports Department recognizes Bruno Mastropasqua as this week's top athlete. Bruno is a member of the extremely successful Boy's Track Team. His main events are the Discus and Shotput. The latter event is where Bruno really shines, tossing throws of over 55 feet against Andover High and of over 54 feet against Dartmouth. photo/Knight



DATE OF CONTEST:

Sat., May 16

OPPONENT:

Loomis-Chaffee

WHERE PLAYED:

Away

RESULT:

96-58

Boys' Track Wins Again

By KEN SEIFF

On Saturday, the Boys' Track team, occasionally referred to as Richards' Men, overwhelmingly defeated Loomis-Chaffee, 96-58. The Blue captured 13 of a possible 18 first places. Despite the apparent trouncing, Richards' Men did not perform up to their potential, although they extended their record to seven wins and two losses.

One bright spot in the afternoon's meet was the tremendous heave by Keith Getter, who won the discus with a throw of 131 feet--the distance of last year's Interschols victor. Later that afternoon, Steve Wemple raced 880 yards over the cinders in 2:02 to capture first in his fastest time of the season. Both Jim Herberich and Joe Sutherland won two individual events, the former taking the 110 high hurdles and the 300 intermediate hurdles, the latter nabbing the

100- and 200-meter runs.

Long Jump: **Loomis-Chaffee**

Triple Jump: **Loomis-Chaffee**

4 x 100-meter Relay: **Andover** 44.6 sec.

Shot Put: **Mastropasqua** 53'4"

Discus: **Getter** 131'

Hammer: **Grammas** 156'6"

1500-meters: **Burgess** 4:16.1

110-meter hurdles: **Herberich** 15.26

400-meters: **Kaluzay** 53.7

Javelin: **Loomis-Chaffee**

100-meters: **Sutherland** 11.6

800-meters: **Wemple** 2:02.3

300-meter hurdles: **Herberich** 42.2

High Jump: **Loomis Chaffee**

200-meters: **Sutherland** 23.3

3000 meters: **Accetta** 9:21.4

Pole Vault: **Loomis-Chaffee**

4 x 400 relay: **Andover**

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., May 23

OPPONENT: Interscholastics

WHERE PLAYED: Exeter

RESULT: Won



Bernieri's Big Bruising Bully Boys

He walks into the cement circle and raises the shot put above his head--striking the pose of Atlas. He gazes out into the distance, then turns, placing his back to the field. He bends at the waist and lowers the shot to ear level. In one motion, he twists around and thrusts the shot outward with a Herculean effort. Coach Lou Bernieri places the tape measure down and bellows out the distance. Over and again the weightmen continue to win the event for the track team.

The weight squad possessed such winning talent as shot putter Bruno Mastropasqua, who heaved the shot a hefty 55'2", Dan Bennett, who threw the javelin 131'0", and Pete Grammas, who tossed the hammer 162'7½". All of these distances were personal bests for the weight team. The track team also thrived on the depth of the weightmen, who had other talents: such team members as co-Captain Kenny Taylor, Pete Colovin, Ted Kokas, Tim Richards, Matt Lenoe, and Tim Plass also competed.

The weightmen's strength and depth is exemplified by the lopsided meet scores. This season, they amassed 235 points to the 96 accumulated by their opponents. They also managed to outscore their opponents 30 times in the 36 events in which they competed this season. In their meet against Naval Academy Prep School, the Blue weightmen swept each of their events against the future midshipmen. To top their highly successful season, the weightmen managed to outperform every team at the Track Interschols, allowing the track team to successfully defend last year's Interscholastic victory.



The Weightmen try to listen intently.

Photo/Sell

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., May 27

OPPONENT: Exeter

WHERE PLAYED: Exeter

RESULT: Lost

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., May 30

OPPONENT: Northfield-Mt. Hermon

WHERE PLAYED: Away

RESULT: 91-53



Boys' Track Holds Class A Title; Shocked By Red

By KEN SEIFF

DARRYL WALKER and PAUL ROCHE

Jim Herberich's decimation of the record books in the hurdles and Joey Sutherland's fleet speed in the sprints led the Boys' Track team to success in defending its Class A Division Championship against ten other teams last week at Exeter. The Blue, outran, outthrew, and outjumped all the teams except its sister rival, Exeter, which managed to stay within a few points of Andover until the final two events. In the end, the Blue overcame the often-leading Red with a final 166-104 tally. In Andover's next meet with the revengeful Reds, both Herberich's and Sutherland's upsets in their events and some close toss-up matches sealed P.A.'s fate of losing the grudge match, 79-70.

Saturday, May 23, Exeter--Jim Herberich and Joey Sutherland, who each won two individual races and participated in two winning relays, led the P.A. effort on Saturday. Not only did they win, but in each event they ran, they recorded the fastest times ever in Interschol history. Between the two of them, they amassed more points than seven of the teams competing. Jim won the 110-meter high hurdles with a time of 14.1 seconds and the 300-meter intermediate hurdles in 39.9 seconds, both school records. Joey won the 100-meter dash in 11.0 seconds and the 200-meter dash in 22.3 seconds. Both competed on the winning 4 x 100 and mile relay teams.

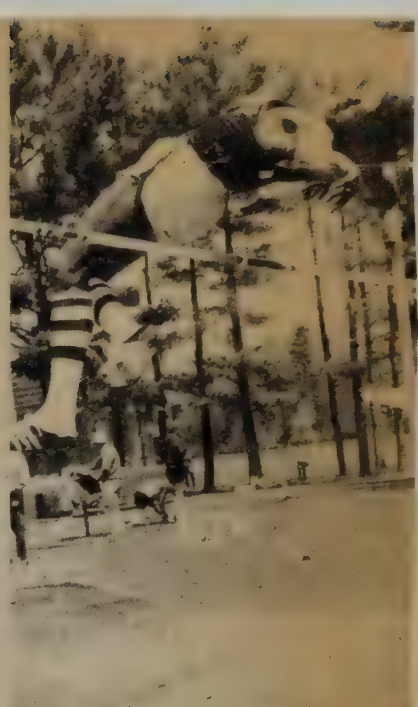
Behind Herberich in the hurdles was Anthony Lachiatto, who captured sixth place with a time of 15.9 seconds, as well as fourth place in the intermediate hurdles with a time of 41.9 seconds. Behind Sutherland in the sprints was Femi Obi, who placed sixth in the 100-meter dash with a time of 11.6 and fourth in the 200-meter with a time of 23.3 seconds. Obi also captured third in the high jump with a leap of 6'0", and ran a leg on the winning sprint relay team.

Unfortunately for Andover, its best placing of the day came in a non-scoring event, the hammer throw. Peter Grammas and Ted Kokas went 1-2 in the event, which did not count because only half of the schools were represented. The winning throw was 53.05 meters. The weight men were also highly successful: Keith Getter placed second in the discus with a throw of 38.10 meters, and Bruno Mastropasqua followed with a throw of 36.85 meters. Bruno also placed third in the shotput with a heave of 33'3". Behind him was teammate Pete Coburn, who grabbed fifth with a put of 48'6". Dan Bennett captured a third in the javelin with a throw of 53.5 meters.

In the pole vault, Courtney Shriver vaulted 11'6" to place second. Despite winning the seeded section of the 400-meter run with a diving finish, Junior Stefan Kaluzry's heat was slowed by a strong gust of wind, and as a result his



Joe Sutherland takes the hand-off from sprinter Obi.



Co-captain Femi Obi jumps and the high bar at six feet one inch.

sixth place was kept to a time of 53.1 seconds.

In the distance events, Andover's Steve Wemple placed fourth in the 800-meter run with a time of 2:01.3. In the 3,000-meter run, Randy Accetta finished third in 9:11.5; after running his initial mile in 4:42. In the 1,500-meter run, John Burgess finished fifth in a closely packed finale with a time of 4:12. The 4 x 100 relay won with a time of 44.2 seconds, and the mile relay won in 3:28.8. Both times were Interschols records.

Wednesday, May 27, Exeter--A hushed silence fell over the Exeter stadium as the annual spring Andover-Exeter track meet came down to the wire. The high jump was the last event, and both squads stood in religious silence around the 6'3" standards. Andover's Femi Obi came up for his last jump: he powered his shoulders into the air, arching his back inwards to clear the bar beautifully—except for the back of his calf, which brushed the bar as he curled onto the mat. The Blue squad broke into a jubilant cheer as the crossbar lightly bounced on the standards. The crowd then watched in silence as the bar was moved to an ominous 6'3½". The Exeter opponent, with difficulty, cleared the bar on his third try. Obi narrowly missed his first jump, and ruined his second as his elbow broke the vertical plane of the crossbar. With the Blue spirit behind him, he went up for the third leap, but he again knocked off the bar, this time with his foot. Obi's tremendous and noble effort, which was half an inch from the school record, gained Andover second, with

Kevin Footman third.

Blue Shaky in Field Events

Seniors Bennett and Taylor hurled the javelin by Exeter, taking first and second, while in the discus Getter and Lenoe flung for second and third. In the shot put, a predominantly Andover event, only Coburn placed, with a throw of 51'6". In another strong spot in the Andover armor, the long and triple jumps, injuries plagued the Blue temper as it failed to place in the events. A respectable 12' jump in the pole vault for Upper Courtney Shriver earned second place, while Lower John Kim took third at 11'. In the already-mentioned duel between the high jumpers, Obi and Footman captured the equally important second and third place spots. The day after the meet, Coach Richards noted: "We are all in his debt."

Upset in the Track Events

The big surprises of the day were in the hurdles and the sprints. Herberich, who scored 25 points at the Interschols and who, as a rule, NEVER loses a race, came in second in three of four races—the 100 high hurdles and the 100- and 200-meter dashes were given up by Sutherland. However, both Herberich and Sutherland came back in the incredibly polished relay team, helping to take both the one-mile and the 440-meter relays with two seconds to spare in each race.

In the 3,000-meter, Senior Randy Accetta scorched his Exeter opponent by more than ten seconds and took second in the shorter 1,500-meter race. SPIRIT from the team helped Kaluzny and Porter in their first and second place per-

formances in the 400-meter dash. Wemple and Burgess also chalked up eight points against the failing Reds in their first and second finishes in the 800.

The meet was close—the closest seen by the track team all season, but the 70½-79½ win by Exeter by no means showed a constant lead over the powerful Blue. All of the events were close and in most cases the smallest detail could have turned the outcome. One tenth of a second faster in the 110 high hurdles or 9" more in the javelin could have changed the meet's finish. Although the team was plagued by injuries, spirit was very much alive. It was alive in the way everyone waited in support of the team instead of taking the early bus home, and it was alive in the way the squad looked forward to the NMH meet.

The Boys' Track team bounced back from its loss to Exeter to win its last track meet of the season. The two-hour bus ride did not seem to have any detrimental effect on the team, particularly the sprinters, who showed no mercy in taking a 91-53 victory.

Joe Sutherland, running in his last race of the year, went out a winner, taking both the 100- and 400-meter dashes. Hampered by injuries, the jumpers feared a possible loss, but Kevin Footman leaped six feet and Sean Rynne took first in the triple jump. Femi Obi and Jim Giles did not finish as well as they usually did due to knee injuries.

This win against Northfield-Mount Hermon marked another successful track season for Coach Jack Richards and his stars—keep on trucking.

GIRLS TRACK 1980-81

SPORT: Girl's Track

YEAR: 1981

CAPTAIN: Tamara Jones Katrinka Leschey

HOME ADDRESS Cleveland, Ohio Cape Elizabeth, Maine

MANAGER ~~Catherine Best~~ Elizabeth MacDonell

HOME ADDRESS Lima, Ohio

COACH Rebecca McCann

ASSISTANT COACHES Charlotte Gifford

SEASON RECORD

WON- 3 LOST 3 TIED 1

3rd in Interschols

DATE OF CONTEST: April 11

OPPONENT: Nutmeg Relays

WHERE PLAYED: New Britain

RESULT: No scores recorded for any team

photo/11mken

The girls performed well in the sprint medley as co-captain Tamara Jones, Lynda Wang, Muffy Larned and Soutter finished with a composite time of two minutes, forty-eight seconds in the half-mile. In this event, Larned promises to break the school record later in the season. The all-new 4 by 200-meter relay team composed of Amy Pullen, Lisa Moreland, Tracey Twitty, and Celia Pastoriza also ran extremely well.

Another noteworthy performance came from the long jumpers Lynda Wang, Barry Stout, and Jennifer Ellis, who all improved their distance times from the same meet last year.

Girls' Track Takes Third

By RAVI MOHAN

The Varsity Girls' Track team had some very good performances in the Nutmeg Relays on Saturday. Over thirty-six teams competed in this meet, which lasted seven hours. At the end, the girls emerged with a third-place trophy for the distance medley.

Though still running in early-season

form, the girls' team put out an outstanding job, as Londie Fannin unofficially broke the school record in the 800-meter leg of the distance relay. Hadley Soutter ran the 400-meter leg, Laura Harrison the 1,200-meter leg, and co-captain Katrinka Leschey the 1600-meter leg; their final third-place time of 13:25.7 was 36.37 seconds faster than the time run last year.

DATE OF CONTEST: April 29

OPPONENT: Milton Academy and Tabor Academy

WHERE PLAYED: Milton, Mass.

RESULT: Won 65-53

DATE OF CONTEST: May 2

OPPONENT: Andover High School

WHERE PLAYED: Phillips Academy

RESULT: Lost 35 - 83

DATE OF CONTEST: May 6

OPPONENT: Governor Dummer

WHERE PLAYED: Phillips Academy

RESULT: Won: 97 - 27

Girls' Track

By SLOAN CALLAHAN

Wednesday, May 6, Andover--The Girls' Track team, with a record of 2-1, competed against a far weaker Governor Dummer team and defeated them easily, 91-27, bouncing back from a loss the previous Saturday to a speedy Andover High team.

On Saturday Muffy Larned and Landi Fannin broke two school records. Muffy took hers in the 200-meter dash with a time of 28.1 seconds, while Landi, with a time of 2:18, won the 800-meter run with a time of 2:18, lowering the record by 9.3 seconds. The girls are improving quickly with the leadership of Katrinka Leschey, Laura Harrison, and Fannin, and of course Coach McCann and the team look forward to a successful future.

DATE OF CONTEST: May 13

OPPONENT: St. Paul's School and The Hyde School

WHERE PLAYED: Phillips Academy

RESULT: PA - 70½

Hyde - 70½

St. Paul's - 6½



Quick Muffy Larned breaks the tape, arms flinging wildly, as she won the 100-meter sprint in a time of 13.2 seconds

Photo/Wilbourne

By SLOAN CALLAHAN

Wednesday, May 13, Andover--In a grueling tri-meet against The Hyde School and St. Paul's, the Girls' Varsity Track team displayed one of its best performances of the season. Fierce competition from Hyde pressed numerous best times from Andover, which took a tie for first with Hyde, 70½-70½ with St. Paul's left in the dust.

The P.A. sprint squad opened the excitement as it clocked the 400-meter relay in a team best time. The Blue continued to win, but fell behind in the crucial second- and third-place positions. Other outstanding performances for Andover came from Larned in the 200 and Leschey did very well in the 1,500 and 3,000.

400-meter relay: **Andover** 54.0

6,500-meter run: **K. Leschey** 4:56.2

100-meter hurdles: **Hyde**

400-meters: **Tamara Jones** 64.5

100-meter sprint: **M. Larned** 13.2

800-meters: **L. Fannin** 2:36.4

200-meters: **Hyde**

3,000-meter run: **Leschey** 10:55.4

Long Jump: **Hyde**

Javelin: **Hyde**

Discus: **Hyde**

Shot Put: **J. Burnett**

High Jump: **B. Stout**

4'8"

Relay: **Hyde**

DATE OF CONTEST: May 16

OPPONENT: Loomis Chaffee

WHERE PLAYED: Loomis Chaffee

RESULT: Lost: 55-63

DATE OF CONTEST: May 23

OPPONENT: Interschols

WHERE PLAYED: Phillips Exeter Academy

RESULT: 3rd place

DATE OF CONTEST: May 27

OPPONENT: Exeter

WHERE PLAYED: Phillips Exeter Academy

RESULT: Won: 68-50

DATE OF CONTEST: May 30

OPPONENT: Northfield - Mount Herman

WHERE PLAYED: Phillips Academy

RESULT: Lost: 49-69

Girls' Track Romps To A Win Over Hapless Exeter

By LAURA HARRISON
KATRINKA LESCHEY

To end the season, the big Blue Girls' Track team destroyed Exeter. A first, in many years, unfortunately, the team went on to meet with the Interscholastic Champions, NMH. Though the competition was tough, and NMH defeated Andover, there were many persons' tests set.

Final Record: 4-4

The Girl's Varsity Track team had a fairly strong season with a record of 4-4. Though the beginning of the season looked hopeful, the team ran into harder competition towards the end. With the coaching of Señora McCann, Charlotte Gifford, Mr. Regan, Mr. Hammond, Mr. Graham, and Mr. Bernieri, the girls easily slid through the meets against Governor Dummer, St. Paul's, and Milton Academy. During these competitions, it appeared that the girls had the potential to break five school records. However, the team outdid itself and managed to break six.

Record Breaking Speed

Muffy Larned proved to be a tremendous asset to the team, with her record-breaking speed. Throughout the season Larned continued to break the 200 record with her time of 27.3. In addition, she captured many firsts in the 100. Luckily,

Larned is a lower, and will continue to perform superbly for the P.A. team.

In Record Time

Another returning member, Upper Landi Fannin, had a strong season in the 800, 1500, 3000, and the mile relay. The 800, being her main event, was her best race. She set a new school record with a time of 2:22.8. Fannin was also a member of the mile relay team, consisting of Soutter, Larned, Fannin and Jones, which set the school record with a time of 4:17.7. The remaining three records were set by Seniors Jennifer Ellis, Tamara Jones and Katrinka Leschey, all to be missed in the next season. Ellis, aside from competing in a diverse number of events, threw the javelin a remarkable 106 feet for a new school record. Co-captain Jones, in her last race of the season, sprinted a record 100 time of 63.22 seconds. Leschey, the other co-captain, undefeated in the 1500 and 3000, ran both races well, and broke her record in the 3000 with a time of 10:46.

Headed by these six as well as the fellow teammates, the girls performed very well in the Interschols. That day, the team had many outstanding performances. The distance team, consisting of Laura Harrison, Fannin, Cindy Andel, and Leschey, monopolized the 800, 1500 and 3000. First and third in the 1500 were easily captured by Leschey and Fannin.

The 800 interscholastic record was

smashed by Fannin in a time of 2:23. Andel also ran a fine race, her best of the season. The 3000 proved to be an exciting race, as first and second were taken by Leschey and Harrison; Leschey, running a 10:46, dusted the interscholastic record by an amazing 23 seconds. Harrison, running a tremendous race, took 10 seconds off her previous best time. On the field, Ellis easily hurled the javelin for a best throw of 106, capturing first place for the team. Larned ran a smooth 200, taking third. Combining these points resulted in a well-deserved third place in the meet, close behind a strong Loomis Chafee.



SPRING ATHLETIC AWARDS

BROWN CREW TROPHY

Male Recipient: Christopher C. Richards

Female Recipient: Kathleen M. Lyons

LUX LACROSSE TROPHY

Male Recipient: Stephen H. Frank

Female Recipient: Alexandra K. D. Chivers

SOROTA TRACK TROPHY

Male Recipient: Joseph H. Sutherland

Female Recipient: Tamara Jones

BANTA TENNIS TROPHY

Male Recipient: Timothy Clark

Female Recipient: Mary Hulbert

HARRISON BASEBALL AWARD

Recipient: Jonathan D. Pelletier

MVP SOFTBALL

Recipient: Mary Byrne

MODERN DANCE AWARD

Recipient: Thomas Kinsky

BALLET AWARD

Recipient: Shi Kyung Roh, Cristina Rubio, Mary Schwarzer

BALLET AND MODERN DANCE AWARDS

Recipients: Juliann Doykos and Marti Paschal

KAZICKAS GOLF TROPHY

Recipient: Andrew Siderowf

CREW CAPTAINS AWARD

From Kathleen Lyons to Pamela Hager

SPECIAL END-OF-YEAR AWARDS 1980-81

RAY TIPPETT AWARD

Recipient: Gerard T. Leone

SCHUBERT KEY

Recipient: Peter D. Mackie

HAROLD J. SHERIDAN AWARD

Recipient: David Sun

PRESS CLUB AWARDS

Male Recipient: Bruno Mastropasqua

Female Recipient: Jennifer Greeley

ABBOT ATHLETIC AWARD

Recipient: Angela Dulin

GOSS TROPHY

Flagstaff Cluster

WELLS BINDERY

DEC 1981

WALTHAM, MA 02154

